

**PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR PARTIAL  
SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

*Pulliam v. County of Fort Bend, Texas, et al.*

Case No. 4:22-cv-4210

**EXHIBIT 17**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-6308**Reported Date  
**02/12/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**STILLABOWER, SHAWN REED**

Supplement No

**ORIG**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |                             |  |                              |                                      |                                      |                              |                                |                                    |                                 |  |
|--|--|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>        |  | Report No<br><b>20-6308</b> |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b> |                                      | Reported Date<br><b>02/12/2020</b>   |                              | Reported Time<br><b>14:05</b>  |                                    | CAD Call No<br><b>200430541</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>                |  |                             | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                              |                                      |                                      |                              |                                |                                    |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>FALCON LANDING BLVD/GASTON RD</b> |  |                             |  |                              |                                      |                                      |                              |                                |                                    | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                         |  | Rep Dist<br><b>484UCR</b>   |  | Area<br><b>2</b>             |                                      | Beat<br><b>2</b>                     |                              | From Date<br><b>02/12/2020</b> |                                    | From Time<br><b>14:05</b>       |  |
|  |  |                             |  |                              |                                      |                                      |                              | To Date<br><b>02/12/2020</b>   |                                    | To Time<br><b>15:01</b>         |  |
|  |  |                             |  |                              |                                      |                                      |                              |                                |                                    | Primary Unit<br><b>13C29</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>SRS001/STILLABOWER, SHAWN REED</b> |  |                             |  |                              |                                      | Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b> |                              |                                | Entered By<br><b>SRS001</b>        |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b>             |  |                             | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                                |                              | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                                      | Property?<br><b>Property</b> |                                | Approving Officer<br><b>MRP001</b> |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>02/13/2020</b>               |  |                             | Approval Time<br><b>20:05:23</b>                                 |                              |                                      |                                      |                              |                                |                                    |                                 |  |

**EVIDENCE SUBMITTED****Yes**

|                                 |                             |                   |                            |  |            |                 |                   |              |  |  |                   |                    |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--|------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|--|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>          | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b> |                   |                            | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> |            |                 | Complaint Type    |              |  |  |                   |                    |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN 88 18</b>   |                             |                   |                            |  |            |                 |                   |              |  |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b> | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b> | Used<br><b>N</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b> | Location Type<br><b>18</b> |  | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity | Weapon/Force |  |  |                   |                    |
| Cargo Theft?                    |                             |                   |                            |  |            |                 |                   |              |  |  |                   |                    |

|                                 |                              |                   |                            |  |            |                 |                               |              |  |  |                   |                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>          | Offense<br><b>POSS MARIJ</b> |                   |                            | Description<br><b>POSSESSION OF MARIJU</b> |            |                 | Complaint Type                |              |  |  |                   |                    |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 35ACN 88 18 P</b> |                              |                   |                            |  |            |                 |                               |              |  |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b> | IBRS<br><b>35A</b> |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b> | Used<br><b>N</b>             | Bias<br><b>88</b> | Location Type<br><b>18</b> |  | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity<br><b>P</b> | Weapon/Force |  |  |                   |                    |
| Cargo Theft?                    |                              |                   |                            |  |            |                 |                               |              |  |  |                   |                    |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|
| Invl<br><b>PAR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>RUIZ, MARIA GUADALUPE</b> |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1565240</b> |  |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>01/27/1981</b> |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
| Invl<br><b>SUS</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>RUIZ, HAILEY NICHOLE</b>  |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1565178</b> |  |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>11/12/2000</b> |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>        |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>917683</b>  |  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |

**Vehicle Summary**

|                    |                  |                              |                    |                         |                     |                     |       |                    |                     |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Invl<br><b>SUS</b> | Type<br><b>1</b> | License No<br><b>LTN7255</b> | State<br><b>TX</b> | Lic Year<br><b>2021</b> | Year<br><b>2015</b> | Make<br><b>NISS</b> | Model | Style<br><b>4D</b> | Color<br><b>GRY</b> |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SRS001/STILLABOWER, SHAWN REED</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:08</b> |
|---|---------------------------------------|

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Property Summary**

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>SZD</b> | Description<br><b>Drugs: 1 GM of Marijuana</b> |
| Serial No                 | Value  |

**Summary Narrative**

Identified person interfered with public duties.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SRS001/STILLABOWER, SHAWN REED</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:08</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 6</b>                                      |                                       |

**FBC001209-2**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Parent 1: RUIZ,MARIA GUADALUPE**

|             |           |            |                       |
|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement | Invl No   | Type       | Name                  |
| Parent      | 1         | Individual | RUIZ ,MARIA GUADALUPE |
| MNI         | Race      | Sex        | DOB                   |
| 1565240     | White     | Female     | 01/27/1981            |
| Age         | Juvenile? | PRN        |                       |
| 39          | No        | 967450     |                       |

**Suspect 1: RUIZ,HAILEY NICHOLE**

|             |                 |             |                      |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Involvement | Invl No         | Type        | Name                 |
| Suspect     | 1               | Individual  | RUIZ ,HAILEY NICHOLE |
| MNI         | Race            | Sex         | DOB                  |
| 1565178     | White           | Female      | 11/12/2000           |
| Age         | Ethnicity       | Juvenile?   | Height               |
| 19          | Hispanic origin | No          | 5'04"                |
| To Height   | Weight          |             |                      |
| 5'06"       | 120#            |             |                      |
| Hair Color  | Eye Color       | Skin        | OFN_INVL             |
| Brown       | Brown           | Light Brown | 1                    |
| PRN         |                 |             |                      |
| 967451      |                 |             |                      |

|        |              |
|--------|--------------|
| NIBRS  | Vic/Ofnd Age |
| 19 R N | 19           |

|           |                 |
|-----------|-----------------|
| Residence | Sexual Assault? |
| Resident  | No              |

|      |                        |
|------|------------------------|
| Type | Address                |
| Home | 6511 ARROYO SPRINGS LN |

|          |       |          |            |
|----------|-------|----------|------------|
| City     | State | ZIP Code | Date       |
| FULSHEAR | TEXAS | 77441    | 02/12/2020 |

|                  |          |       |
|------------------|----------|-------|
| Type             | ID No    | OLS   |
| OPERATOR LICENSE | 41377710 | TEXAS |

|            |               |            |
|------------|---------------|------------|
| Phone Type | Phone No      | Date       |
| Cell       | (713)834-7917 | 02/12/2020 |

**Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|                   |         |         |
|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Involvement       | Invl No | Type    |
| Victim (Business) | 1       | Society |

|                |        |        |
|----------------|--------|--------|
| Name           | MNI    | PRN    |
| STATE OF TEXAS | 917683 | 967452 |

|               |                              |
|---------------|------------------------------|
| Type          | Address                      |
| Work/Business | 22333 GRAND CORNER SUITE 103 |

|      |       |          |            |
|------|-------|----------|------------|
| City | State | ZIP Code | Date       |
| KATY | TEXAS | 77494    | 02/12/2020 |

|                   |               |            |
|-------------------|---------------|------------|
| Phone Type        | Phone No      | Date       |
| BUSINESS (Legacy) | (281)238-1430 | 02/12/2020 |

**IBRS Info**

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Victim Invl No | NIBRS   |
| 1              | 90Z/35A |

|                  |
|------------------|
| Related Offenses |
| 90Z/35A          |

**Vehicle: LTN7255**

|             |      |            |       |          |                                     |
|-------------|------|------------|-------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| Involvement | Type | License No | State | Lic Year | Lic Type                            |
| Suspect     | Auto | LTN7255    | TEXAS | 2021     | Regular Passenger Automobile Plates |

|      |        |                   |       |                   |
|------|--------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Year | Make   | Style             | Color | VIN               |
| 2015 | Nissan | 4-door Automobile | Gray  | 3N1CN7AP8FL917026 |

|                   |
|-------------------|
| Storage           |
| RELEASED TO OWNER |

**Property**

|        |             |            |             |          |           |         |          |      |
|--------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|------|
| Prop # | Involvement | Invl Date  | In Custody? | Security | Tag No    | Item No | # Pieces | Typ  |
| 1      | Seized      | 02/12/2020 | Yes         | No       | 200000519 | 1       | 1        | Drug |

|                     |                 |                  |           |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|
| Cat                 | Article         | IBRS Type        | Drug Type |
| OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS | Drugs/Narcotics | Drugs, narcotics | Marijuana |

|          |         |                  |              |              |              |
|----------|---------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Quantity | Measure | Storage Building | Entered Date | Entered Time | RMS Transfer |
| 1.000    | Gram    | FBCSO KATY ANNEX | 02/12/2020   | 17:03        | Successful   |

|                   |
|-------------------|
| Control           |
| SRS001 0212201720 |

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Report Officer                | Printed At       |
| SRS001/STILLABOWER,SHAWN REED | 06/23/2023 09:08 |

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Modus Operandi**

|  |                                |  |                               |  |
|--|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| Property Targeted<br><b>Drugs, narcotics</b>                                       |                                | Physical Evidence<br><b>DRUGS/NARCOTICS/VIDEO TAPE</b> |                               |  |
| Premise Type<br><b>PARKING LOT, APARTMENT COMPLEX/RESTAURANT, FAST FOODS, CAFE</b> |                                | Victim's Race<br><b>White</b>                          | Victim's Sex<br><b>Female</b> |  |
| Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b>   | Suspect Action<br><b>Alone</b> |  |                               |  |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b>                      |                                |  |                               |  |

**Narrative****INTRODUCTION:**

On February 12, 2020 at approximately 1405 hours, I, Deputy S. Stillabower #1329 (Unit #13C29) of the Fort Bend County PCT 3 Constables Office, was conducting stationary traffic at Falcon Landing Blvd and Evening Canyon Lane. My vehicle was located in the westbound lanes at about the 4300 Falcon Landing Blvd. Before my shift began and conducting traffic, I Deputy S. Stillabower #1329 conducted the internal and external calibration of my in shop (V020) radar which is a Dual Stalker SL.

At about 1405 hours I, Deputy S. Stillabower #1329 observed a grey 2015 Nissan Versa LP: TLN7255 traveling east on Falcon Landing Blvd at approximately 50 mph. Upon activating my radar, it confirmed the suspect vehicles speed at 52 mph. I then locked the vehicle's speed into my radar. The posted speed limit on Falcon Landing Blvd is 35 mph.

I then activated the emergency lights on my marked county patrol vehicle approximately 25-35 yards in front of the subject vehicle and the subject vehicle continued its speed at 52 mph. As the vehicle was passing me at the intersection of Falcon Landing Blvd and Evening Canyon Lane, I sounded my siren to alert the suspect vehicle and other oncoming vehicles to slow down as I safely made a U-turn to get behind the suspect vehicle. I then made my turn safely and as I caught up with the subject vehicle we came to a stop at the intersection of Falcon Landing Blvd and Gaston Rd. While at the intersection, we were in the furthest left hand turn lane with no other vehicles in front of the suspect vehicle.

When the light turned green, I got on my loud speaker and instructed the subject vehicle to pull into the first driveway entrance (which is a business commonly known as Kroger) parking lot. As the suspect vehicle complied pulling into the first driveway entrance, I instructed her to continue driving to the Kroger parking lot area, but the subject vehicle instead pulled into a parking space in front of the business commonly known as Sonic.

As I exited my vehicle and approached the driver, I could see that the driver's side window was in the up position and the driver (who was later identified as Ruiz, Hailey Nicole H/F DOB: 11/12/2000, TX DL: 41377710) was on her phone looking at me. I knocked on the window for Hailey Ruiz to roll it down and she complied and hung up her phone and rolled the window down.

I identified myself to Hailey Ruiz as Deputy S. Stillabower (and stated I was employed with the Fort Bend County Constables Office Precinct 3) and let her know she was being pulled over for the traffic violation of speeding. I asked Hailey Ruiz if she knew what the speed limit was of the road she was traveling on (Falcon Landing Blvd) and she replied that it was 40mph. I informed Hailey Ruiz that the posted speed limit was 35 mph and not 40 mph. I asked Hailey Ruiz why she didn't stop sooner, and Hailey Ruiz stated she was on her way to pick up her friend from work at the Sonic.

I asked Hailey Ruiz for her license and proof of insurance and as Hailey Ruiz handed me her license, I smelled a strong odor coming from the vehicle, which through my training and experience I know to be the odor of marijuana. When Hailey Ruiz reached over to her glove box to retrieve her insurance, I moved my head closer to the driver's side window and verified that I was smelling the odor of marijuana and it was coming from her vehicle.

Hailey Ruiz handed me her auto insurance, and then I asked her what she had in the vehicle that probably wasn't supposed to be in there. Hailey Ruiz replied. "Nothing." At that time, I asked Hailey Ruiz to step out of her vehicle because I was smelling an aroma of marijuana coming from inside the vehicle. Hailey Ruiz asked, "Do you have a warrant?" I advised Hailey that I didn't need a warrant and asked her to step out of the car again. Hailey Ruiz asked if she was under arrest, and I advised her that she was not. I explained to Hailey that if I have to call another officer or supervisor, she would be removed from the vehicle. I then asked her one last time if she was

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SRS001/STILLABOWER, SHAWN REED</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:08</b> |
| <b>Page 4 of 6</b>                                      |                                       |

**FBC001209-4**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

going to step out of the vehicle and she replied "No". I ordered Hailey Ruiz to sit right there.

I returned to my patrol vehicle, called dispatch, and advised that I had a refusal to comply and to send another unit non-emergency. I returned to the vehicle and tried to open the driver's side door, but the door was locked. I asked Hailey Ruiz to unlock the door and step out. When she did not comply, I reached inside the open window to unlock the door and noticed that Hailey Ruiz had started using her phone to video record the situation.

Upon getting the door was open, I again answered Hailey's Ruiz question again about her not being under arrest. I explained to Hailey Ruiz that if she did not get out of the vehicle, she would be removed. Upon multiple verbal commands and trying to get Hailey's Ruiz to willingly comply and not have to use any force, she continued to not comply with my commands. At that time, I asked Hailey's Ruiz what she had in the vehicle and Hailey Hailey's Ruiz reached over, opened the glove box, pulled out a bag of Gummy Bears, handed it to me, and stated, "That's all I've got. You can smell them."

At that time, I reached over Hailey's lap, unlocked her seat belt, and again gave her the command to get out of the vehicle and she did not comply. I grabbed Hailey's Ruiz's arm and attempted to remove her from the vehicle. Hailey Ruiz started fighting me and screaming at the top of her lungs. I, Deputy S. Stillabower observed Deputy Z. McMahon (Unit #13C25) arriving on scene so I just held onto Hailey's arm until he got to my location. Deputy McMahon also gave her a verbal command to get out of the vehicle. Since she was resisting, Deputy McMahon and I removed Hailey from the vehicle and escorted her to the front my patrol vehicle where her upper body was placed on the front hood. While trying to place the hand and wrist restraints (i.e. handcuffs) on Hailey Ruiz, we struggled to get the handcuffs on due to Hailey Ruiz kicking and screaming and being uncompliant.

When Deputy McMahon attempted to place Hailey Ruiz in the back seat of my patrol vehicle and placing her in the back seat, she allowed her legs to come out from under herself causing Deputy McMahon to deal with her dead weight, making it more difficult to get her inside. Deputy McMahon told Hailey to get up and Hailey refused. Deputy McMahon and I picked Hailey Ruiz up off the ground and placed her in the back seat and secured her with her shoulder and lap restraint (i.e. seat belt). Hailey Ruiz continued to be defiant and placed her feet on the door so we could not close it. Once we got the door closed, Hailey Ruiz removed her seat belt, rolled the window down and started to yell for her friend Hanna (how she was picking up from Sonic) to come to her location. Hanna told Hailey Ruiz that she called her mother and Hailey Ruiz replied, "You called my mom!" I ordered Hanna to go back inside the Sonic. Hanna was never identified.

Deputy J. McCord (Unit #13C35) arrived on scene, and he watched Hailey Ruiz for safety purposes while Deputy McMahon and I searched Hailey's vehicle. During my search, I opened the glove box were Hailey removed the package of Gummy Bears and found a Cigarillo pack, which was purple in color, with a cigar that contained a green leafy substance rolled inside, known to me with my training and experience to be marijuana. I also found two small plastic containers, which were red and pink in color, and both contained residue of a green leafy substance.

While we were searching her vehicle, Hailey Ruiz informed Deputy McCord that she is mentally handicapped and sees a therapist and a psychiatrist.

Hailey Ruiz's mother was called to the scene. The mother was identified as Ruiz, Maria Guadalupe DOB: 01/27/1981, TXDL: 18675766. My on duty supervisor SGT T. Onda (Unit #13S8) spoke with Hailey's mom and she verified that Hailey Ruiz is diagnosed with Autism and is full functioning. Maria Ruiz had paperwork showing Hailey's condition. SGT T. Onda later briefed me on Hailey's condition.

I advised Maria Ruiz that I was going to release her daughter Hailey to her but a warrant request will be filed, and it would be up to the DA where it will go from there.

Hailey Ruiz was given a warning for the speeding, 52 mph in a 35 mph zone. Warning #10604. Hailey Ruiz was removed from the back seat of my patrol vehicle and escorted over to her mother. At that time, Hailey Ruiz was released into Maria Ruiz's custody.

I am requesting a warrant for Hailey Ruiz for the following charges:

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SRS001/STILLABOWER, SHAWN REED</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:08</b> |
| <b>Page 5 of 6</b>                                      |                                       |

**FBC001209-5**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

1. Interfering with Public Duties.
2. Possession of Marijuana

#### SCENE SUMMARY:

The 4300 Falcon Landing Blvd Rd is a paved county public roadway in the unincorporated area of Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas 77494. The business commonly known as Sonic is located at 9740 Gaston rd which is also a public roadway located in the unincorporated area of Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas 77494

#### CRIME SCENE SEARCH:

The marijuana and drug paraphernalia which was located on scene was submitted into secure Katy Annex Locker #05 at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office sub-station.

At a later time on this day, a request for my in shop (V020) video was submitted to be attached to this report.

Audio: No

Video: Yes (L3 Video Request)

Photographs: No

#### ATTACHMENTS:

N/A.

Report Officer

**SRS001/STILLABOWER, SHAWN REED**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:08**

**Page 6 of 6**

**FBC001209-6**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-6308**

Reported Date  
**02/12/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**MCCORD, JOHN C**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |                                   |  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>        |                           | Report No<br><b>20-6308</b>       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>         |                                      | Reported Date<br><b>02/12/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>14:05</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>200430541</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>                |                           |                                   | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>FALCON LANDING BLVD/GASTON RD</b> |                           |                                   |  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                         | Rep Dist<br><b>484UCR</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                  | Beat<br><b>2</b>   | From Date<br><b>02/12/2020</b>       | From Time<br><b>14:05</b>            | To Date<br><b>02/12/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>15:01</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>13C29</b>       |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>JCM001/MCCORD, JOHN C</b>          |                           |                                   |  |                                      | Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b> |                                    |                         | Entered By<br><b>JCM001</b>        |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b>             |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                                      | Property?<br><b>None</b>           |                         | Approving Officer<br><b>MRP001</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>02/14/2020</b>               |                           |                                   | Approval Time<br><b>13:20:31</b>                                 |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

On 2-20-2020 Unit 13C29 Stillabower asked for a unit to check by on a traffic stop that he had initiated at Falcon Landing at Gaston. Deputy Stillabower advised that he was having difficulty with the violator. I, Deputy J.C. McCord, unit 13C35, drove to the scene to assist Deputy Stillabower. When I arrived, I found the scene to be under control, with unit 13C25 Deputy McMahon already on the scene. The female suspect had been cuffed and placed in the rear of Deputy Stillabower's patrol vehicle prior to my arrival. The suspect was upset and would holler and scream periodically. The rear window was rolled down so that the female could be properly monitored. I advised Deputy Stillabower that I would could keep an eye on the suspect while they completed the search of her vehicle. I remained outside the rear door the patrol vehicle to monitor her safety. The suspect periodically would lay down in the back seat and she stated that she had arthritis and she was mentally ill. I asked if she needed a ambulance and she replied "NO". I monitored the suspect until released from the scene.

I did not activate video or recordings and I did not take any pictures.

No video

No Audio

No pictures

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JCM001/MCCORD, JOHN C</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:09</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-7**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-6308**

Reported Date  
**02/13/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**MCMAHON, ZACHARY J**

Supplement No  
**0002**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |                                   |  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>        |                           | Report No<br><b>20-6308</b>       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>         |                                      | Reported Date<br><b>02/13/2020</b> |                             | Reported Time<br><b>07:27</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>200430541</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>                |                           |                                   | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>FALCON LANDING BLVD/GASTON RD</b> |                           |                                   |  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                         | Rep Dist<br><b>484UCR</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                  | Beat<br><b>2</b>   | From Date<br><b>02/12/2020</b>       | From Time<br><b>14:05</b>            | To Date<br><b>02/12/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>15:01</b>     | Primary Unit<br><b>13C29</b>       |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>ZJM001/MCMAHON, ZACHARY J</b>      |                           |                                   |  |                                      | Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b> |                                    | Entered By<br><b>ZJM001</b> |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b>             |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                                      | Property?<br><b>None</b>           |                             | Approving Officer<br><b>MRP001</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>02/14/2020</b>               |                           | Approval Time<br><b>16:07:24</b>  |  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement

**Modus Operandi**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|--|---|

**Narrative**

Fort Bend County Constable Office Pct.3  
 Deputy Z. McMahon  
 Case # 20-6308  
 Supplement- Interfering with Public Duties

On 02-12-2020 at approximately 14:08 hours, I, Deputy Z. McMahon #13C25 overheard Deputy S. Stillabower #13C29 over the radio ask for another unit to check by. Deputy Stillabower stated he had someone refusing to get out of the vehicle for a probable cause search.

Upon arrival, I heard a female screaming. As I stepped out of my vehicle I saw that the person screaming was the driver of the vehicle Deputy Stillabower had stopped. As I walked closer to the vehicle I could smell an odor of marijuana coming from the vehicle. I told the driver of the vehicle, later identified as Ms. Hailey Ruiz (TXDL 41377710) to get out of the vehicle. As I approached the vehicle I could see Ms. Hailey Ruiz pulling away from Deputy Stillabower as he had control of one of her arms. Ms. Hailey Ruiz continued to scream after I asked to her to step out as well.

Due to Ms. Hailey Ruiz's non-compliance of verbal direction to step out of the vehicle, by both Deputy Stillabower and myself. Ms. Hailey Ruiz was removed from the vehicle by both Deputy Stillabower and myself. While removing Ms. Hailey Ruiz she continued to be non-compliant, by refusing to walk on her own as well as continued to pull away from Deputy Stillabower and myself.

Due to Ms. Hailey Ruiz's continual non-compliance with verbal commands she was placed into handcuffs by Deputy Stillabower and placed into the back of his marked patrol vehicle. While placing Ms. Hailey Ruiz in the back of the patrol vehicle she refused to get in the back of the patrol vehicle by refusing to stand on her own. Since Ms. Hailey Ruiz would not stand on her own I waited for Deputy Stillabower to assist me in safely placing

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ZJM001/MCMAHON, ZACHARY J</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:09</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-8**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Ms. Hailey Ruiz in the back of his vehicle. Once in the back of Deputy Stillabower's vehicle a seatbelt was secured for her safety. Ms. Hailey Ruiz would not allow me to close the vehicle door, due to her placing her feet on the inside threshold of the vehicle. Eventually the door was able to shut. After the vehicle's door was shut, Ms. Hailey Ruiz rolled down the window and started to scream. I observed she also unbuckled the seatbelt.

Due to Ms. Hailey Ruiz's removing her seatbelt as well as rolling down the window along with her continually non-compliance I asked Deputy McCord to watch Ms. Hailey Ruiz for her safety.

I assisted Deputy Stillabower in the probable cause search of the vehicle. While searching the vehicle the odor of marijuana was still detectable within the vehicle. My search did not yield any results.

Once the search was completed I stayed on scene for scene security.

L3 video card was turned in to later be downloaded.

VIDEO: Yes

AUDIO: No

PHOTOGRAPHS: No

Report Officer

**ZJM001/MCMAHON, ZACHARY J**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:09**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-9**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-6308**

Reported Date  
**02/19/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**ONDA, TORY ALAN**

Supplement No  
**0003**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |                                   |  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>        |                           | Report No<br><b>20-6308</b>       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>         |                                      | Reported Date<br><b>02/19/2020</b> |                             | Reported Time<br><b>14:42</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>200430541</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>                |                           |                                   | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>FALCON LANDING BLVD/GASTON RD</b> |                           |                                   |  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                         | Rep Dist<br><b>484UCR</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                  | Beat<br><b>2</b>   | From Date<br><b>02/12/2020</b>       | From Time<br><b>14:05</b>            | To Date<br><b>02/12/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>15:01</b>     | Primary Unit<br><b>13C29</b>       |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>TAO001/ONDA, TORY ALAN</b>         |                           |                                   |  |                                      | Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b> |                                    | Entered By<br><b>TAO001</b> |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b>             |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                                      | Property?<br><b>None</b>           |                             | Approving Officer<br><b>PWC001</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>02/19/2020</b>               |                           | Approval Time<br><b>15:19:09</b>  |  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

See main report #20-6308.

**Modus Operandi**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|--|---|

**Narrative**

On Tuesday 02/12/2020 at about 1413 hours I, Sergeant T. Onda #13S8, was dispatched to Flacon Landing Blvd/Gaston Rd. in reference to Deputy S. Stillabower requesting a supervisor on his traffic stop.

Upon arrival at about 1422 hours I observed Deputy Stillabower's patrol vehicle behind a grey 2015 Nissan passenger car displaying TXLP LTN7255 in the Sonic parking lot.

I was briefed by Deputy Stillabower that he had stopped the driver of the Nissan for speeding and that he ordered her to get out of the vehicle after he smelled marijuana emitting from the interior of her Nissan. Deputy Stillabower stated the driver, who was identified as Hailey Nichole Ruiz (TXDL 41377710), was uncooperative during his interaction with her and that he had to use soft-open hand force to restrain her.

While on location I observed Hailey Ruiz to be highly agitated, screaming and crying. I observed Hailey Ruiz laying on her side in the back seat of Deputy Stillabower's patrol vehicle. Due to her behavior and Deputy Stillabower stating Hailey Ruiz had been uncooperative I became concerned she would attempt to kick the door and or window. I asked Hailey Ruiz to sit up so we could speak and she refused. I then advised her if she did not sit up we would force her to sit up. Hailey Ruiz then complied, sat up, and we began to speak.

I observed Hailey Ruiz to have mood swings, she would be calm, then start crying, and then become calm again. I did not observed any marks or injuries on Hailey Ruiz, nor did she complain of any injuries.

Hailey Ruiz's mother, Maria Guadalupe Ruiz (DOB 01/27/1981) arrived and I spoke with her about Hailey Ruiz. Maria Ruiz confirmed that Hailey Ruiz is her daughter and that Hailey Ruiz is diagnosed as high functioning Autistic, along with ADHD. Maria Ruiz stated Hailey Ruiz is currently under a doctor's care.

I advised Maria Ruiz of some options that are available for people that are diagnosed as Autistic to let law

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>TAO001/ONDA, TORY ALAN</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:09</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-10**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

enforcement know of their condition such as having the vehicle's registration flagged, window stickers and ID cards/bracelets.

I advised Deputy Stillabower of Maria Ruiz's confirmation of Hailey Ruiz's mental health diagnosis. Deputy Stillabower advised me due to that information he would release Hailey Ruiz to Maria Ruiz, and request a warrant for her arrest through the Fort Bend County District Attorney's Office.

Hailey Ruiz was then released to Maria Ruiz, and I checked back in service.

Video-Yes

Audio-No

Photos-No

Attachments:

None

Report Officer

**TAO001/ONDA, TORY ALAN**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:09**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-11**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-9666**

Reported Date  
**03/05/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**GOMEZ, CECILY N**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>    |  | Report No<br><b>20-9666</b>                                      |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>           |  | Reported Time<br><b>13:43</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>200650482</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                      |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>8650 GRAND MISSION BLVD</b>   |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>            |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                     |  | Rep Dist<br><b>526LGM</b>  |  | Area<br><b>3</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                             |  | From Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b> |  | From Time<br><b>13:35</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>14:17</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>32C8</b>        |  |
| Member#<br><b>CNG001/GOMEZ, CECILY N</b>     |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>CNG001</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>         |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>KEP003</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>03/11/2020</b>           |  |  |  | Approval Time<br><b>09:00:29</b>  |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                       |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                                      |  |                                   |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>   |  |                                |  | Complaint Type                     |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN</b>                      |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>18</b>                         |  |  |  |                                |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>              |  | Used<br><b>N</b>   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                 |  | Location Type<br><b>18</b>                   |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                    |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Criminal Activity                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Weapon/Force                       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                 |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>GBAJA-BIAMILA, MOTOLA</b> |  |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1405490</b> |  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>03/28/1988</b> |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
| Invl<br><b>REP</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>RODRIGUEZ, LORI</b>       |  |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1536311</b> |  |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>02/08/1974</b> |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>G</b>         | Name<br><b>THE STATE OF TEXAS</b>    |  |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1037621</b> |  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
| Invl<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>ARCENEUX, ROY</b>         |  |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>35467</b>   |  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>11/25/1995</b> |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Subject was arrested for Interfering with public duties.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>CNG001/GOMEZ, CECILY N</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:10</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 4</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-12**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: GBAJA-BIAMILA,MOTOLA**

|   |                                       |  |                              |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>             |                                       | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                          | Type<br><b>Individual</b>    |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| Name<br><b>GBAJA-BIAMILA,MOTOLA</b>               |                                       |  |                              |   |                              |                                | MNI<br><b>1405490</b>        | Race<br><b>Black</b>      | Sex<br><b>Female</b> |
| DOB<br><b>03/28/1988</b>                          | Age<br><b>31</b>                      | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b>   |                              | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                        | Height<br><b>5'04"</b>       | Weight<br><b>237#</b>          | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>   | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Skin<br><b>Dark</b>  |
| OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>                              | PRN<br><b>972664</b>                  | NIBRS<br><b>31 R</b>                         |                              | <b>N</b>                                      |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>31</b>                         | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>          |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                               | Address<br><b>20214 NEALS ROSE LN</b> |  |                              |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                           |                                       | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>     |   | Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>    |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>        |                                       |  |                              | ID No<br><b>24174246</b>                      |                              |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                   |                                       | ID No<br><b>24174246</b>                     |                              |   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>             |                                       |  | ID No<br><b>643-01-2323</b>  |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                         | Phone No<br><b>(281)236-5000</b>      |  |                              | Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>                     |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                    | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>        | Arrest Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>             |                              | Arrest Time<br><b>14:17:00</b>                | Booking No<br><b>20-2567</b> | Book Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b> | Book Time<br><b>15:35:00</b> |                           |                      |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                   |                                       | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |                              |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| Arrest Location<br><b>8650 GRAND MISSION BLVD</b> |                                       |  |                              |   |                              |                                |                              | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>   |                      |
| Rep Dist<br><b>526LGM</b>                         | Transport Unit ID<br><b>32C8</b>      | Transport By<br><b>GOMEZ,CECILY N</b>        |                              |   | Beat<br><b>3</b>             |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL AND HEALTHY</b>   |                                       |  |                              |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                               |                                       |  |                              |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>            |                                       | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                 |                              |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                         |                                       |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>           | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                              |                                |                              |                           |                      |

**Reporting party 1: RODRIGUEZ,LORI**

|                                       |                                  |   |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Reporting party</b> |                                  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                       | Type<br><b>Individual</b> |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Name<br><b>RODRIGUEZ,LORI</b>         |                                  |   |                           |                           |                           |                       | MNI<br><b>1536311</b>      | Race<br><b>White</b>      | Sex<br><b>Female</b>  |
| DOB<br><b>02/08/1974</b>              | Age<br><b>46</b>                 | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b>       |                           | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>    | Height<br><b>4'09"</b>    | Weight<br><b>242#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Skin<br><b>Medium</b> |
| NIBRS<br><b>N</b>                     |                                  |   |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            | PRN<br><b>972665</b>      |                       |
| Residence<br><b>Non-resident</b>      |                                  |   |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>          |                                  | Address<br><b>8650 GRAND MISSION BLVD</b> |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>               |                                  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                     | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>  |                           | Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b> |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>       |                                  | ID No<br><b>20634483</b>                  |                           |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>             | Phone No<br><b>(713)283-4720</b> |   |                           | Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b> |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |

**Victim (Person) 1: THE STATE OF TEXAS**

|                                       |  |                     |                           |  |  |  |                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b> |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>Government</b> |  |  |  |                       |                      |
| Name<br><b>THE STATE OF TEXAS</b>     |  |                     |                           |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1037621</b> | PRN<br><b>972666</b> |

Report Officer  
**CNG001/GOMEZ,CECILY N**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:10**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                              |                                      |                          |                           |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b> | Address<br><b>1840 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                          |                           |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>      | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b> | Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b> |

**IBRS Info**

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |

**Witness 1: ARCENEUX,ROY**

|                               |                           |                           |                             |                  |  |                        |                                  |                       |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>       | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>ARCENEUX,ROY</b> |                  |  |                        |                                  |                       |
| MNI<br><b>35467</b>           | Race<br><b>Black</b>      | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        | DOB<br><b>11/25/1995</b>    | Age<br><b>24</b> | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> | Height<br><b>5'09"</b>           | Weight<br><b>150#</b> |
| Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>    | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Skin<br><b>Medium</b>     | PRN<br><b>972667</b>        |                  |  |                        |                                  |                       |
| NIBRS<br><b>N</b>             |                           |                           |                             |                  |  |                        | Residence<br><b>Non-resident</b> |                       |

|                              |   |                          |                           |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b> | Address<br><b>8650 GRAND MISSION BLVD</b> |                          |                           |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>      | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                     | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b> | Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b> |

|  |                                   |                           |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>Y5677818</b>          | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b>  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                  | Phone No<br><b>(832) 542-0856</b> | Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b> |

**Modus Operandi**

|  |                                     |   |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE</b> | Premise Type<br><b>LOT, PARKING</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|

**Narrative****Introduction:**

On March 5, 2020 at approximately 1344 hours, I Deputy C. Gomez #1208, was dispatched to the Chevron located at 8650 Grand Mission Blvd in reference to a possible Assault.

The reportee Lori Rodriguez (TDL 20634483) advised dispatched a black female assaulted an employee Roy Arceneaux (CAID Y5677818) by throwing a phone at him. Lori Rodriguez advised the female was still on location, wearing black pants and a burgundy sweater.

Upon arrival, I observed a black female matching the description given by Lori Rodriguez, walking on the public roadway at Grand Mission Blvd and Beechnut St. The black female who was later identified as Motola Gbaja-Biamila (TDL 24174246), appeared to be agitated yelling "Fuck you" and throwing her hands in the air.

Motola Gbaja-Biamila walked into the parking lot of the above-mentioned address and into the store. I exited my marked patrol unit and attempted to speak with Motola Gbaja-Biamila to gather information on the possible assault that occurred prior to my arrival. Motola Gbaja-Biamila exited the store and continued to yell and walk away from my self and Deputy M. Cabrera. I attempted to speak with Motola Gbaja-Biamila several more times to gather information but Motola Gbaja-Biamila refused and walked towards me in an aggressive manor, with her fist balled. I stepped backwards as Motola Gbaja-Biamila continued to walk towards me. I placed my right hand on Motola Gbaja-Biamila's left shoulder in attempt to gain distance from her. Motola Gbaja-Biamila then swung her right arm at me causing her forearm to make contact with my face, not causing pain. I placed both of my arms around Motola Gbaja-Biamila and placed her on the ground to gain control. As Motola Gbaja-Biamila was placed on the ground, she grabbed my arms. Deputy M. Cabrera tased Motola Gbaja-Biamila to gain compliance as she was on top of me (see supplement).

Deputy Hall arrived on location and assisted with placing handcuffs on Motola Gbaja-Biamila (see supplement).

Deputy Hall spoke with Lori Rodriguez and Roy Arceneaux in reference to the possible assault but after further investigation and viewing the surveillance video, the determination was made there was no assault that occurred.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>CNG001/GOMEZ, CECILY N</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:10</b> |
| <b>Page 3 of 4</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-14**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Motola Gbaja-Biamila entered the store and yelled at Roy Arceneaux working the register. Motola Gbaja-Biamila threw the phone she was using on the counter, not striking Roy Arceneaux.

Due to Motola Gbaja-Biamila interfering with my investigation, she was placed into custody for Interfering w/Public Duties (MB).

Sgt Bennett was notified of the facts of this call.

Motola Gbaja-Biamila was cleared by medical while on scene.

Motola Gbaja-Biamila was transported to the Fort Bend County Jail without incident.

#### Scene Summary:

The structure at 8650 Grand Mission Blvd is commonly known as Cheveron. It is located in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas.

#### Crime Scene Search:

The L3 video was later downloaded into the Tiburon E-file system.

Audio:N

Photo:N

Video:Y

Attachment:

N/A

Report Officer

CNG001/GOMEZ, CECILY N

Printed At

06/23/2023 09:10

Page 4 of 4

FBC001209-15



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-9666**Reported Date  
**03/05/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**CABRERA, MEGAN J (LEGER)**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |                                      |                                    |                                    |                                 |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>         |  | Report No<br><b>20-9666</b>                  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>         | Reported Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b> | Reported Time<br><b>13:43</b>      | CAD Call No<br><b>200650482</b> |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |                                      |                                    |                                    |                                 |
| Location<br><b>8650 GRAND MISSION BLVD</b>        |  |  |                                      |                                    |                                    | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                          | Rep Dist<br><b>526LGM</b>  | Area<br><b>3</b>                             | Beat<br><b>3</b>                     | From Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>     | From Time<br><b>13:40</b>          | To Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>    |
| Member#<br><b>MJL003/CABRERA, MEGAN J (LEGER)</b> |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |                                      |                                    |                                    | Entered By<br><b>MJL003</b>     |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b>      |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>            | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> | Property?<br><b>Property</b>       | Approving Officer<br><b>WAB001</b> |                                 |
| Approval Date<br><b>03/07/2020</b>                |  | Approval Time<br><b>06:39:23</b>             |                                      |                                    |                                    |                                 |

**Summary Narrative**

Deputy supplement

**Property**

|                                       |                                |                                       |                                     |                           |                                   |                     |                        |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Prop #<br><b>1</b>                    | Involvement<br><b>Evidence</b> | Invl Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>        | In Custody?<br><b>Yes</b>           | Security<br><b>No</b>     | Tag No<br><b>200000814</b>        | Item No<br><b>1</b> | # Pieces<br><b>1</b>   |
| Description<br><b>taser cartridge</b> |                                |                                       |                                     |                           |                                   |                     | Type<br><b>Article</b> |
| Cat<br><b>OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS</b>     |                                | Article<br><b>OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS</b> |                                     | IBRS Type<br><b>Other</b> | Storage Building<br><b>A Room</b> |                     |                        |
| Entered Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>     | Entered Time<br><b>16:19</b>   | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>     | Control<br><b>MJL003 0305201629</b> |                           |                                   |                     |                        |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE/Photos</b>                 | Premise Type<br><b>GAS STATION, SERVICE STATION</b> |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |   |

**Narrative**

Introduction:

On 3-5-2020 at approximately 1348 hours I, Deputy M. Cabrera #1424 arrived at the intersection of Harlem and Beechnut, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a disturbance with a possible assault.

I arrived in the area of the Chevron gas station and saw a black female wearing a maroon sweater and dark pants, matching the description of the female I was looking for. The female was walking and yelling in the middle of the roadway at Harlem and Beechnut. I activated my front and rear lights. As I was getting out of my patrol vehicle the female approached my driver door while I had the door open but had not yet got out. The female yelled at me to do something and then she turned around and began to walk off back into the parking lot of the Chevron. I walked towards the female and began asking her what happened. The female continued to walk away. Deputy Gomez arrived on scene at this time and I told her the female went back towards the store. I drove down Beechnut to the side entrance of the gas station on the south side. I saw the female enter the store. I and Deputy Gomez go to enter the store and the female comes out of the store as we approach the doors.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>MJL003/CABRERA, MEGAN J (LEGER)</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:11</b> |
| Page 1 of 2  |                                       |

**FBC001209-16**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

The female begins walking out into the parking lot yelling shoot me. The female is walking away and continues yelling. . The female turned around and stepped up to Deputy Gomez. The female turns back and takes a step towards me with her hands down by her side and a clinched manner. The female then turns back around and walks forward still yelling. The female then swings towards Deputy Gomez with her left forearm. Deputy Gomez was able to step back and then bear hug the front of the female. Deputy Gomez then begins to fall to the ground with the female on top of her. At this point I deployed my Taser to gain compliance of the female. The Taser probes struck the female in the lower left back.

My Taser cycled only one time. As Deputy Hall and Deputy Gomez put handcuffs on the female. We were able to identify the female at this time as Motola Gbaja. I removed the Taser cartridge from my Taser. I advised on the radio that the Taser was deployed. Deputy Gomez asked for a supervisor to make location over the radio once handcuffs were in place. Deputy Gomez spoke with Sgt. Bennett on the phone and advised him of the situation.

Community EMS arrived on scene and removed the probes of the Taser from the back of Motola Gbaja and placed a bandage on the open wounds. I placed the Taser cartridge in an envelope and stored in my patrol vehicle.

Deputy Hall interviewed the employees at the Chevron. Roy Arceneaux told Deputy Hall he did not want to prosecute for the assault.

I took photos of Deputy Gomez, Roy Arceneaux and Motola Gbaja.

See Deputy Gomez's primary report. See Deputy Hall's supplement.

I remained on scene while the manager of the store provided me a video of the parking lot of mine and Deputy Gomez's encounter with Motola Gbaja. The manager showed me the video of Motola Gbaja entering the store several times before 911 was called. I observed Motola Gbaja enter the store several times and get the store phone to talk on. At one point Motola Gbaja gives back the phone by throwing it on the counter. I did not see the phone strike any person. The phone only hit the counter top by the register.

**Crime Scene Search:**

I uploaded my L3 video. I downloaded the video from the store to e-file on a secure computer located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office. I submitted my Taser cartridge to evidence locker A-25.

Photos: yes

Video: yes

Audio: no

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-9666**Reported Date  
**03/05/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**HALL, NICHOLAS C**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |                                   |  |                                    |                                    |                                 |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>    |  | Report No<br><b>20-9666</b>       | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>                 | Reported Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b> | Reported Time<br><b>19:17</b>      | CAD Call No<br><b>200650482</b> |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                      | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                   |  |                                    |                                    |                                 |
| Location<br><b>8650 GRAND MISSION BLVD</b>   |  |                                   |  |                                    |                                    | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                     | Rep Dist<br><b>526LGM</b>  | Area<br><b>3</b>                  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                             | From Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>     | From Time<br><b>13:35</b>          | To Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>    |
|  |  |                                   |  | To Time<br><b>14:17</b>            | Primary Unit<br><b>32C8</b>        |                                 |
| Member#<br><b>NCH001/HALL, NICHOLAS C</b>    |  |                                   | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |                                    |                                    | Entered By<br><b>NCH001</b>     |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>         | Property?<br><b>None</b>           | Approving Officer<br><b>WAB001</b> |                                 |
| Approval Date<br><b>03/07/2020</b>           |  | Approval Time<br><b>06:39:32</b>  |  |                                    |                                    |                                 |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement to Case #20-9666

**Modus Operandi**

|   |   |  |                               |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------|
| Gang Act?<br><b>No</b>  | Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING</b> | Premise Type<br><b>LOT, PARKING/GAS STATION, SERVICE STATION</b> | Arson Inhabited?<br><b>No</b> |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |   |  |                               |

**Narrative**

Case #20-9666 Supplement  
Thursday, March 5, 2020  
Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office  
Deputy N. Hall Badge# 1430

**INTRODUCTION:**

On 3/5/2020 at approximately 1348 hours I, Deputy Nicholas Hall #1430 arrived at 8650 Grand Mission Blvd., commonly known as Chevron gas station, located in the unincorporated part of Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a disturbance with a possible assault.

I assisted Deputy Gomez and Deputy Cabrera in detaining Motola Gbaja (DOB 3/28/1988) who was actively resisting Deputy Gomez and Deputy Cabrera. I then interviewed the gas station attendant Roy Arceneaux (DOB 11/25/1995) who was the victim of the initial assault and his manager Lorie Rodriguez (DOB 2/8/1974) who was present and witnessed the assault.

Upon my arrival at 1348 hours I observed a black female later identified as Motola Gbaja walking away from Deputy Gomez and Deputy Cabrera. When Motola Gbaja observed me exit my marked patrol vehicle she turned around and accused Deputy Gomez of calling for more cops. I observed Motola Gbaja push Deputy Gomez then attempt to hit Deputy Gomez in the head with her large wallet and keychain combination, at this point Deputy Gomez closed the distance between her and Motola Gbaja grasping her with both arms. I grabbed Motola Gbaja's right arm as she was still actively resisting. At this Point Deputy Cabrera announced she was drawing her Taser, then deployed her Taser into Motola Gbaja's lower left back making connection with both probes. At this

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>NCH001/HALL, NICHOLAS C</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:11</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-18**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

time Deputy Cabrera and I were able to release Motola Gbaja's grip off of Deputy Gomez and removed the wallet with attached keychain from her tightly gripped right hand and placed her in handcuffs.

I interviewed Roy Arceneaux who stated he did not wish to prosecute.

Roy Arceneaux stated he is an employee of Chevron and works at 8650 Grand Mission Blvd. Roy Arceneaux stated he observed a black female in her 20's-30's later identified as Motola Gbaja. Roy Arceneaux stated Motola Gbaja came into the store and purchased a drink, then asked to use the phone. Roy Arceneaux stated after Motola Gbaja used the phone she became very agitated and confrontational throwing the phone at him placing him in fear. Roy Arceneaux stated Motola Gbaja left the store yelling, then entered the store again asking to use the phone again. Roy Arceneaux stated Motola Gbaja was not given the phone again as directed by his manager Lorie Rodriguez. Roy Arceneaux stated this made Motola Gbaja mad and she threw her drink at the wall not striking anyone at this time Deputies Gomez and Cabrera made location. Roy Arceneaux stated he did not wish to prosecute.

Lorie Rodriguez stated she witnessed Motola Gbaja's behavior of acting erratically and entering/exiting the store several times and throwing the phone at Roy Arceneaux. Lorie Rodriguez stated she had already told Motola Gbaja to leave. Lorie Rodriguez stated she called 911 after Motola Gbaja threw the phone at Roy Arceneaux.

I observed nothing further to report.

22S4 Sgt. Bennett was notified.

EMS was on location.

### CRIME SCENE SEARCH:

The digital audio recording was uploaded into the Fort Bend County Server on this date.

Audio: Yes

Video: No

Photos: No

### ATTACHMENTS:

-Non-Prosecution form

**-End of Supplemental Report-**

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>NCH001/HALL, NICHOLAS C</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:11</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 2</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-19**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-9666**Reported Date  
**03/06/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**DAVE,NITA Y**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>20-9666</b>                                      |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>03/06/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>10:57</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>200650482</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>8650 GRAND MISSION BLVD</b>                   |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>526LGM</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                   | From Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>13:35</b> | To Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>14:17</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>32C8</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>NYD001/DAVE,NITA Y</b>                         |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>NYD001</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:08:57</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

supplement generated for attachment purposes

-non prosecution & call slip

n.dave  
records

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>NYD001/DAVE,NITA Y</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:11</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                          |                                       |

**FBC001209-20**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-9666**

Reported Date

**03/19/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>20-9666</b>                                      |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>03/19/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>16:00</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>200650482</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>8650 GRAND MISSION BLVD</b>                   |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>526LGM</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                   | From Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>13:35</b> | To Date<br><b>03/05/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>14:17</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>32C8</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:09:12</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Case Presentations

Plea Memo

LNordt

Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:11</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-11478**

Reported Date  
**03/18/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**GUERRERO, ERIC**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>20-11478</b>                                     |                                  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>01:31</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>200780035</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>15102 OLD RICHMOND RD #1113</b> |  |  |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>          |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>527V</b>  |                                  | Area<br><b>4</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b> |  | From Time<br><b>01:30</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |                                  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>01:39</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P4</b>        |  |
| Member#<br><b>EXG002/GUERRERO, ERIC</b>        |  |  |                                  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>EXG002</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |                                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>SCP001</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>03/19/2020</b>             |  |  | Approval Time<br><b>08:58:13</b> |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                                      |                                  |                                   |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>     |  |                                |  | Complaint Type                     |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |                                  | <b>20</b>                         |  |  |  |                                |  | Seq # IBRS<br><b>1 90Z</b>         |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>N</b>   |                                  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                 |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                     |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                    |  |
|  |  |  |                                  |                                   |  |  |  | Criminal Activity              |  | Weapon/Force                       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>  |                                  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               |  | Name<br><b>BAYLOR, KEVIN MICHAEL</b>           |  |                                |  | Race Sex<br><b>B M</b>             |  |
| DOB<br><b>02/26/1981</b>                       |  |  |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                                      |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>BAYLOR, KEVIN MICHAEL</b> | MNI<br><b>1561356</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>02/26/1981</b> |                                      |                       |
| Invl<br><b>REP</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>BAYLOR, LINDA SUE</b>     | MNI<br><b>861048</b>  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>08/06/1956</b> |                                      |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>        | MNI<br><b>1093677</b> |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |                                      |                       |

**Summary Narrative**

Defendant was arrested for Interfering with Public Duties (MB).

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>EXG002/GUERRERO, ERIC</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:14</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 4</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-22**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: BAYLOR,KEVIN MICHAEL**

|   |  |  |   |                                  |
|---|--|--|---|----------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>                 |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                       |                                  |
| Name<br><b>BAYLOR,KEVIN MICHAEL</b>                   |  |  |   | MNI<br><b>1561356</b>            |
|   |  | Race<br><b>Black</b>                       | Sex<br><b>Male</b>                              |                                  |
| DOB<br><b>02/26/1981</b>                              | Age<br><b>39</b>                             | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                          | Height<br><b>6'00"</b>           |
| Weight<br><b>155#</b>                                 | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                   | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                  | Skin<br><b>Dark</b>                             |                                  |
| OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>                                  | PRN<br><b>974490</b>                         | NIBRS<br><b>39 R</b>                       | <b>N</b>  |                                  |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>39</b>                             | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                 | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>               |   |                                  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                   | Address<br><b>12221 S KIRKWOOD DR #2117</b>  |  |   |                                  |
| City<br><b>MEADOWS PLACE</b>                          | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        | ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>                   | Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>                       |                                  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                       | ID No<br><b>13697870</b>                     | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        |   |                                  |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>                 | ID No<br><b>462-59-7413</b>                  |  |   |                                  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                             | Phone No<br><b>(281)232-9877</b>             | Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>                  | Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                       | Phone No<br><b>(832)718-5533</b> |
| Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>                             |  |  |   |                                  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                   | Email<br><b>NO EMAIL</b>                     |  |   |                                  |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                        | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>               | Arrest Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>           | Arrest Time<br><b>02:30:00</b>                  | Booking No<br><b>20-3036</b>     |
| Book Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>                        | Book Time<br><b>02:55:00</b>                 |  |   |                                  |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                       | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |  |   |                                  |
| Arrest Location<br><b>15102 OLD RICHMOND RD #1113</b> |  |  |   | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>        |
| Rep Dist<br><b>527V</b>                               | Transport Unit ID<br><b>24P4</b>             | Beat<br><b>4</b>                           | Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL AND HEALTHY</b> |                                  |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                                   |  |  |   |                                  |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>                |  | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>               |   |                                  |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                             |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>                         | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b>   |                                  |

**Reporting party 1: BAYLOR,LINDA SUE**

|                                       |   |  |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Reporting party</b> |   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b>  |                        |
| Name<br><b>BAYLOR,LINDA SUE</b>       |   |  |                            | MNI<br><b>861048</b>   |
|                                       |   | Race<br><b>Black</b>                       | Sex<br><b>Female</b>       |                        |
| DOB<br><b>08/06/1956</b>              | Age<br><b>63</b>                              | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>     | Height<br><b>5'07"</b> |
| Weight<br><b>180#</b>                 | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                    | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                  | Skin<br><b>Light Brown</b> |                        |
| PRN<br><b>974491</b>                  |   |  |                            |                        |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   | Address<br><b>15102 OLD RICHMOND RD #1113</b> |  |                            |                        |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>             | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                         | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                   | Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>  |                        |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>       | ID No<br><b>10492811</b>                      | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        |                            |                        |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>       | ID No<br><b>15588493</b>                      | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        |                            |                        |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>449-19-5101</b>                   |  |                            |                        |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>             | Phone No<br><b>(346)901-7805</b>              | Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>                  |                            |                        |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   | Email<br><b>NO EMAIL</b>                      |  |                            |                        |

Report Officer  
**EXG002/GUERRERO,ERIC**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:14**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|  |                           |                        |                       |                      |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>          | Invl No<br><b>1</b>       | Type<br><b>Society</b> |                       |                      |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                    |                           |                        | MNI<br><b>1093677</b> | PRN<br><b>974492</b> |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                      | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                        |                       |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>22632024</b>  |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>   |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>   |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>   |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>   |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>   |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>   |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b> |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>   |                      |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>                       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                        |                       |                      |

**IBRS Info**

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Documents</b>         | Premise Type<br><b>APARTMENT/CONDOMINIUM/DUPLEX</b> |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |   |

**Narrative****INTRODUCTION:**

On Wednesday, March 18, 2020, I Deputy E. Guerrero #307, Unit 24P4 was assigned to patrol District 4 of Fort Bend County Texas. At approximately 01:32 hours, I was dispatched to 15102 Old Richmond Road, Apartment #1113, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County Texas, 77498 in reference to a Civil Standby.

While enroute to the aforementioned location, I was advised by the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office Communications Division hereinafter styled as Dispatch, that the reporting party advised her son came to her house and she wants him to leave. Dispatch advised the reporting party stated her son used her vehicle, and she does not know what he did with it. Dispatch advised that the reporting party stated her son was being rude to her and was still on location.

Upon arrival at approximately 01:43 hours, I made contact with the reporting party, identified by Texas Driver License: 10492811 as Baylor, Linda Sue (DOB: 08/06/1956) hereinafter styled as Linda Baylor. Linda Baylor stated her son, who was later identified by Texas Identification Card: 23244393 as Baylor, Kevin Michael (DOB: 02/26/81) hereinafter styled as Kevin Baylor, was on location and refusing to leave. Linda Baylor stated that Kevin Baylor was temporarily staying with her, due to him not having money for a hotel room. Linda Baylor stated that Kevin Baylor technically was a resident of a group home, but he refused to stay there. Linda Baylor stated Kevin Baylor would stay at random hotels but runs out of money and contacts her and his brother. Linda Baylor stated she feels bad for Kevin Baylor and does not want him homeless on the street, so she allows him to stay with her for a short period.

Linda Baylor stated Kevin Baylor has been staying with her for approximately two-weeks, after he was released from the Psychiatric Hospital after his birthday. Linda Baylor stated on today's date, Kevin Baylor left with her vehicle and did not return until after about 01:00 am hours. Linda Baylor stated she asked Kevin Baylor for the keys to her vehicle, and he stated he did not know. Linda Baylor stated she then asked Kevin Baylor where her vehicle was located, and he advised he did not know. Linda Baylor stated Kevin Baylor advised her that he drove to a convenience store located at Bissonnet Street and Kirkwood Road. Linda Baylor stated Kevin Baylor advised that he entered the convenience store and when he exited, he observed her vehicle to be missing. Linda Baylor

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>EXG002/GUERRERO, ERIC</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:14</b> |
| <b>Page 3 of 4</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-24**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

stated she began to question Kevin Baylor further in attempt to gather more information of her vehicles whereabouts.

Linda Baylor stated Kevin Baylor became irate and aggressive towards her. Linda Baylor stated Kevin Baylor began to curse at her and call her mean names. Linda Baylor stated Kevin Baylor becomes too aggressive so she did not want to argue or speak to him further, and wished for him to leave her apartment. I advised Linda Baylor to attempt to find her vehicles information such as Vehicle identification number or Texas License Plate.

At that time, I made contact with Kevin Baylor who was in a bedroom, inside the apartment. Kevin Baylor stated he did not know where Linda Baylor's vehicle was located. I requested for Kevin Baylor to get up from his bed, and place clothing on so that I could interview him in reference to Linda Baylor's possible stolen vehicle.

Kevin Baylor stated he was very tired and just wanted to rest. I then advised Kevin Baylor I needed information from him due to him being the last person to see and operate Linda Baylor's vehicle. Kevin Baylor abruptly became irate and angry. I observed Kevin Baylor get up from his bed and take an aggressive stance as he faced me. I observed Kevin Baylor standing with both fists closed and clinched tight, with both arms down by his side. I observed Kevin Baylor take a bladed stance, and began to shout and scream. I observed Kevin Baylor stated, "I ain't afraid of no bullet" and "Y'all messing with me for no reason". I continued to advise Kevin Baylor, I simply wanted to speak with him about his mother's possibly stolen vehicle. Kevin Baylor continue to ignore me and shout aggressively. I then made the decision to detain Kevin Baylor pending further investigation.

I approached Kevin Baylor at which time he tensed his body, and placed his arms down by his sides, tightly against his body. I ordered Kevin Baylor to not resist and place his hands behind his back. Kevin Baylor complied, placed in mechanical restraints and escorted out of the apartment.

I placed Kevin Baylor in the back seat of my marked patrol vehicle, pending further investigation. Kevin Baylor began to scream and forcibly kick the interior rear passenger door of my marked patrol vehicle. I continued to attempt to interview Linda Baylor in reference to her missing/possibly stolen vehicle, but had to redirect my attention and make contact with Kevin Baylor due to his aggressive behavior.

Kevin Baylor continued to interrupt, impede and interfere with my investigation. At approximately 02:30 hours, I placed Kevin Baylor into custody for Interfering with Public Duties (MB). Kevin Baylor was transported to the Fort Bend County Jail, and had to be escorted by Jail staff into the booking area.

**SCENE SUMMARY:**

The scene at 15102 Old Richmond Road, Apartment #1113, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County Texas, 77498 is described as a local apartment complex, commonly known as the Gala at Four Corners. Apartment #1113 is located on the first floor of building number one, and is a two bedroom apartment home.

**CRIME SCENE SEARCH:**

Audio: Yes  
Photo: No  
Video: Yes (L3)

**ATTACHEMENTS:**

-None

**-END OF ARREST REPORT-**

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>EXG002/GUERRERO, ERIC</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:14</b> |
| <b>Page 4 of 4</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-25**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-11478**

Reported Date

**03/18/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**GARCIA, SIMON MICHAEL**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>20-11478</b>                                     |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>01:31</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>200780035</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>15102 OLD RICHMOND RD #1113</b> |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>          |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>527V</b>  |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b> |  | From Time<br><b>01:27</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>01:27</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P4</b>        |  |
| Member#<br><b>SMG001/GARCIA, SIMON MICHAEL</b> |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>SMG001</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>23:30:06</b>                                 |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Summary Narrative**

SEE SUPPLEMENT

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER****Narrative**

On Wednesday, March 18, 2020 at about 0146 hours, I, Deputy S. Garcia #1258 was dispatched to 15102 Old Richmond, Road #1113, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a civil complaint.

Upon arrival I activated my digital audio recorder and obtained a statement from Kevin Baylor (TXID 23244393) who stated on Wednesday, March 18, 2020 he went to a corner store at the intersection of Bissonnet Street and Kirkwood Road, Houston, Harris County, Texas in his mother's vehicle. Kevin Baylor stated as he went into the store, he left the keys in the ignition of the vehicle with the engine on. Kevin Baylor stated as he came out of the store, he observed he vehicle to be gone. Kevin Baylor stated the then rode a METRO bus and walked to get back to his mother, Linda Baylor's (TXDL 10492811) residence.

Kevin Baylor stated upon arriving at Linda Baylor's residence, she asked him where the car was to which he told her that he did not know. Kevin Baylor stated Linda Baylor then began accusing him of being on drugs so he became upset and went to bed because he was tired as a result of him not sleeping for the past two days. Kevin Baylor stated he had not slept for the past two days due to him having insomnia. Kevin Baylor stated he was not having auditory or visual hallucinations and was not feeling homicidal or suicidal.

Deputy E. Guerrero (unit 24P4) then asked Kevin Baylor if he could get up and put some pants on so he could continue his investigation. Kevin Baylor stood up and placed both of his hands in balled fists while stating he was tired of everything and was not afraid of a bullet. Kevin Baylor then grabbed his denim pants off of his mattress and swung them causing several metal coins to come out of the pockets and strike his bedroom walls. Kevin Baylor then kicked his mattress in the direction of Deputy E. Guerrero and myself.

Due to Kevin Baylor showing aggression by balling his hands into fists, yelling and throwing objects in his bedroom, Deputy E. Guerrero and myself placed him in handcuffs and escorted him to Deputy E. Guerrero's marked county issued patrol vehicle where he was detained without incident.

Report Officer

**SMG001/GARCIA, SIMON MICHAEL**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:14**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

The digital audio recording was downloaded to the E-files system located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office. This incident was recorded on my in car dash camera and downloaded at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

Audio: Yes

Photo: No

Video: Yes

End of supplement.

Report Officer

**SMG001/GARCIA, SIMON MICHAEL**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:14**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-27**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****20-11478**

Reported Date

**03/31/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE****1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>20-11478</b>                                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>03/31/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>12:18</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>200780035</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>15102 OLD RICHMOND RD #1113</b>               |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>527V</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>   | Beat<br><b>4</b>                   | From Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>01:30</b> | To Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>01:39</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P4</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:12:01</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Case Presentations

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:14</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-28**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-11478**

Reported Date

**04/01/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>20-11478</b>                                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>04/01/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>12:35</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>200780035</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>15102 OLD RICHMOND RD #1113</b>               |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>527V</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>   | Beat<br><b>4</b>                   | From Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>01:30</b> | To Date<br><b>03/18/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>01:39</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P4</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:12:17</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purpose

Case Presentation

LLN

Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:14</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-29**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-19091**

Reported Date

**05/23/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**CARPENTER, STEVEN L**

Supplement No

**ORIG**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                            |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>    |  | Report No<br><b>20-19091</b>                                     |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>           |  | Reported Time<br><b>11:30</b>  |                            | CAD Call No<br><b>201440338</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                      |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                            |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>16506 BOSS GASTON</b>         |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                            | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>          |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                     |  | Rep Dist<br><b>527T</b>  |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                             |  | From Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b> |                            | From Time<br><b>11:30</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>   |                            | To Time<br><b>14:00</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                            | Primary Unit<br><b>22P10</b>       |  |
| Member#<br><b>SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L</b> |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |  |                                |                            | Entered By<br><b>SLC001</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>         |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |                            | Approving Officer<br><b>SCP001</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>05/27/2020</b>           |  |  |  | Approval Time<br><b>08:28:14</b>  |  |  |  |                                |                            |                                    |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                       |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                                      |  |                                   |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>   |  |                                | Complaint Type<br><b>P</b> |                                    |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN</b>                      |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>13</b>                         |  |  |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>              |                            | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>              |  | Used<br><b>N</b>   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                 |  | Location Type<br><b>13</b>                   |  | # Premises                     |                            | Method of Entry                    |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | Criminal Activity              |                            | Weapon/Force                       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                 |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                            |                                    |  |

|                          |                           |                     |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |                  |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|------------------|-----------------|
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>       | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>BARENG, EDUARDO</b>   |  |  |  |  |  | Race<br><b>W</b> | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>05/06/1980</b> |                           |                     |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |                  |                 |
| Link<br><b>VAB</b>       | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>    |  |  |  |  |  | Race             | Sex             |
| DOB                      |                           |                     |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |                  |                 |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>       | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>CARPENTER, STEVEN</b> |  |  |  |  |  | Race<br><b>W</b> | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>02/08/1971</b> |                           |                     |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |                  |                 |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>BARENG, EDUARDO</b>   |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>790752</b>  |  |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>05/06/1980</b> |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>    |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>919632</b>  |  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
| Invl<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>CARPENTER, STEVEN</b> |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1455305</b> |  |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>02/08/1971</b> |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |

**Vehicle Summary**

|                    |                  |                              |                    |                         |                     |                     |                     |                    |                     |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Invl<br><b>SUS</b> | Type<br><b>1</b> | License No<br><b>FYG9802</b> | State<br><b>TX</b> | Lic Year<br><b>2021</b> | Year<br><b>1996</b> | Make<br><b>CHEV</b> | Model<br><b>MAL</b> | Style<br><b>4D</b> | Color<br><b>BLK</b> |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:19</b> |
|---|---------------------------------------|

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Summary Narrative

The complaint states that Eduardo Bareng (DOB: 05-06-80), in the county of Fort Bend, intentionally and without legal privilege or authority obstructed a passageway accessible to the public used for passage of persons, vehicles or conveyances by placing his vehicle in the middle of the road blocking more than half of the roadway. Subject was arrested for the class B Misdemeanor.

Report Officer

**SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:19**

**Page 2 of 6**

**FBC001209-31**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: BARENG,EDUARDO**

|  |  |  |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                          | Type<br><b>Individual</b> |                                |   |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Name<br><b>BARENG, EDUARDO</b>                   |  |  |                           |                                |   |                                | MNI<br><b>790752</b>         | Race<br><b>White</b> | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        |  |  |  |
| DOB<br><b>05/06/1980</b>                         | Age<br><b>40</b>                       | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b>          | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>    | Height<br><b>5'08"</b>         | Weight<br><b>230#</b>                         | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>     | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>    | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b> | PRN<br><b>986860</b>      |  |  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>40 R N</b>                           |  |  |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>40</b> |  |  |  |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                     |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                 |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>16546 BOSS GASTON RD</b> |  |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>                        |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>  |                                | Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>                     |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>112518CC8</b>              |  |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>01744249</b>               |  |                           |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX06035208</b>             |  |                           |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>565-95-7863</b>            |  |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>565-95-7864</b>            |  |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(832) 398-9902</b>      |  |                           |                                | Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>                     |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                   | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>         | Arrest Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>             |                           | Arrest Time<br><b>13:31:00</b> | Booking No<br><b>20-4153</b>                  | Book Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b> | Book Time<br><b>16:00:00</b> |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                  |  | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Arrest Location<br><b>16506 BOSS GASTON</b>      |  |  |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b> |  |  |  |
| Rep Dist<br><b>527T</b>                          | Transport Unit ID<br><b>SLC001</b>     | Transport By<br><b>CARPENTER, STEVEN L</b>   |                           |                                | Beat<br><b>4</b>                              |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL AND HEALTHY</b>  |  |  |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                              |  |  |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>           |  | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                 |                           |                                |   |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                        |  |  |                           | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |
| Charge<br><b>53070001</b>                        |  |  |                           | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY</b>  |                                |                              |                      |                           |  |  |  |

**Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|  |                           |                     |                        |  |                          |  |                      |                      |  |  |  |  |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>          |                           | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>Society</b> |  |                          |  |                      |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                    |                           |                     |                        |  |                          |  | MNI<br><b>919632</b> | PRN<br><b>986861</b> |  |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                      | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                     |                        |  |                          |  |                      |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>   |                     |                        |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |  |                      |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>0792100</b>   |                     |                        |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |  |                      |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                     |                        |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |  |                      |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b>  |                     |                        |  | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b> |  |                      |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b> |                     |                        |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |  |                      |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>                       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                     |                        |  |                          |  |                      |                      |  |  |  |  |

Report Officer  
**SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:19**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****IBRS Info**

|                |            |
|----------------|------------|
| Victim Invl No | NIBRS      |
| <b>1</b>       | <b>90Z</b> |

Related Offenses

**90Z****Witness 1: CARPENTER, STEVEN**

|                |              |                   |                          |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Involvement    | Invl No      | Type              | Name                     |
| <b>Witness</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>Individual</b> | <b>CARPENTER, STEVEN</b> |
| MNI            | Race         | Sex               | DOB                      |
| <b>1455305</b> | <b>White</b> | <b>Male</b>       | <b>02/08/1971</b>        |
| Age            | Juvenile?    | Height            | Weight                   |
| <b>49</b>      | <b>No</b>    | <b>5'11"</b>      | <b>245#</b>              |
| Hair Color     | Eye Color    | PRN               |                          |
| <b>Brown</b>   | <b>Brown</b> | <b>986862</b>     |                          |

|                         |                 |              |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Type                    | ID No           | OLS          |
| <b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> | <b>42687637</b> | <b>TEXAS</b> |

**Vehicle: FYG9802**

|                |                  |                |                          |              |  |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| Involvement    | Type             | License No     | State                    | Lic Year     | Lic Type                                   |
| <b>Suspect</b> | <b>Auto</b>      | <b>FYG9802</b> | <b>TEXAS</b>             | <b>2021</b>  | <b>Regular Passenger Automobile Plates</b> |
| Year           | Make             | Model          | Style                    | Color        | VIN  |
| <b>1996</b>    | <b>Chevrolet</b> | <b>Malibu</b>  | <b>4-door Automobile</b> | <b>Black</b> | <b>1G1BL52P4TR185993</b>                   |

|            |             |          |                        |          |          |
|------------|-------------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Link       | Involvement | Invl No  | Name                   | Race     | Sex      |
| <b>ARR</b> | <b>ARR</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>BARENG, EDUARDO</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>M</b> |

DOB  
**05/06/1980**

|            |             |          |                       |      |     |
|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|------|-----|
| Link       | Involvement | Invl No  | Name                  | Race | Sex |
| <b>VIC</b> | <b>VAB</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>STATE OF TEXAS</b> |      |     |

DOB

|            |             |          |                          |          |          |
|------------|-------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Link       | Involvement | Invl No  | Name                     | Race     | Sex      |
| <b>WIT</b> | <b>WIT</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>CARPENTER, STEVEN</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>M</b> |

DOB  
**02/08/1971****Modus Operandi**

|                                   |                               |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence                 | Premise Type                  |
| <b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b> | <b>STREET, HIGHWAY, ALLEY</b> |

Suspect Action

**Alone**

Crime Code(s)

**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER****Narrative**

**SO 20-19091 Obstructing Roadway**  
**16510 Blake Dr., Sugar Land**  
**May 23th, 2020**  
**Deputy S. Carpenter #1368**

**Introduction:**

On May 23rd, 2020 at about 1130 hours, I, Dep. S. Carpenter #1368, was dispatched to the area of Boss Gaston and Blake Road in Sugar Land, for a traffic complaint.

The complaint states that Eduardo Bareng (DOB: 05-06-80), in the county of Fort Bend, intentionally and without legal privilege or authority obstructed a passageway accessible to the public used for passage of persons, vehicles or conveyances by placing his vehicle in the middle of the road blocking more than half of the roadway.

It further states that Eduardo Bareng, at the same time and location, with obvious intent, interrupted impeded and interfered with a peace officer, namely Dep. Steven Carpenter #1368, while the officer was performing his duty.

Upon arrival I, observed there to be a black 4 door car parked in the middle of Blake Road with no one inside the vehicle. I made contact with the complainant, Steven Sanchez who stated that the owner of the vehicle was sitting on a porch at a residence at the corner of Boss Gaston and Blake Road.

|                                   |                         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Report Officer                    | Printed At              |
| <b>SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L</b> | <b>06/23/2023 09:19</b> |

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

Steven Sanchez stated that the owner of the vehicle, later identified as Eduardo Bareng, had parked the vehicle because Steven's dump truck drivers were "flying down the road speeding". The vehicle was parked directly in front of the driveway at 16510 Boss Gaston. I had observed that the resident at that address had come out to the street several times during this incident.

I got behind the vehicle, which had the Texas LPN of FYG9802, and initiated my in car camera. I observed that there was a male subject, Eduardo, walking towards the vehicle. I exited and talked with Eduardo and advised him that the vehicle was going to be towed because it was in the middle of the road.

Eduardo stated that the trucks had been "flying down the road" and he wanted to stop it because the law wasn't. I had the Fort Bend County Telecommunications division perform a call for service history check of this area. Only one call for service was located for this area (traffic complaint details unk). I asked dispatch to send me a tow truck to my location.

Eduardo was asked for his driver's license and he stated to me that he had to get it. Eduardo then went to get into the vehicle and I asked him not to start the vehicle but to get out and hand me his drivers license. Eduardo stuck the keys into the ignition and attempted to start the car.

I attempted to get Eduardo out of the vehicle but he refused. I had ahold of Eduardo's wrist and was attempting to use pain compliance techniques on him (attempts were not successfully deployed, due to subject actively pulling away) but he continued to refuse to exit the vehicle. I then told Eduardo that I would tase him if he didn't exit the vehicle (I unholstered my taser but did not activate or deploy it). Eduardo continued to resist coming from the vehicle. I was telling Eduardo over and over again to exit the vehicle while keeping a grip on his wrist, when I observed Eduardo take his left foot and place it next to his right foot by the gas peddle. I backed up about a foot, and then Eduardo, for an unknown and unexpected reason, lept out of the vehicle landing on his back. When Eduardo did this, I let go of his wrist immediately. Eduardo immediately started complaining that I pulled him out of the vehicle.

The car's driver door was open and Eduardo had both of his legs under the vehicle. Eduardo stayed like this and wouldn't move. Eduardo was asked several times for his driver's license and his name and date of birth. Eduardo only gave his first name and refused to give any other information until he spoke with a "Captain". Edward continued to ask for a captain and complained of his back and neck hurting. Using my portable radio, I requested that Sgt. Bartay make location.

Eduardo saw that the tow truck had arrived on scene and then he pushed the driver's door of his vehicle shut and moved around to where he was in front of his vehicle, blocking the path of the tow truck. I was then unable to have the vehicle removed from the roadway due to Eduardo laying by the vehicle's front wheels.

Eduardo was asked several times if he needed an ambulance and he refused to answer until he spoke with a "Captain". I requested an ambulance make this scene, and when they arrived they checked Eduardo for injuries. Eduardo complained to the ambulance personnel that I had dragged him from the vehicle and injured him. Eduardo refused to give any information to the medical personnel as well and only gave his first name. Eduardo refused any aid past taking his vitals, and Eduardo further refused to go with the ambulance to get checked out and signed the ambulance log to denote this.

During the ambulance examination, Eduardo continued to state he wanted to speak with a supervisor. Sgt. Bartay made the scene and spoke with witnesses and Eduardo as to what had occurred.

After speaking with Sgt. Bartay, at the conclusion of his interviews, it was decided to arrest Eduardo for Obstructing a Highway or Other Passageway MB and Interference with Public Duties MB.

Please see Dep. J. Davis' (22P22) supplement to this incident.

Sgt. Bartay was advised of this incident and was onscene.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:19</b> |
| <b>Page 5 of 6</b>                                  |                                       |

**FBC001209-34**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

#### Scene Summary:

The area located at Boss Gaston and Blake Road is described as a paved public roadway that is not located in a subdivision.

#### Crime Scene Search:

Digital audio recording was downloaded to the E-file server at the Katy Annex and attached to this report.  
Digital L3 video recording was downloaded to the L3 server at the Katy Annex and attached to this report.

**Photos: NO**

**Audio: YES**

**Video: YES**

**Attachments: NONE**

**-End of Report-**

Report Officer

**SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:19**

**Page 6 of 6**

**FBC001209-35**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-19091**

Reported Date  
**05/23/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**DAVIS, JOHN B**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |   |                              |                                    |                                      |                                 |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>    |  | Report No<br><b>20-19091</b>                        | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b> | Reported Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b> | Reported Time<br><b>11:30</b>        | CAD Call No<br><b>201440338</b> |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                      | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |   |                              |                                    |                                      |                                 |
| Location<br><b>16506 BOSS GASTON RD</b>      |  |   |                              |                                    |                                      | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                     | Rep Dist<br><b>527T</b>  | Area<br><b>4</b>                                    | Beat<br><b>4</b>             | From Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>     | From Time<br><b>11:30</b>            | To Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>    |
| Member#<br><b>JBD001/DAVIS, JOHN B</b>       |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b>        |                              |                                    | Entered By<br><b>JBD001</b>          |                                 |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b> |                              |                                    | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JCF002</b>           |  | Approval Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>                  |                              | Approval Time<br><b>18:13:10</b>   |                                      |                                 |

**Summary Narrative****Supplement to 20-19091****Witness 1: SANCHEZ, STEVENS**

|                                 |  |                           |                                 |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                                  |                            |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                      | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, STEVENS</b> |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                                  |                            |
| MNI<br><b>760437</b>            | Race<br><b>White</b>                     | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        | DOB<br><b>04/27/1959</b>        | Age<br><b>61</b> | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> | Height<br><b>5'08"</b> | Weight<br><b>190#</b>            | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b> |
| Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>       | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>        |                           | PRN<br><b>986881</b>            |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                                  |                            |
| NIBRS<br><b>N</b>               |  |                           |                                 |                  |                                     |                        |                        | Residence<br><b>Non-resident</b> |                            |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>    |  |                           |                                 |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                                  |                            |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Address<br><b>11616 SEA SHORE DR</b>     |                           |                                 |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                                  |                            |
| City<br><b>HOUSTON</b>          | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                    | ZIP Code<br><b>77072</b>  | Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>       |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                                  |                            |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> | ID No<br><b>16399813</b>                 | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                                 |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                                  |                            |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>       | Phone No<br><b>(832) 647-5880</b>        | Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b> |                                 |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                                  |                            |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Email<br><b>SanchoSandClay@yahoo.com</b> |                           |                                 |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                                  |                            |

**Witness 2: BLAKE, DONALD WAYNE**

|                               |                           |                                   |                                    |                      |  |                        |                        |                              |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b>       | Type<br><b>Individual</b>         | Name<br><b>BLAKE, DONALD WAYNE</b> |                      |  |                        |                        |                              |  |
| MNI<br><b>63463</b>           | Race<br><b>Black</b>      | Sex<br><b>Male</b>                | DOB<br><b>12/24/1960</b>           | Age<br><b>59</b>     | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> | Height<br><b>5'11"</b> | Weight<br><b>270#</b>        |  |
| Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>    | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |                                    | PRN<br><b>986882</b> |  |                        |                        |                              |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>R</b>             |                           |                                   |                                    |                      |  |                        |                        | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> |  |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>  |                           |                                   |                                    |                      |  |                        |                        |                              |  |

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JBD001/DAVIS, JOHN B</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:19</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 3</b>                            |                                       |

**FBC001209-36**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|   |  |                           |  |
|---|--|---------------------------|--|
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                       | Address<br><b>16536 BOSS GASTON RD</b>     |                           |  |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>                 | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>  | Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>              |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>           | ID No<br><b>03431626</b>                   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                 | Phone No<br><b>(281) 650-7996</b>          | Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b> |  |
| <b>Witness 3: NICHOLS, ALICE ANDERSON</b> |  |                           |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b>             | Invl No<br><b>3</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>NICHOLS, ALICE ANDERSON</b> |
| MNI<br><b>75740</b>                       | Race<br><b>Black</b>                       | Sex<br><b>Female</b>      | DOB<br><b>09/13/1946</b>               |
| Age<br><b>73</b>                          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>    | Height<br><b>5'06"</b>                 |
| Weight<br><b>185#</b>                     | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>                 | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>      |
| PRN<br><b>986885</b>                      |  |                           |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>                       |  |                           | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>           |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>              |  |                           |  |

|                                 |  |                           |                           |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Address<br><b>16532 BOSS GASTON RD</b>   |                           |                           |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                    | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>  | Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b> |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> | ID No<br><b>06764479</b>                 | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |
| Phone Type<br><b>Home</b>       | Phone No<br><b>(281) 277-1317</b>        | Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b> |                           |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Email<br><b>AFNichols@windstream.net</b> |                           |                           |

**Modus Operandi**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b> | Premise Type<br><b>STREET, HIGHWAY, ALLEY</b> |
|--|---|

**Narrative****20-19091****#P201440338****Saturday, May 23, 2020****16506 Boss Gaston Road, Sugar Land, Texas 77498****FBCSO Patrol Deputy J. Davis 22P22**

On Saturday, May 23, 2020 at about 1157 hours, I, FBCSO Patrol Deputy J. Davis #465 checked enroute with FBCSO Patrol Deputy S. Carpenter (22P10).

Upon my arrival at about 1201 hours, I observed a white male later identified as Eduardo Bareng (DOB 5/6/1980) lying on the ground in front of a black 1996 Chevrolet Caprice, bearing Texas license plate FYG9802 and Vehicle Identification Number 1G1BL52P4TR185993 parked diagonally in the middle of the roadway at 16506 Boss Gaston Road.

I activated my digital audio recorder.

While speaking with Stevens Sanchez (DOB 4/27/1959) he stated Eduardo Bareng blocked the roadway because dump trucks were driving too fast. Stevens Sanchez stated Eduardo Bareng got into his car after being told not to by Deputy Carpenter. Stevens Sanchez stated Deputy Carpenter told him to get out of the car and he grabbed Eduardo Bareng's wrist to pull him out and Eduardo Bareng fell down on the ground and said he hurt his back. Stevens Sanchez stated Eduardo Bareng threw himself down on the ground. Stevens Sanchez stated Eduardo Bareng crawled over in front of the car on his own.

While speaking with Donald Blake he stated Dump Trucks are always speeding down the road and running the stop sign. Donald Blake stated Deputy Carpenter told Eduardo Bareng to step out of the car, grabbed his wrist and told him again to step out of the car, then Eduardo Bareng hit the ground.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JBD001/DAVIS, JOHN B</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:19</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 3</b>                            |                                       |

**FBC001209-37**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

While speaking with Alice Nichols she stated Deputy Carpenter told Eduardo Bareng he was going to tow his car. Alice Nichols stated Eduardo Bareng got into his car. Alice Nichols stated Deputy Carpenter yanked him and Eduardo Bareng fell down out onto the ground. Alice Nichols stated she heard a pop.

I activated my L3 Camera System.

I later uploaded my audio recording to E-Files.

I assisted Deputy Carpenter place Eduardo Bareng in custody.

I later uploaded my L3 Video to the L3 server located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office (Katy Annex).

I later tagged my L3 Video and added to this case.

Photos: No

Audio: Yes

L3 Video: Yes

Report Officer

JBD001/DAVIS, JOHN B

Printed At

06/23/2023 09:19

Page 3 of 3

FBC001209-38

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-19091**

Reported Date

**06/02/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>20-19091</b>                                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>06/02/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>11:31</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>201440338</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>16506 BOSS GASTON</b>                         |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>527T</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>   | Beat<br><b>4</b>                   | From Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>11:30</b> | To Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>14:00</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>22P10</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>TLJ002</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/08/2020</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>15:51:09</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplment Generated for Attachment Purposes

Case Presentations

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:19</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-39**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-19091**

Reported Date

**09/08/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>20-19091</b>                                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>09/08/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>12:01</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>201440338</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>16506 BOSS GASTON</b>                         |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>527T</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>   | Beat<br><b>4</b>                   | From Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>11:30</b> | To Date<br><b>05/23/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>14:00</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>22P10</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:13:41</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Input Dispositions

Plea Memos

LNordt

Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:19</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-27953**

Reported Date  
**07/31/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**EATON,AUSTIN LYLE**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  |                  |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |  | Report No<br><b>20-27953</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>19:02</b>        |                | CAD Call No<br><b>P202130707</b> |  |                  |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                    |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  |                  |  |
| Location<br><b>5127 QUILL RUSH WAY</b>     |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>          |  |                  |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                   |  | Rep Dist<br><b>526TWV</b>                          |  | Area<br><b>3</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>       |                | From Time<br><b>04:00</b>        |  |                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>         |                | To Time<br><b>20:51</b>          |  |                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Primary Unit<br><b>23P26</b>     |  |                  |  |
| Member#<br><b>ALE002/EATON,AUSTIN LYLE</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |                |                                  |  |                  |  |
| Entered By<br><b>ALE002</b>                |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>   |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                | Property?<br><b>None</b>         |  |                  |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>SCP001</b>         |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>08/06/2020</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>08:34:27</b>                 |  |                                      |                |                                  |  |                  |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                     |  | Offense<br><b>TERR THREAT</b>                      |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>TERRORISTIC THREAT</b>         |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                  |  |                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 13CCA 88 20 N</b>            |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                |  |                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | IBRS<br><b>13C</b>               |  |                  |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>            |  | Used<br><b>A</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                  |  |                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>    |  |                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Weapon/Force                     |  |                  |  |
| Cargo Theft?                               |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  |                  |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>WHITE,MICHAEL JAMES</b>               |  |                                      |                |                                  |  | Race<br><b>W</b> |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>  |  |
| DOB<br><b>02/14/1973</b>                   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  |                  |  |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>WHITE,KIMBERLY MICHELLE</b>           |  |                                      |                |                                  |  | Race<br><b>W</b> |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>  |  |
| DOB<br><b>01/28/1973</b>                   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  |                  |  |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>GONZALES,KASSIDY MICHELLE</b>         |  |                                      |                |                                  |  | Race<br><b>W</b> |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>  |  |
| DOB<br><b>07/13/2001</b>                   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  |                  |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                     |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                        |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>       |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                  |  |                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCA 88 20</b>              |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Seq #<br><b>2</b>                |  |                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>               |  |                  |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>            |  | Used<br><b>A</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                  |  |                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Criminal Activity                |  |                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Weapon/Force                     |  |                  |  |
| Cargo Theft?                               |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  |                  |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>WHITE,MICHAEL JAMES</b>               |  |                                      |                |                                  |  | Race<br><b>W</b> |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>  |  |
| DOB<br><b>02/14/1973</b>                   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  |                  |  |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>WHITE,KIMBERLY MICHELLE</b>           |  |                                      |                |                                  |  | Race<br><b>W</b> |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>  |  |
| DOB<br><b>01/28/1973</b>                   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                  |  |                  |  |

Report Officer  
**ALE002/EATON,AUSTIN LYLE**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 13:54**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                                 |                           |                     |   |            |                 |                   |              |                   |                    |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---|------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>              | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>GONZALES, KASSIDY MICHELLE</b> |            |                 |                   |              | Race<br><b>W</b>  | Sex<br><b>F</b>    |
| DOB<br><b>07/13/2001</b>        |                           |                     |   |            |                 |                   |              |                   |                    |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>              | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>             |            |                 |                   |              | Race              | Sex                |
| DOB                             |                           |                     |   |            |                 |                   |              |                   |                    |
| # Offenses<br><b>3</b>          | Offense<br><b>RESIST</b>  |                     | Description<br><b>RESISTING ARREST</b>    |            |                 | Complaint Type    |              |                   |                    |
| NIBRS<br><b>3 90ZCA 88 20</b>   |                           |                     |   |            |                 |                   |              | Seq #<br><b>3</b> | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b> | Used<br><b>A</b>          | Bias<br><b>88</b>   | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity | Weapon/Force |                   |                    |
| Cargo Theft?                    |                           |                     |   |            |                 |                   |              |                   |                    |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>              | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>WHITE, MICHAEL JAMES</b>       |            |                 |                   |              | Race<br><b>W</b>  | Sex<br><b>M</b>    |
| DOB<br><b>02/14/1973</b>        |                           |                     |   |            |                 |                   |              |                   |                    |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>              | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>WHITE, KIMBERLY MICHELLE</b>   |            |                 |                   |              | Race<br><b>W</b>  | Sex<br><b>F</b>    |
| DOB<br><b>01/28/1973</b>        |                           |                     |   |            |                 |                   |              |                   |                    |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>              | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>GONZALES, KASSIDY MICHELLE</b> |            |                 |                   |              | Race<br><b>W</b>  | Sex<br><b>F</b>    |
| DOB<br><b>07/13/2001</b>        |                           |                     |   |            |                 |                   |              |                   |                    |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>              | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>             |            |                 |                   |              | Race              | Sex                |
| DOB                             |                           |                     |   |            |                 |                   |              |                   |                    |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |   |  |  |  |  |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>WHITE, MICHAEL JAMES</b>       |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1466403</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>02/14/1973</b> |   |  |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>             |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>921970</b>  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |   |  |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>GONZALES, KASSIDY MICHELLE</b> |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1585225</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>07/13/2001</b> |   |  |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>WHITE, KIMBERLY MICHELLE</b>   |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1497738</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>01/28/1973</b> |   |  |  |  |  |                       |

**Summary Narrative**

A known subject made threats to shoot the victim, who was in fear of imminent serious bodily injury (Prosecution desired). A known subject interfered with public duties and resisited arrest search and transport.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ALE002/EATON, AUSTIN LYLE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:54</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 8</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-42**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: WHITE, MICHAEL JAMES**

|   |  |  |   |                                |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>         | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                          | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                      |   |                                |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Name<br><b>WHITE, MICHAEL JAMES</b>           |  |  |   |                                |                              | MNI<br><b>1466403</b>          | Race<br><b>White</b>             | Sex<br><b>Male</b>   |  |  |
| DOB<br><b>02/14/1973</b>                      | Age<br><b>47</b>                             | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b>     | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                        | Height<br><b>5'09"</b>         | Weight<br><b>174#</b>        | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>     | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>        | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b> |  |  |
| PRN<br><b>1001446</b>                         | NIBRS<br><b>47 R T N</b>                     |  |   |                                |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>47</b>                     | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                 | Means of Attack<br><b>Threats/Intimidation</b> |   |                                | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                           | Address<br><b>5127 QUILL RUSH WAY</b>        |  |   |                                |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                       |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                          | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                      |                                | Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>    |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>               |  | ID No<br><b>22271395</b>                       |   |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>         |  |  | ID No<br><b>636-92-9012</b>                   |                                |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                     | Phone No<br><b>(832) 683-7566</b>            |  |   | Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>      |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>               | Arrest Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>               |   | Arrest Time<br><b>19:18:00</b> | Booking No<br><b>20-5658</b> | Book Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b> | Book Time<br><b>20:51:00</b>     |                      |  |  |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>               | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |  |   |                                |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Arrest Location<br><b>5127 QUILL RUSH WAY</b> |  |  |   |                                |                              |                                | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>          |                      |  |  |
| Rep Dist<br><b>526TWV</b>                     | Transport Unit ID<br><b>23P26</b>            | Transport By<br><b>EATON, AUSTIN LYLE</b>      |   |                                | Beat<br><b>3</b>             |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Physical Condition<br><b>INTOXICATED</b>      |  |  |   |                                |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>M01</b>                           |  |  |   |                                |                              |                                | Multi-Arrests<br><b>Multiple</b> |                      |  |  |
| Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                  |  |  |   |                                |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Charge<br><b>16020010</b>                     |  | Level<br><b>MA</b>                             | Charge Literal<br><b>TERR THREAT OF FAMIL</b> |                                |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Charge<br><b>48010006</b>                     |  | Level<br><b>MA</b>                             | Charge Literal<br><b>RESIST ARREST SEARCH</b> |                                |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                     |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>                             | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                              |                                |                                  |                      |  |  |

**Victim (Business) 2: STATE OF TEXAS**

|  |                                      |                          |                          |                         |                           |                      |                       |  |  |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>          | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                  | Type<br><b>Society</b>   |                          |                         |                           |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                    |                                      |                          |                          |                         |                           | MNI<br><b>921970</b> | PRN<br><b>1001447</b> |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>                     | Address<br><b>1840 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                          |                          |                         |                           |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                          |                                      | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>    | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b> |                         | Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b> |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                      | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>               |                          |                          |                         |                           |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       |                                      |                          | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>  |                         |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>  |                       |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       |                                      |                          | ID No<br><b>0792100</b>  |                         |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>  |                       |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       |                                      |                          | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>   |                         |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>  |                       |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  |                                      | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b> |                          |                         | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b>  |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>PACKAGE NUMBER</b>                    |                                      | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>   |                          |                         |                           |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |                                      |                          |                          | ID No<br><b>0790000</b> |                           |                      | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>   |  |  |  |

Report Officer  
**ALE002/EATON, AUSTIN LYLE**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 13:54**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|   |                                   |             |                                |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--|-----------|----|--------|-------|--|
| Type  | STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID) |             | ID No                          | TX0790000      |                        | OLS                  | TEXAS               |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Type  | SPIN NUMBER                       |             | ID No                          | E00704         |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Phone Type  | BUSINESS (Legacy)                 |             | Phone No                       | (281) 341-4665 |                        | Date                 | 07/31/2020          |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| <b>IBRS Info</b>                                    |                                   |             |                                |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Victim Invl No                                      | 2                                 |             | NIBRS                          | 90Z            |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Related Offenses<br>90Z                             |                                   |             |                                |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| <b>Victim (Person) 1: GONZALES,KASSIDY MICHELLE</b> |                                   |             |                                |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Involvement   | Victim (Person)                   |             | Invl No                        | 1              |                        | Type                 | Individual          |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Name  | GONZALES,KASSIDY MICHELLE         |             |                                |                |                        | MNI                  | 1585225             | Race<br>White | Sex<br>Female    |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| DOB   | 07/13/2001                        | Age         | 19                             | Ethnicity      | Not of Hispanic origin |                      | Juvenile?           | No            | Height           | 5'04"                      | Weight | 160#      | Hair Color         | Blond or Strawberry |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Eye Color   | Blue                              | PRN         | 1001448                        | NIBRS          | 19                     | R                    | T                   | NY            | N                |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Vic/Ofnd Age  | 19                                | Residence   | Resident                       |                | Means of Attack        | Threats/Intimidation |                     |               | Extent of Injury | No visible injury (SIMPLE) |        |           | Domestic Violence? | Yes                 |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Sexual Assault?<br>No                               |                                   |             |                                |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Type  | Home                              |             | Address<br>5127 QUILL RUSH WAY |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| City  | RICHMOND                          |             | State                          | TEXAS          |                        | ZIP Code             | 77407               |               | Date             | 07/31/2020                 |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Type  | OPERATOR LICENSE                  |             | ID No                          | 42219279       |                        | OLS                  | TEXAS               |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Phone Type  | Cell                              |             | Phone No                       | (281) 615-5914 |                        | Date                 | 07/31/2020          |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| <b>IBRS Info</b>                                    |                                   |             |                                |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Victim Invl No                                      | 1                                 |             | NIBRS                          | 13C            |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Related Offenses<br>13C                             |                                   |             |                                |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Rel   | SC                                | Involvement | ARR                            | Invl No        | 1                      | Name                 | WHITE,MICHAEL JAMES |               |                  | Race                       | W      | Sex       | M                  |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| DOB<br>02/14/1973                                   |                                   |             |                                |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| <b>Witness 1: WHITE,KIMBERLY MICHELLE</b>           |                                   |             |                                |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Involvement   | Witness                           |             | Invl No                        | 1              |                        | Type                 | Individual          |               | Name             | WHITE,KIMBERLY MICHELLE    |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| MNI   | 1497738                           |             | Race                           | White          |                        | Sex                  | Female              |               | DOB              | 01/28/1973                 |        | Age       | 47                 | Ethnicity           | Not of Hispanic origin |  | Juvenile? | No | Height | 5'02" |  |
| Weight  | 110#                              |             | Hair Color                     | Brown          |                        | Eye Color            | Brown               |               | PRN              | 1001449                    |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| NIBRS<br>R  |                                   |             |                                |                |                        |                      |                     |               | N                |                            |        | Residence | Resident           |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Sexual Assault?<br>No                               |                                   |             |                                |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Type  | Home                              |             | Address<br>5127 QUILL RUSH WAY |                |                        |                      |                     |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| City  | RICHMOND                          |             | State                          | TEXAS          |                        | ZIP Code             | 77407               |               | Date             | 07/31/2020                 |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Type  | OPERATOR LICENSE                  |             | ID No                          | 14707838       |                        | OLS                  | TEXAS               |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |
| Phone Type  | Cell                              |             | Phone No                       | (832) 526-6344 |                        | Date                 | 07/31/2020          |               |                  |                            |        |           |                    |                     |                        |  |           |    |        |       |  |

Report Officer  
ALE002/EATON,AUSTIN LYLEPrinted At  
06/23/2023 13:54

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Modus Operandi**

|  |                               |                               |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Photos/VIDEO TAPE</b>                          |                               |                               | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b> |                               |
| Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b>   | Victim's Race<br><b>White</b> | Victim's Sex<br><b>Female</b> | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b>                   | Vulnerability<br><b>Young</b> |
| Victim's Action<br><b>At home/In residence</b>   |                               |                               |  |                               |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Alone/Had been drinking/Made threats/Under influence of drugs</b> |                               |                               |  |                               |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b>   |                               |                               |  |                               |

**Narrative**

**Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office**  
**Deputy A. Eaton #377**  
**Case# 20-27953**  
**Terroristic Threat (Family Member)**

**Offense:** Terroristic Threat of Family Member (MA), Interfere with Public Duties (MB), and Resist Arrest Search or Transport (MA).

**Prosecution:** Prosecution Desired and EPO requested.

**Introduction:** On Friday, July 31, 2020, at 19:03 hours, I, Deputy A. Eaton #377 was dispatched to a single-family residence located within the Waterview Estates subdivision, specifically located at 5127 Quill Rush Way, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to a dispatched call type of Civil Standby/Verbal Disturbance (Terroristic Threat family member, Interference with Public Duties, and Resisting, Arrest, Search, or Transportation).

While enroute dispatch advised the reporting subject stated he has been drinking alcoholic beverages and his wife and children are attempting to lock him out of the residence. The reporting person was later identified as Michael White (DOB: 02/14/73).

**Investigation:** Upon arrival, I observed eyeglasses on the ground along with other personal items in disarray at the front door, leading a reasonable person to believe a possible physical disturbance took place. It should further be noted I heard what sounded like a scream coming from inside the residence, however was later determined to be a parrot. I made contact with a witness who was identified as Kimberly White (DOB: 01/28/73), also Michael White's spouse. Upon Kimberly White opening the door she displayed a fearful expression on her face, while nervously, repeatedly looking over her shoulder as though she was afraid of something or someone inside the residence. Kimberly stated she was about to contact law enforcement in reference to her husband Michael White, who is currently in the bedroom and intoxicated. I observed the interior door lock to be damaged (forced entry). Kimberly White stated the incident just occurred prior to law enforcements arrival. Kimberly White stated Michael White kicked in the front door. Kimberly White stated she currently has all the children locked in a room upstairs to keep them away from Michael White, who is currently intoxicated and in the master bedroom. Upon asking Kimberly White if the children are okay she seem emotionally upset, nervous, and fearful providing multiple reference as to what occurred today and further stating "No, we have a four year old" and then began calling for "Kassidy". Kimberly White stated the glasses and personal items observed on the ground outside belonged to Michael White and must have fallen off while he was making forced entry into the residence. Kimberly White called for her daughter, Kassidy Gonzales (DOB: 07/13/2001). Kassidy Gonzales was emotionally in disarray, crying, repeatedly stating she is scared for her life and does not want to be at the residence anymore. Kassidy Gonzales came down the stairs and stood next to Kimberly White, to continue to provide information for the investigation as to what took place.

Michael White walked into view while speaking with 9-1-1 on the phone. Michael White immediately started stating for me to leave his residence. Due to an ongoing investigation of a possible Family Violence Assault, it was determined parties needed to be separated to prevent Family Violence and to safely conduct an investigation. I asked Kimberly White and Kassidy Gonzales to go into the adjacent room (dining room) to create distance to have Michael White step outside the residence to obtain a statement. Michael White began walking towards the door, then veering towards Kassidy Gonzales and Kimberly White in an aggressive manner while arguing with them and

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ALE002/EATON, AUSTIN LYLE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:54</b> |
| <b>Page 5 of 8</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-45**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

ignoring all commands to walk outside so I could speak with Michael White and to safely separate Michael White from Kimberly White and Kassidy Gonzales. Michael White continued telling me he was on the phone with 9-1-1 and continued telling me he will not walk outside and for me to leave and he will talk to me through the door. At this time due to Michael White not complying with commands and approaching Kimberly White and Kassidy Gonzales while arguing with them, I placed myself in-between Michael White and Kimberly White/Kassidy Gonzales to prevent any assaults from occurring. It should be noted Michael White was becoming more agitated while he and Kimberly White were arguing.

Having the knowledge that children were locked in a room upstairs, knowing Michael White was intoxicated and already displaying an aggressive/destructive behavior towards property, I continued giving commands for Michael White to step outside the residence to speak with him (to safely separate involved parties, due to other children still being locked in a room upstairs, and to prevent the verbal disturbance from escalating further). Michael White continued attempting to argue with Kimberly White and Kassidy Gonzales, talk to 9-1-1, and make statements in reference to him being in danger. I advised Michael White he can disconnect with 9-1-1, I will obtain a statement from him. Michael White still continually refusing to follow instructions. It should be noted I detected the strong distinct odor of alcoholic beverages emitting from Michael White's person. Michael White finally stepped just outside the door, again attempting to argue and escalate the incident by arguing with Kimberly White and Kassidy Gonzales. Michael White continued to maintain a connection with 9-1-1, I gave repeated commands for Michael White to disconnect the call with 9-1-1 and step towards the driveway (due to the verbal disturbance escalating the situation). Michael White continued to disregard all instructions, and shifted his body back towards the front door to re-enter the residence, where Kimberly White and Kassidy Gonzales were standing.

At this time, I requested additional units to check by due to the subject not complying and the continued aggressive behavior towards Kimberly White and Kassidy Gonzales. For the safety of all subjects on scene and due to Michael White being intoxicated, displaying aggressive behavior, and refusing to follow instructions, and shifting his body back towards the front door, it was determined Michael White be detained. I instructed Michael White to turn around and place his hands behind his back. Michael White continued to refuse and not follow commands. I repeated commands for Michael White to turn around and place his hands behind his back. Due to Michael White becoming more agitated I attempted to gain control of Michael White right wrist, to assist him in turning around. Michael White immediately pulled away making statements in regards to him calling police. I continued to maintain control of Michael White right wrist and further assist by placing my left hand on his right shoulder to assist him in turning around. Michael White continued actively resisting by pulling away from my grasp and attempting to push my hands away from him.

It should be noted I heard Kimberly White and Kassidy Gonzales yelling multiple times for Michael White to "stop resisting!" and asking him "Why are you do this?". It should further be noted FBCSO Dispatched logged in the call slip they heard a female state "Michael Stop Resisting Please".

I made multiple attempts to assist Michael White to the ground to attempt to gain control of his person, which was unsuccessful. During the incident, Michael White pushed towards me, causing him to fall onto my person. Once on the ground after a brief period of Michael White attempting to get back up I was able to get him in a prone position to attempt to apply handcuffs. Michael White continued pulling his arms away, preventing me from securing them. After a brief struggle, I was able to secure Michael White's right wrist in a handcuff. Michael White again pulled away, tucking his right hand under his body. I was eventually able to again, get both hands behind his back at which time they were secured in handcuffs.

Michael White was assisted to a standing position and immediately began arguing and yelling again towards Kimberly White. Michael White was escorted to my department issued patrol vehicle. It should be noted Michael White made multiple attempts to prevent me from escorting him to my patrol vehicle by actively pushing against me. Once at my patrol vehicle Michael White initially refused to enter my patrol vehicle. After speaking with Michael White briefly, he finally sat down in the backseat where he was secured, and I was able to conduct an investigation.

I contacted FBCSO Dispatch to have EMS check by to check on Michael White due to sustaining minor injuries on

Report Officer

**ALE002/EATON, AUSTIN LYLE**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:54**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

his right arm and lip from him resisting detention. It is unknown at this time how the injuries were sustained.

I made contact with Kimberly White to obtain a complete statement: Kimberly White stated Michael White is an alcoholic and they are currently going through marital issues due to it. Kimberly White stated her and Michael White had an argument early this morning in reference to his alcohol problem. Kimberly White stated Michael White left this morning taking all of his guns with him. Kimberly White stated she looked at her bank account and saw Michael White was buying beer while going to his friend's house. Kimberly White stated Michael White arrived tonight just prior to law enforcement. Kimberly White stated Michael White arrived intoxicated and they again had a brief argument. Kimberly White stated when Michael White exited the front door to go to his vehicle she locked the door. Kimberly White stated Michael White attempted to unlock the internal lock and gain access to the residence. Kimberly White stated they continued arguing through the door. Kimberly White had her kids go upstairs to lock themselves in a room for safety. Kimberly White stated Kassidy Gonzales was also still downstairs during the argument. Kimberly White stated Michael White eventually "kicked the door in" making forced entry into the residence. Kimberly White stated they had a brief argument and he went into the master bedroom.

Kimberly White stated she had multiple videos on her phone she recorded of the incidents today along with a recording of the incident of Michael White resisting arrest. Kimberly was provided an email address and advised she would email the videos (at this time no videos have been received).

I made contact with Kassidy Gonzales who stated she is scared for her life due to Michael White. Kassidy Gonzales stated Michael White stated "I'm going to shoot you!" as he was kicking in the front door. It should be noted that Michael White had a loaded 9mm Sig Sauer handgun in plain view in his vehicle parked near the front door of the residence. The handgun was later cleared and released to Kimberly White. Kassidy Gonzales stated she was in imminent fear that Michael White was going to shoot her. Kassidy Gonzales went upstairs to also lock herself in a room to get away from Michael White. Kassidy Gonzales stated she believes Michael White is capable of shooting her as she knows he owns guns. Kassidy Gonzales stated Michael White has made multiple threats previously to family members; however, it has never been reported. Kassidy Gonzales stated she would like to file charges against Michael White and further requested information on how to protect herself once he gets out of jail. Kassidy Gonzales requested an Emergency Protective Order (EPO) against Michael White. (EPO was completed, signed, and provided to jail staff).

I obtained a statement from Michael White. It should be noted it was difficult to obtain a statement from Michael White due to intoxication level. Michael White continually stated he called 9-1-1 and did not want to be locked out of his house. Michael White stated "I called 9-1-1 to have you guys on my side." Michael White denied making any statements in reference to threats.

Deputy Walker 23P32 and Deputy Garza 23P27 arrived and assisted in completion of investigation (see supplements).

Sergeant Sparks 23S2 made location and obtained photographs of the Michael White.

I obtained digital photographs of the scene and damaged door. It should be noted Kimberly White stated she already picked up most of the items and cleaned up the area.

It should be noted Michael White was currently prescribed and taking multiple prescription medications including Hydrocodone. Michael White stated he takes the Hydrocodone every 4-6 hours as needed for pain.

Michael White was placed in custody for Terroristic Threats, Interference with Public Duties, and Resisting Arrest, Search, or Transport. Michael White was transported to the Fort Bend County Jail and booked in without further incident.

No other information is available at this time.

**Scene Summary:** A single-family residence located within the Waterview Estates subdivision, specifically located at 5127 Quill Rush Way, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas.

**Audio:** Yes

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ALE002/EATON, AUSTIN LYLE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:54</b> |
| <b>Page 7 of 8</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-47**



FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

Narrative

Photographs: Yes  
L3: Yes (W018)  
Attachments: None  
Related Cases: None

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-27953**

Reported Date

**07/31/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**WALKER,DAITWAN A**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |                           |  |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
|---|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |                           | Report No<br><b>20-27953</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b> |                                      | Reported Time<br><b>19:02</b> |                          | CAD Call No<br><b>202130707</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                   |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>5127 QUILL RUSH WAY</b>    |                           |  |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                  | Rep Dist<br><b>526TWV</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                   | From Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>19:02</b>                        | To Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>23:36</b>              | Primary Unit<br><b>23P26</b>  |                          |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>DAW002/WALKER,DAITWAN A</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>DAW002</b>               |                           | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>   |                                    |                                | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |                                    | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                               | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>BDB001</b>        |                           |  | Approval Date<br><b>08/04/2020</b> |                                | Approval Time<br><b>11:59:14</b>                 |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

A supplement report was generated in reference to this case # 20-27953.

**Modus Operandi**

|   |  |                               |                                  |
|---|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Arson Inhabited?<br><b>No</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|---|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|

**Narrative****Introduction**

On Friday, July 31, 2020 at approximately 1912 hours, I, Deputy D. Walker # 376 was dispatched to 5127 Quill Rush Way in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to an officer assist.

Upon arrival 1915 hours, I met with Deputy A. Eaton # 23P26 on scene who stated that he was able to gain control of the male subject later identified as Michael White (DOB 02/14/1973) and detain him in the back seat of his patrol unit.

While Deputy A. Eaton started his investigation, Michael White started knocking on the door of the patrol unit. I opened the driver's side door and rolled down the rear driver's side window. Michael White stated that he wanted to talk to me which was an unsolicited statement and the Miranda Warnings was not read to him at this time. Michael White stated that he called the police for help because he was locked out of his residence by his wife. I asked Michael White if he and Deputy A. Eaton was fighting and he stated no. Michael White then stated that he and his wife, Kimberly White (DOB 01/28/1973), were involved in a verbal altercation earlier in reference to his drinking. Michael White then stated that he left the residence so that he could cool off and had a few beers (alcoholic beverages) while he was gone. Michael White stated that he returned and noticed that his access to his surveillance cameras was terminated and he was locked out of his residence. Michael White then stated that he used the keypad to unlock the door but the lock above the door was engaged so he forced the door open. Michael White stated that he and Kimberly White got into another verbal altercation about being locked out of the residence. Michael White then stated that he called for emergency services and advised the dispatcher that he went into his bedroom to separate away from Kimberly White, but she followed him into the bedroom and continued to argue with him and block his path out of the bedroom.

Michael White stated that he advised the dispatcher that he did not want to leave his residence because he was

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DAW002/WALKER,DAITWAN A</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:54</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-49**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

made to leave his residence in the past. Michael While then advised me that when Deputy A. Eaton arrived on scene that he was asked to come outside and speak with him, but he refused several times because he did not want to be the one that had to leave the residence. Michael White then stated that Deputy A. Eaton grabbed him and pushed him against the outside wall of his residence, and he started resisting arrest and they ended up on the ground. Michael White then stated that he was handcuffed and placed in the back of the patrol unit.

I observed injuries to Michael White's upper lip and his right arm which was examined and treated by Fort Bend County EMS. Sergeant Sparks # 23S5 arrived on scene and took photos of Michael White's injuries.

I then remained on scene for scene security while Deputy A. Eaton continued and completed his investigation.

I activated my digital audio recorder while on scene which will be uploaded to the E-files system.

#### Scene Summary:

The structure located at 5127 Quill Rush Way is a two story single family residence that is constructed of light brick with beige trim. The front door faces to the southeast and is located in the Waterview Estates Subdivision.

#### Crime Scene Search:

I activated my digital audio recorder while on scene which will be uploaded to the E-files system.

Audio: yes

Video: no

Photos: no

#### Attachments:

None

Report Officer

DAW002/WALKER, DAITWAN A

Printed At

06/23/2023 13:54

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-27953**

Reported Date

**07/31/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**GARZA, CHRISTOPHER A**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |                  |                                   |  |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>     |  | Report No<br><b>20-27953</b>                       |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>   |                         | Reported Time<br><b>19:02</b> |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202130707</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                       |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                  |                                   |  |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>5127 QUILL RUSH WAY</b>        |  |  |                  |                                   |  |                                      |                         |                               |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                      | Rep Dist<br><b>526TWV</b>                        | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b> | From Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>    | From Time<br><b>19:02</b>                        | To Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>         | To Time<br><b>19:32</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P27</b>  |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>CAG003/GARZA, CHRISTOPHER A</b> |  |  |                  |                                   | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>CAG003</b>                   | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                         | Property?<br><b>None</b>      |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLM003</b>            |  | Approval Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b>                 |                  |                                   | Approval Time<br><b>16:45:51</b>                 |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

See Supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

|  |                                      |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Photos/Documents</b> | Weapon Used<br><b>NONE DISPLAYED</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b>                             |                                      |  |

**Narrative**

Introduction:

On Friday, July 31, 2020 at approximately 1913 hours, I, Deputy C. Garza #1482, was dispatched to 5127 Quill Rush Way, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to an assault.

Upon arrival I observed Deputy Eaton conducting a field investigation.

I spoke with Kassidy Gonzales (TXDL#42219279) who stated her step-father, Michael White (TXDL#22271395) who she lives with, threatened to shoot her. Kassidy Gonzales stated she was in fear of serious bodily injury due to Michael White having a firearm in the residence. Kassidy Gonzales stated Michael White has a history of erratic behavior while he's intoxicated.

I took photos of Kassidy Gonzales.

I gave Kassidy Gonzales family violence paperwork to fill out. Kassidy Gonzales requested an Emergency Protective Order.

Crime Scene Search:

I uploaded audio and photos to E-files on a secure computer located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

Audio: Yes

Video: No

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>CAG003/GARZA, CHRISTOPHER A</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:54</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-51**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

**Narrative**

Photos: Yes

Attachments:

Family Violence Checklist

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-27953**

Reported Date

**08/04/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                  |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>20-27953</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>08/04/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>16:09</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>P202130707</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                  |  |
| Location<br><b>5127 QUILL RUSH WAY</b>                       |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>          |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>526TWV</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                   | From Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>04:00</b> | To Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:51</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P26</b>         |  |                                  |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                  |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                  |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                  |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |  | Approval Date<br><b>08/06/2020</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>08:47:07</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                  |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|                                  |
|----------------------------------|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|----------------------------------|

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

869 Documents

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:54</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-53**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-27953**

Reported Date

**08/11/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                  |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>20-27953</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>08/11/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>10:31</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>P202130707</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                  |  |
| Location<br><b>5127 QUILL RUSH WAY</b>                       |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>          |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>526TWV</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                   | From Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>04:00</b> | To Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:51</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P26</b>         |  |                                  |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                  |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                  |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                  |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>13:27:24</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                  |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purpose

Case Presentations  
Input Dispositions  
Dismissal  
Plea Memo

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:54</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-54**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-27953**

Reported Date  
**08/16/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**EATON,AUSTIN LYLE**

Supplement No  
**0005**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                  |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                  |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |                           | Report No<br><b>20-27953</b>                       |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0005</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>08/16/2020</b> |                                      | Reported Time<br><b>00:22</b> |                          | CAD Call No<br><b>P202130707</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                    |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                  |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                  |  |
| Location<br><b>5127 QUILL RUSH WAY</b>     |                           |  |                  |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>          |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                   | Rep Dist<br><b>526TWV</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b> | From Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>04:00</b>                        | To Date<br><b>07/31/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:51</b>              | Primary Unit<br><b>23P26</b>  |                          |                                  |  |
| Member#<br><b>ALE002/EATON,AUSTIN LYLE</b> |                           |  |                  |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                  |  |
| Entered By<br><b>ALE002</b>                |                           | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>   |                  |                                | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |                                    | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                               | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                                  |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>SAB001</b>         |                           | Approval Date<br><b>08/16/2020</b>                 |                  |                                | Approval Time<br><b>13:49:44</b>                 |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                  |  |

**Summary Narrative**

supplement to original

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

**Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office**  
**Deputy A. Eaton #377**  
**Supplement Case# 20-27953**

On Saturday, August 01, 2020, at 08:26 hours, I, Deputy A. Eaton #377 received an email from Kimberly White requesting contact via public service in reference to the case and the release of Michael White from Jail.

On Saturday, August 01, 2020, at 16:29 hours, I made contact with Kimberly White via public service.

Kimberly White had questions in reference to being advised by Kassidy Gonzales (victim) who stated she was notified that Michael White was going to be released from Jail. Kimberly White had questions concerning the safety of her children along with herself.

Kimberly White stated she sent the recordings from her cell phone in reference to the incident on July 31, 2020.

On Friday, August 14, 2020, at 16:07 hours, I made contact with Kimberly White via public service to follow up in reference to her emailing the videos. Kimberly White stated she attempted to send the videos and will make an additional attempt to email them. I further advised Kimberly White if she is having trouble with emailing the videos I can follow up with her to obtain a copy of the video onto a flash drive. Kimberly White stated she will try to send the videos again, and if I do not receive the videos, she will assist further. It should be noted as of Friday, August 14, 2020, 20:24 hours I have not received the videos.

I attempted a second contact on August 14, 2020, at 20:24 hours via public service with no answer.

As of Saturday, August 15, 2020, 20:00 hours I have not received a call back or videos from Kimberly White.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ALE002/EATON,AUSTIN LYLE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:54</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001209-55**



## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

No other information is available at this time.

**Audio:** Yes

**Photographs:** None

**L3:** None

**Attachments:** None

**Related Cases:** 20-27953

Report Officer

**ALE002/EATON, AUSTIN LYLE**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:54**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-56**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-28146**

Reported Date

**08/02/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**GOSTON, BRANDON J SR**

Supplement No

**ORIG**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>20-28146</b>                                     |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>04:22</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202150106</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>24910 MIST LAKE CT</b>          |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>                |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>484M</b>  |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b> |  | From Time<br><b>04:22</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>04:29</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P9</b>        |  |
| Member#<br><b>BJG002/GOSTON, BRANDON J SR</b>  |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>BJG002</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>SCP001</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>08/03/2020</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>10:03:33</b>                                 |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                                      |  |                                   |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>     |  |                                |  | Complaint Type<br><b>O</b>         |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCA</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                         |  |  |  |                                |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A</b>   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                 |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                     |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                    |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Criminal Activity                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Weapon/Force                       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>RESIST</b>   |  |                                   |  | Description<br><b>RESISTING ARREST</b>         |  |                                |  | Complaint Type<br><b>O</b>         |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCA</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                         |  |  |  |                                |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b>                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A</b>   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                 |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                     |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                    |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Criminal Activity                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Weapon/Force                       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>BERNARD, HALONA JO</b> |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1575451</b> |  |  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>01/19/1978</b> |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>     |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>921970</b>  |  |  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Female suspect was arrested for Interference with Public Duties and Resisting Arrest, Search or Transportation. Female suspect was transported to the Fort Bend County Jail without incident. Prosecution is desired.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>BJG002/GOSTON, BRANDON J SR</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:21</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 5</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-57**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: BERNARD,HALONA JO**

|  |  |   |                                |                              |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>        |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                           | Type<br><b>Individual</b>      |                              |
| Name<br><b>BERNARD, HALONA JO</b>            |  |   |                                | MNI<br><b>1575451</b>        |
|  |  |   |                                | Race<br><b>Black</b>         |
|  |  |   |                                | Sex<br><b>Female</b>         |
| DOB<br><b>01/19/1978</b>                     | Age<br><b>42</b>                             | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b>    | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>         | Height<br><b>5'05"</b>       |
| Weight<br><b>130#</b>                        |  | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                    | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>      | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>         |
| PRN<br><b>1000823</b>                        | NIBRS<br><b>42</b>                           | <b>R N N</b>                                  |                                |                              |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>42</b>                    | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                 | Domestic Violence?<br><b>No</b>               | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>   |                              |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                          | Address<br><b>24910 MIST LAKE CT</b>         |   |                                |                              |
| City<br><b>KATY</b>                          | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        | ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                      | Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b>      |                              |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>              | ID No<br><b>39622383</b>                     | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |                                |                              |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                    | Phone No<br><b>(979) 218-3895</b>            | Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b>                     |                                |                              |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>               | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>               | Arrest Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b>              | Arrest Time<br><b>05:11:00</b> | Booking No<br><b>20-5687</b> |
| Book Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b>               |  | Book Time<br><b>06:07:00</b>                  |                                |                              |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>              | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |   |                                |                              |
| Arrest Location<br><b>24910 MIST LAKE CT</b> |  |   |                                | City<br><b>KATY</b>          |
| Rep Dist<br><b>484M</b>                      | Transport Unit ID<br><b>24P9</b>             | Transport By<br><b>GOSTON, BRANDON J SR</b>   | Beat<br><b>2</b>               |                              |
| Physical Condition<br><b>INTOXICATED</b>     |  |   |                                |                              |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                          |  |   |                                |                              |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>       |  | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                  |                                |                              |
| Charge<br><b>48010006</b>                    | Level<br><b>MA</b>                           | Charge Literal<br><b>RESIST ARREST SEARCH</b> |                                |                              |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                    | Level<br><b>MB</b>                           | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                              |

**Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|  |                                      |                           |                           |                       |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>          |                                      | Invl No<br><b>1</b>       | Type<br><b>Society</b>    |                       |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                    |                                      |                           |                           | MNI<br><b>921970</b>  |
|  |                                      |                           |                           | PRN<br><b>1000824</b> |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>                     | Address<br><b>1840 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                           |                           |                       |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                          | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>  | Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b> |                       |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                      | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>               |                           |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>               | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b>             | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b>  |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>PACKAGE NUMBER</b>                    | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>               |                           |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b>            | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>                       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>               |                           |                           |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>               | Phone No<br><b>(281) 341-4665</b>    | Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b> |                           |                       |

Report Officer  
**BJG002/GOSTON, BRANDON J SR**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:21**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****IBRS Info**

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b>        | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Had been drinking</b>                    |  |  |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |  |  |

**Narrative**

Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office  
Deputy B. Goston #1418  
Case number: 20-28146

**INTRODUCTION:**

On Sunday, August 2, 2020 at approximately 0422 hours I, Deputy B. Goston #1418 was dispatched to 24910 Mist Lake Ct, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a disturbance call.

Prior to my arrival, dispatch advised a juvenile female called and advised her parents were involved in a big argument. Dispatch advised the juvenile female advised her parents were in the backyard of the residence, and were involved in both a verbal and physical altercation.

The female juvenile advised her mother hit her father with a drinking glass. Dispatch advised the female juvenile stated her father blacked out as a result of her mother striking him with a drinking glass. Dispatch advised the female juvenile advised both her parents had been consuming alcoholic beverages.

Upon my arrival to the residence, I activated my audio recorder. I was let into the residence by the juvenile female reportee, and advised both her parents were still in the backyard. I entered the back of the residence, where I observed a female subject, later identified as Halona Jo Bernard (DOB: 01/19/1978) hereby referred to as Halona, standing by a counter located in the back of the residence.

I observed Halona to be wearing gray underwear and only a black shirt. I observed Halona to be intoxicated. I asked Halona where her husband was located. Halona stated her husband was on the ground behind the counter located in the backyard of the residence.

I observed Halona's husband to be lying on the ground unresponsive and not able to answer any questions. Halona's husband appeared to be intoxicated. Due to Halona's husband not able to answer any questions, I notified dispatch to have paramedics respond emergency traffic.

Upon Fort Bend County Medics arrival at the residence, medics began to assess Halona's husband. I attempted to obtain a statement from Halona as to the events that occurred at the residence, based on an assault that was reported at the residence.

Halona was very confrontational and did not want to answer questions concerning my investigation. I did not force Halona to answer any further questions as she had advised she would answer any questions without her attorney present.

Based on a reported domestic assault occurring at the residence, I began attempting to take photographs of the scene where the assault reportedly occurred. I had my digital camera in my right hand attempting to take photographs of the scene.

Halona walked in front of me and stated I was not taking any photographs of the scene. Halona proceeded to use her right open hand and struck my digital camera out of my right hand, which caused my digital camera to strike the concrete ground. I observed my camera to not be damaged as a result of Halona striking my camera out of my hand.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>BJG002/GOSTON, BRANDON J SR</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:21</b> |
| <b>Page 3 of 5</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-59**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

I did not feel any pain in my right hand, as a result of Halona striking my camera with her open right hand. Halona did with criminal negligence, interrupt, disrupt, impede, or otherwise interfered with a peace officer while the peace officer was performing a duty or exercising authority imposed or granted by law.

I advised Halona she was under arrest and advised her to place her hands behind her back to place handcuffs on her. Halona began to actively resist arrest. Halona tensed her body, and attempted to pull her body away from me. Deputy M. Malhiot (24P24) and Deputy G. Urdaneta (13C51) who were standing nearby, observed Halona actively resisting, and assisted in securing Halona's hands behind her back to place handcuffs around her wrist.

I verbally commanded Halona several times to place her hand behind her back, which she refused to comply with my commands. Deputy Malhiot, Deputy Urdaneta and I, after a brief struggle with Halona, was able to secure Halona's hands behind her back with Handcuffs on her wrist. Halona did not voluntarily place her hands behind her back at the time the handcuffs were placed on Halona.

No physical body strikes were applied to Halona while she was actively resisting arrest. Halona did intentionally prevent or obstruct a person he/she knows is a peace officer or a person acting in a peace officer's presence and at his/her direction from effecting an arrest, search, or transportation of the actor or another by using force against the peace officer or another.

Halona was placed in custody for Interference with Public Duties (Misdemeanor B) and Resisting Arrest, Search or Transportation (Misdemeanor A). Halona was placed in the back of my marked patrol vehicle, which at the time the L3 patrol car camera was activated.

Halona was transported and booked into the Fort Bend County Jail without incident.

Prosecution is desired.

I cleared the call with a report.

Deputy M. Malhiot (24P24) completed the original 869 report (20-28145). See Deputy Malhiot's original report for further details.

Deputy G. Urdanteta (13C51) who is employed by the Fort Bend County Precinct 3 Constable's Office also assisted onscene. See Deputy Urdaneta's supplement for further details.

I later downloaded the L3 patrol car video to the Katy Server, which was later tagged, and later assigned to the case. Digital photographs were later uploaded to the E-Files for evidentiary purposes. I was unable to obtain many photographs of the scene or Halona due to Halona not cooperating with the investigation.

**Scene Summary:**

The scene was described as a family residence located at 24910 Mist Lake Ct, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas. The residence was located in the Lake Pointe Estates gated community.

**Crime Scene Search:**

I later downloaded the L3 patrol car video to the Katy Server, which was later tagged, and later assigned to the case. Digital photographs were later uploaded to the E-Files for evidentiary purposes.

AUDIO-YES

PHOTOGRAPHS-YES

VIDEO (L3)-YES

**ATTACHMENTS:**

N/A

End of report.

Report Officer  
**BJG002/GOSTON, BRANDON J SR**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:21**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

**Narrative**

|                             |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Report Officer              | Printed At       |
| BJG002/GOSTON, BRANDON J SR | 06/23/2023 09:21 |
| Page 5 of 5                 |                  |

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-28146**

Reported Date

**08/02/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**URDANETA, GREGORY JOSE**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |                         |  |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|---|-------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>       |                         | Report No<br><b>20-28146</b>                                     |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>         |                                      | Reported Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b> |                             | Reported Time<br><b>04:22</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202150106</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                         |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>24910 MIST LAKE CT</b>           |                         |  |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                        | Rep Dist<br><b>484M</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>   | Beat<br><b>2</b> | From Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b>       | From Time<br><b>04:19</b>            | To Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>06:07</b>     | Primary Unit<br><b>24P9</b>        |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>GJU001/URDANETA, GREGORY JOSE</b> |                         |  |                  |                                      | Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b> |                                    | Entered By<br><b>GJU001</b> |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b>            |                         | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                                |                  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                                      | Property?<br><b>None</b>           |                             | Approving Officer<br><b>MRP001</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>08/06/2020</b>              |                         | Approval Time<br><b>12:05:31</b>                                 |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement:

**Modus Operandi**

|                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Victim's Action<br><b>At home</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|-----------------------------------|---|

**Narrative**

Introduction:

On Sunday August 02, 2020 at about 0422 hours I, Deputy G. Urdaneta #13C51 was dispatched to 24910 Mist Lake Ct, Fort Bend County, Katy, Texas to a domestic Family Violence.

Upon arrival to the above location a made my way to the pool area were Deputy B. Goston #24P9 and Deputy M. Malhiot #24P24 from Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office, were gathering information from, later identify has Halona Bernard (TDL#39622383) that at the moment of my arrival was reluctant to give any information to the Deputies

I watch a large male sitting on the floor behind the bar latter identify has Robert Bernard (TDL# 11853702) he slid in two opportunities hitting his head with the benches that were behind him. I then decided for his protection and safety to stand behind him so he wouldn't continue getting hurt. EMS arrived shortly and I handed the care to them so they could check his blood pressure and general conditions.

At the time EMS arrived, Halona Bernard got disrespectful with Deputy B. Goston and EMS crew. When EMS and Fire Department got Robert Bernard on the stretcher and were taking him to the ambulance, Deputy B. Goston was continuing his investigation, Halona Bernard slapped the camera off Deputy B. Goston's hand. Deputy B. Goston ordered Halona Bernard to turn around to arrest her and she started resisting both Deputies.

Audio from this call was uploaded to E-File.

Photos: No

Audio: Yes

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>GJU001/URDANETA, GREGORY JOSE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:21</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Video: No

Attachments: N/A

Report Officer

GJU001/URDANETA, GREGORY JOSE

Printed At

06/23/2023 09:21

Page 2 of 2

**FBC001209-63**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****20-28146**

Reported Date

**08/11/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE****1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>20-28146</b>                                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>08/11/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>10:29</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202150106</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>24910 MIST LAKE CT</b>                        |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>484M</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>04:22</b> | To Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>04:29</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P9</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:19:26</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purpose

Case Presentations

Plea Memo

LNordt

Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:21</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-28146**

Reported Date

**01/13/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**GARCIA, SERVANDO JR**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>20-28146</b>                                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>01/13/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>16:20</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202150106</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>24910 MIST LAKE CT</b>                        |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>484M</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>04:22</b> | To Date<br><b>08/02/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>04:29</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P9</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>SXG004/GARCIA, SERVANDO JR</b>                 |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>SXG004</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:19:44</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes.

-Input Disposition Form

S. Garcia  
Records

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SXG004/GARCIA, SERVANDO JR</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:21</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                  |                                       |

**FBC001209-65**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-33835**

Reported Date  
**09/14/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**NICHOLAS, HILARY A**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>   |  | Report No<br><b>20-33835</b>                                     |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>18:07</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202580838</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                     |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>2400 OLD SOUTH DR #3921</b>  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                    |  | Rep Dist<br><b>566JPG</b>  |  | Area<br><b>3</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>18:07</b>       |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>18:07</b>         |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>33C9</b>     |  |
| Member#<br><b>HAB001/NICHOLAS, HILARY A</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>HAB001</b>                 |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>                 |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>DLP004</b>          |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>09/16/2020</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>15:55:55</b>                 |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                      |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                                      |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>       |  |                                      |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN</b>                     |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                          |  |  |  |                                      |  | Seq # IBRS<br><b>1 90Z</b>      |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>             |  | Used<br><b>N</b>   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                    |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                      |  | Offense<br><b>FALSE REPORT</b>                                   |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>FALSE REPORT</b>               |  |                                      |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCN</b>                     |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                          |  |  |  |                                      |  | Seq # IBRS<br><b>2 90Z</b>      |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>             |  | Used<br><b>N</b>   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                    |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>ALFORD, BRAYJON GILBERT</b> |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1216922</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>06/20/1997</b> |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>BAILEY, MALIK I</b>         |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1417901</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>07/24/1996</b> |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>REP</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>JENNINGS, ANJELICA MONA</b> |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1417902</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>03/10/1998</b> |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>B</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>          |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b>   |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |

**Summary Narrative**

Suspect intentionally and knowingly with intent to decieve made a false report to a peace officer and interfered

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>HAB001/NICHOLAS, HILARY A</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:23</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 6</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-66**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

**Summary Narrative**

with public duties.

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: ALFORD, BRAYJON GILBERT**

|  |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>            | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                      | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                    |                                |   |                                |                              | MNI<br><b>1216922</b>     | Race<br><b>Black</b> | Sex<br><b>Male</b> |
| Name<br><b>ALFORD, BRAYJON GILBERT</b>           |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| DOB<br><b>06/20/1997</b>                         | Age<br><b>23</b>                         | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b>   | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>         | Height<br><b>5'11"</b>                        | Weight<br><b>265#</b>          | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>   | Eye Color<br><b>Black</b> |                      |                    |
| Skin<br><b>Medium Brown</b>                      |  | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>                         | PRN<br><b>1009934</b>          |   |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| NIBRS<br><b>23 R N</b>                           |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>23</b> |                      |                    |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                     |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                 |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>16203 CROOKED ARROW DR</b> |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                          |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>       |   | Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>      |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>115314DH0</b>                |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       |  |  |                                | ID No<br><b>37666796</b>                      |                                |                              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  |  |  | ID No<br><b>38843476</b>       |   |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                           |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |  |  |                                | ID No<br><b>50635575</b>                      |                                |                              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |  |  |                                | ID No<br><b>TX50635575</b>                    |                                |                              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            |  |  | ID No<br><b>630-58-8025</b>    |   |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| Phone Type<br><b>Home</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(281) 904-5302</b>        |  |                                | Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>                     |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Email<br><b>NOT PROVIDED</b>             |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                   | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>           | Arrest Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>             | Arrest Time<br><b>20:29:00</b> | Booking No<br><b>20-6843</b>                  | Book Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b> | Book Time<br><b>21:00:00</b> |                           |                      |                    |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                  |  | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                              |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>           |  | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                 |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                        |  |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |
| Charge<br><b>48030005</b>                        |  |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>FALSE STMNT PO/SPC I</b> |                                |                              |                           |                      |                    |

**Other 1: BAILEY, MALIK I**

|                                 |   |                           |                                |                  |  |                        |                              |                       |  |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>     | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                     | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>BAILEY, MALIK I</b> |                  |  |                        |                              |                       |  |
| MNI<br><b>1417901</b>           | Race<br><b>Black</b>                    | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        | DOB<br><b>07/24/1996</b>       | Age<br><b>24</b> | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> | Height<br><b>6'02"</b>       | Weight<br><b>170#</b> |  |
| Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>      | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>               | Skin<br><b>Dark Brown</b> | PRN<br><b>1009935</b>          |                  |  |                        |                              |                       |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>             |   |                           |                                |                  |  |                        | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> |                       |  |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>    |   |                           |                                |                  |  |                        |                              |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Address<br><b>1303 MULBERRY FARM LN</b> |                           |                                |                  |  |                        |                              |                       |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>     | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>       |                  | Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>                  |                        |                              |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>J10R8CJW1</b>               |                           |                                |                  |  |                        |                              |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> |   |                           | ID No<br><b>35514235</b>       |                  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>    |                              |                       |  |

Report Officer  
**HAB001/NICHOLAS, HILARY A**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:23**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|   |                                   |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----|------------|-------------|------------------------|----------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------|
| Type  | STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID) |     | ID No      | 16914673    |                        | OLS      | TEXAS      |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID) |     | ID No      | TX16914673  |                        | OLS      | TEXAS      |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER            |     | ID No      | 628-54-9672 |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Phone Type  | Phone No                          |     | Date       |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Home  | (512) 412-1644                    |     | 09/14/2020 |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | Email                             |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Home  | NOT PROVIDED                      |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| <b>Reporting party 1: JENNINGS, ANJELICA MONA</b> |                                   |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Involvement                                       | Reporting party                   |     | Invl No    | 1           |                        | Type     | Individual |         |         |              |        |
| Name  | JENNINGS, ANJELICA MONA           |     |            |             |                        | MNI      | 1417902    | Race    | Black   | Sex          | Female |
| DOB   | 03/10/1998                        | Age | 22         | Ethnicity   | Not of Hispanic origin |          | Juvenile?  | No      | Skin    | Medium Brown |        |
| PRN   |                                   |     |            |             |                        |          |            | 1009936 |         |              |        |
| NIBRS   |                                   |     |            |             |                        |          |            | R       |         | N            |        |
| Sexual Assault?                                   |                                   |     |            |             |                        |          |            | No      |         | Residence    |        |
|   |                                   |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         | Resident     |        |
| Type  | Address                           |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Home  | 2400 OLD SOUTH DR #3921           |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| City  | RICHMOND                          |     | State      | TEXAS       |                        | ZIP Code | 77406      |         | Date    | 09/14/2020   |        |
| Type  | OPERATOR LICENSE                  |     | ID No      | 39993623    |                        | OLS      | TEXAS      |         |         |              |        |
| Phone Type  | Phone No                          |     | Date       |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Home  | (281) 714-1684                    |     | 09/14/2020 |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | Email                             |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Home  | NOT PROVIDED                      |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| <b>Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS</b>        |                                   |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Involvement                                       | Victim (Business)                 |     | Invl No    | 1           |                        | Type     | Business   |         |         |              |        |
| Name  | STATE OF TEXAS                    |     |            |             |                        | MNI      | 47033      | PRN     | 1009937 |              |        |
| Type  | Address                           |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Work/Business                                     | 1410 RICHMOND PKWY                |     |            |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| City  | RICHMOND                          |     | State      | TEXAS       |                        | ZIP Code | 77469      |         | Date    | 09/14/2020   |        |
| Type  | ALIEN NUMBER                      |     | ID No      | E00704      |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER       |     | ID No      | 0790000     |                        | OLS      | TEXAS      |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER       |     | ID No      | 0792100     |                        | OLS      | TEXAS      |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER       |     | ID No      | E00704      |                        | OLS      | TEXAS      |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | OPERATOR LICENSE                  |     | ID No      | 36053672    |                        | OLS      | TEXAS      |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | OPERATOR LICENSE                  |     | ID No      | D2549859    |                        | OLS      | CALIFORNIA |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | PACKAGE NUMBER                    |     | ID No      | E00704      |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID) |     | ID No      | 0790000     |                        | OLS      | TEXAS      |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID) |     | ID No      | TX0790000   |                        | OLS      | TEXAS      |         |         |              |        |
| Type  | SPIN NUMBER                       |     | ID No      | E00704      |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Phone Type  | Phone No                          |     | Date       |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |
| Home  | (281) 341-4665                    |     | 09/14/2020 |             |                        |          |            |         |         |              |        |

Report Officer  
HAB001/NICHOLAS, HILARY APrinted At  
06/23/2023 09:23

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****IBRS Info**

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>                                    | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                                 |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b>                                |   |
| <b>Modus Operandi</b>   |   |
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b>        | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDGUN</b>                       |
| Arson Inhabited?<br><b>No</b>                                 | Premise Type<br><b>APARTMENT/CONDOMINIUM/DUPLEX</b> |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Suspect armed</b>                        |   |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |   |

**Narrative****Introduction:**

On Monday September 14, 2020 at approximately 1826 hours, I Deputy H. Bennett #1287, was dispatched to 2400 Old South Dr #3921, Richmond TX in reference to threats.

Upon my arrival at 1835 hours, I made contact with the reportee, Anjelica Jennings (TXDL 39993623), who stated her ex-boyfriend Brayjon Alford (TXDL 38843476), has been harassing her and he is now in her apartment complex.

I activated my county issued audio recorder.

I activated my L3 camera recorder.

Anjelica Jennings stated yesterday, Sunday September 13, 2020, she made a harassment report against Brayjon Alford because he was sending her alarming and annoying messages stating he was going to shoot her and kill her. See case 20-33677. Anjelica Jennings stated she blocked Brayjon Alford from messaging her. Anjelica Jennings stated her fiancée; Malik Bailey (TXDL 35514235) has been receiving alarming messages from Brayjon Alford. I made contact with Malik Bailey who stated he and Brayjon Alford have been messaging each other back and forth today. Malik Bailey stated he gave Brayjon Alford his address and told him to come to his residence. Malik Bailey stated Brayjon Alford wanted to fight him and Brayjon Alford stated he was in the parking lot of the apartment complex. Due to the harassment case that was taken on September 13, 2020, I asked Anjelica Jennings if Brayjon Alford had a firearm on him. Anjelica Jennings stated she did not know. Anjelica Jennings stated she did not know if Brayjon Alford was driving vehicle or if he was with anyone. I walked out of the apartment and called for an additional unit to assist me. Anjelica Jennings showed me a picture of Brayjon Alford. Anjelica Jennings father, Nathan Jennings (TXDL 19207208) stated he was walking around trying to find Brayjon Alford.

4321 Deputy C. Cadman arrived on scene and assisted me. I was driving on the main street in the Bellevue at Pecan Grove apartment complex when I saw Nathan Jennings walking quickly toward the Bellevue at Pecan Grove apartment office area. Deputy C. Cadman drove over to him. I started driving toward them when I saw an unknown black male run past me toward Deputy C. Cadman. After that, I observed a black male wearing a purple t-shirt now identified as Jonathan Alford (TXDL 45041832), running in my direction away from where Deputy C. Cadman was. I observed Jonathan Alford pull up his t-shirt with his left hand and with his right hand; he reached in to his waistband and pulled out a black handgun. I immediately got on my radio and advised there was an unidentified black male with a purple t-shirt on running holding a handgun in his right hand. Deputy C. Cadman detained Brayjon Alford in her back seat and met me at the back of the apartment complex. Deputy C. Cadman transferred Brayjon Alford to my back seat. I asked Brayjon Alford if he knew who the subject was that was running from the police. Brayjon Alford immediately stated he did not know who the subject was. Brayjon Alford stated he was dropped off at the Bellevue at Pecan Grove apartment complex alone. Brayjon Alford stated he came to the apartment complex to fight with Malik Bailey because they had some words. Brayjon Alford continued to say that he came to the apartment complex alone and he did not know the subject that was running.

Other deputies responded and a perimeter was set up. After searching residences, Jonathan Alford was located by 23P4 Deputy Dishman and taken in to custody. Brayjon Alford finally stated I know whom the subject is that is

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>HAB001/NICHOLAS, HILARY A</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:23</b> |
| <b>Page 5 of 6</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-70**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

running from the police. Brayjon Alford stated the subject who is running is my brother. Brayjon Alford stated Jonathan Alford came with me to help me fight Malik Bailey incase the fight got out of hand. Brayjon Alford stated I did not know Jonathan Alford had a handgun on him.

Due to Brayjon Alford intentionally and knowingly with intent to decieve made a false report to a peace officer he was placed in custody at 2029 hours and transported to the Fort Bend County Jail. Brayjon Alford was booked in for Interference with Public Duties and Making a False Report to a Police Officer.

The L3 camera recording was uploaded to the Richmond secure server.

The audio recording was uploaded to the e-files system.

### Scene Summary:

The residence located at 2400 Old South Dr #3921 is an apartment complex commonly known as the Bellevue at Pecan Grove Apartments. The building consists of grey stucco and blue siding and is located in the Pecan Grove Subdivision.

### Crime Scene Search:

### Evidence collected:

Photos: No  
Audio: Yes  
L3 Video: Yes

### Attachments:

None

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>HAB001/NICHOLAS, HILARY A</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:23</b> |
| <b>Page 6 of 6</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-71**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-33835**

Reported Date  
**09/14/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**GRAHAM, LOGAN K**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                    |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>        |                           | Report No<br><b>20-33835</b>                                     |   | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>   |                         | Reported Time<br><b>18:07</b> |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202580838</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                          |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |   |                                   |  |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>2400 OLD SOUTH DR #3921</b>       |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                      |                         |                               |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>            |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                         | Rep Dist<br><b>566JPG</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                                | From Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>    | From Time<br><b>18:03</b>                        | To Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>         | To Time<br><b>20:16</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P4</b>   |  |                                    |  |
| Member#<br><b>LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K</b>         |                           |  |   |                                   | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                    |  |
| 2nd Member#<br><b>SULLIVAN, BRIAN L</b>          |                           |  | 2nd Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY TRAINING</b> |                                   |  | Entered By<br><b>LKG002</b>          |                         |                               |  |                                    |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                           |  |   | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                         | Property?<br><b>None</b>      |  | Approving Officer<br><b>BDB001</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>09/15/2020</b>               |                           |  | Approval Time<br><b>12:49:00</b>                |                                   |  |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                    |  |

**Summary Narrative**

See supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Premise Type<br><b>STREET, HIGHWAY, ALLEY</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|---|

**Narrative**

Deputy L. Graham #351  
 Supplement Report  
 Case #20-33835

On September 14, 2020 at approximately 1851 hours I Deputy L. Graham #351 was dispatched to 2400 Old South Drive, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a subject running from the location and who was possibly in possession of a firearm.

I arrived on scene and assisted other Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office deputies in attempting to locate the subject.

I assisted with securing a perimeter of the scene.

I remained on scene until I was advised that the subject was located and detained.

I obtained no evidence.

Photos: N  
 Audio: N  
 Video: N

\*\*\*End of supplement.\*\*\*

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:23</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-72**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-33835**

Reported Date  
**09/16/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**CADMAN, CHELSEA L**

Supplement No  
**0002**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |                  |                                  |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |  | Report No<br><b>20-33835</b>                                     |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>     |  | Reported Date<br><b>09/16/2020</b> |                                      | Reported Time<br><b>22:31</b> |                          | CAD Call No<br><b>202580838</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                    |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                  |                                  |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>2400 OLD SOUTH DR #3921</b> |  |  |                  |                                  |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                   | Rep Dist<br><b>566JPG</b>                                | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b> | From Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>   | From Time<br><b>18:07</b>                                | To Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>18:07</b>              | Primary Unit<br><b>33C9</b>   |                          |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>CLC003/CADMAN, CHELSEA L</b> |  |  |                  |                                  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL TRAFFIC DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>CLC003</b>                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL TRAFFIC DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                  |                                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                        |                                    | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                               | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>DLB001</b>         |  | Approval Date<br><b>09/21/2020</b>                               |                  | Approval Time<br><b>19:28:27</b> |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Deputy Supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Deputy C. Cadman  
 Badge #213  
 FBCSO - Evening Shift Traffic Unit  
 Unit 43Z1  
 Case #20-33835

## Introduction:

On September 14, 2020 at approximately 1841 hours I, Deputy C. Cadman badge #213, was dispatched to 2400 Old South Dr in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a Threats Call.

Upon arrival I spoke with Deputy Bennet who advised me that she had been dispatched to the apartment complex in reference to a Threats call. Deputy Bennet advised a male subject had been threatening his ex-girlfriend who was living at the above apartment complex. Deputy Bennet advised the male suspect had been messaging the victim that he was at the complex looking for her and that he had a gun. Deputy Bennet asked that I assist by checking the complex for the male suspect. Deputy Bennet advised the suspect was a light skinned black male with a medium afro but no clothing description. Deputy Bennet advised there were several family members of the victim that were looking around the complex for the suspect.

While getting the suspect description from Deputy Bennet, a family member of the victim approached us and stated that they thought they had located the suspect near the front of the complex.

I headed towards the front of the complex where I located a group of male subjects that were yelling at each other. I contacted the group of male subjects and observed there to be 4 or 5 male that were all yelling at 1 male subject saying that he was the suspect we were looking for. While speaking with the males, several people

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>CLC003/CADMAN, CHELSEA L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:23</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001209-73**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

pointed across the street and yelled that someone had a gun. When I looked in the direction that they were pointing I observed a younger light skinned black male reach into the front waistband of his shorts, grab something, and then take off running east through the apartment complex. I lost sight of the subject just before I could see what he was grabbing in his waistline due to him running behind several vehicles. I observed the subject to be a light skinned black male with a medium length afro wearing a purple shirt and black shorts.

When I lost sight of the subject Deputy Bennet advised over the radio that she could see the male running and had seen him pull a handgun out of the waistband of his shorts. Deputy Bennet followed the male subject east into the apartment complex before losing sight of him.

I then detained the male subject that I had been speaking with prior to seeing the subject with the gun. I detained the male in my backseat and changed location to the back of the apartment complex where Deputy Bennet was located. Deputy Bennet identified the male subject that I had detained to be the suspect in the threats call she was originally dispatched to. I released the male suspect to Deputy Bennet and began searching the area for the subject with the gun that had run from us.

I remained in the area searching for the subject that had run from us until he was later located by deputies.

Audio: L3

Video: L3

Pictures: No

Report Officer

CLC003/CADMAN, CHELSEA L

Printed At

06/23/2023 09:23

Page 2 of 2

FBC001209-74

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-33835**

Reported Date

**09/28/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>20-33835</b>                                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>09/28/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>10:33</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202580838</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>2400 OLD SOUTH DR #3921</b>                   |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>566JPG</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                   | From Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>18:07</b> | To Date<br><b>09/14/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>18:07</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>33C9</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:21:31</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplementt Generated for Attachment Purposes

Case Presentations

Input Disposition

LNordt

Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:23</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-35341**

Reported Date  
**09/26/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**EATON,AUSTIN LYLE**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |  | Report No<br><b>20-35341</b>                     |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b> |  | Reported Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>21:23</b>        |                | CAD Call No<br><b>202700718</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>          |  |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>8018 SARAGOSA BLUE LN</b>   |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                   |  | Rep Dist<br><b>526LGM</b>                        |  | Area<br><b>3</b>             |  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b>       |                | From Time<br><b>21:15</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b>         |                | To Time<br><b>23:59</b>         |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Primary Unit<br><b>23P26</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>ALE002/EATON,AUSTIN LYLE</b> |  |  |  |                              |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>ALE002</b>                |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                              |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>EKB001</b>         |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>09/27/2020</b>                 |                              |  | Approval Time<br><b>14:05:15</b>                 |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                     |  | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>                           |  |                              |  | Description<br><b>ASSAULT</b>                    |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                 |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 13BCN 88 20 N 40</b>         |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Seq #<br><b>1</b>               |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | IBRS<br><b>13B</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>            |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                 |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>   |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Weapon/Force<br><b>40</b>       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                               |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                        |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>          |  | Name<br><b>HUNTER,BRITNEY YAVHONNE</b>           |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  | Race<br><b>B</b>                                 |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>                                  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>01/02/1995</b>                   |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>SUS</b>                        |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>          |  | Name<br><b>GUYTON,JOY D</b>                      |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  | Race<br><b>B</b>                                 |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>                                  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>09/04/1961</b>                   |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                     |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                      |  |                              |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>       |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                 |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCN 88 20</b>              |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Seq #<br><b>2</b>               |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>            |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                 |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Criminal Activity               |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                               |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>SUS</b>                        |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>          |  | Name<br><b>GUYTON,JOY D</b>                      |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  | Race<br><b>B</b>                                 |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>                                  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>09/04/1961</b>                   |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |

**Person Summary**

|                    |  |                     |  |                          |  |                             |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|--|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|
| Invl<br><b>SUS</b> |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b> |  | Type<br><b>I</b>         |  | Name<br><b>GUYTON,JOY D</b> |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1036880</b> |  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>     |  | DOB<br><b>09/04/1961</b> |  |                             |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |

Report Officer  
**ALE002/EATON,AUSTIN LYLE**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 13:50**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |   |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>HUNTER, BRITNEY YAVHONNE</b> | MNI<br><b>1592362</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>01/02/1995</b> |   |                       |

**Summary Narrative**

A known subject caused unwanted physical contact to the victim resulting in pain.

Report Officer

**ALE002/EATON, AUSTIN LYLE**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:50****Page 2 of 5****FBC001209-77**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Suspect 1: GUYTON,JOY D**

|                                 |   |                              |                             |                           |  |  |                           |                        |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Suspect</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                     | Type<br><b>Individual</b>    | Name<br><b>GUYTON,JOY D</b> |                           |  |  |                           |                        |
| MNI<br><b>1036880</b>           | Race<br><b>Black</b>                    | Sex<br><b>Female</b>         | DOB<br><b>09/04/1961</b>    | Age<br><b>59</b>          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |  | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>    | Height<br><b>5'08"</b> |
| Weight<br><b>190#</b>           | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>              | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>    | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>        | PRN<br><b>1012058</b>     |  |  |                           |                        |
| NIBRS<br><b>59 R N</b>          |   |                              |                             |                           |  |  | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>59</b> |                        |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>    |   | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                             |                           |  |  |                           |                        |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Address<br><b>8018 SARAGOSA BLUE LN</b> |                              |                             |                           |  |  |                           |                        |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>        | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>    |                           | Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b>                  |  |                           |                        |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> |   |                              | ID No<br><b>09532641</b>    | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |  |  |                           |                        |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>       | Phone No<br><b>(832) 588-3311</b>       |                              |                             | Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b> |  |  |                           |                        |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Email<br><b>not obtained</b>            |                              |                             |                           |  |  |                           |                        |

**Victim (Person) 1: HUNTER,BRITNEY YAVHONNE**

|  |  |  |                          |                           |  |                       |                            |                           |                       |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b>  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>  | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                  |                          |                           |  |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Name<br><b>HUNTER,BRITNEY YAVHONNE</b> |  |  |                          |                           |  | MNI<br><b>1592362</b> | Race<br><b>Black</b>       | Sex<br><b>Female</b>      |                       |
| DOB<br><b>01/02/1995</b>               | Age<br><b>25</b>   | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |                          | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>    | Height<br><b>6'00"</b>                                   | Weight<br><b>230#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | PRN<br><b>1012059</b> |
| NIBRS<br><b>25 R S CY N</b>            |  |  |                          |                           |  |                       | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>25</b>  |                           |                       |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>           | Means of Attack<br><b>Simple ASLT (Hands, Fists, Feet)</b> |  |                          |                           | Extent of Injury<br><b>Complaint of pain (MINOR INJ)</b> |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b>       | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                               |  |                          |                           |  |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                    | Address<br><b>8018 SARAGOSA BLUE LN</b>                    |  |                          |                           |  |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b> |                           | Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b>                                |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>        |  |  | ID No<br><b>45513168</b> | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |  |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>              | Phone No<br><b>(512) 375-2010</b>                          |  |                          | Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b> |  |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                    | Email<br><b>not obtained</b>                               |  |                          |                           |  |                       |                            |                           |                       |

**IBRS Info**

|                                |                           |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |                  |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|------------------|-----------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>13B</b>       | <b>M</b>            |                             |  |  |  |  |                  |                 |
| Related Offenses<br><b>13B</b> |                           |                     |                             | Type of Injury<br><b>Apparent minor injury</b> |  |  |  |                  |                 |
| Rel<br><b>OF</b>               | Involvement<br><b>SUS</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>GUYTON,JOY D</b> |  |  |  |  | Race<br><b>B</b> | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
| DOB<br><b>09/04/1961</b>       |                           |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |                  |                 |

**Modus Operandi**

|  |                               |                              |                               |  |  |  |                                  |  |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Documents/Photos</b> |                               |                              |                               | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b>       |  | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> |                                  |  |
| Victim's Race<br><b>Black</b>                                | Victim's Sex<br><b>Female</b> | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b> | Vulnerability<br><b>Alone</b> | Victim's Action<br><b>Alone/At home/In residence</b> |  |  |                                  |  |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Forced victim to move/Struck victim</b> |                               |                              |                               |  |  |  | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |  |

**Narrative**

Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ALE002/EATON,AUSTIN LYLE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:50</b> |
| <b>Page 3 of 5</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001209-78**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative****Deputy A. Eaton #377****Case# 20-35341****Assault Family Violence****Offense:** Assault**Prosecution:** Prosecution is desired

**Introduction:** On Saturday, September 26, 2020, at 21:23 hours, I, Deputy A. Eaton #377 was dispatched to a single-family residence located within the Grand Mission subdivision, specifically located at 8018 Saragosa Blue Lane, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to a dispatched call type of CIT Disturbance (Assault Family Violence).

It should be noted the call came in on 9-1-1 from "Joy".

**Investigation:** Upon arrival, I made contact with the reporting person, who refused to identify herself to deputies multiple times, and was later identified by the victim as Joy Guyton (DOB: 09/04/61). Joy Guyton was continually recording deputies and Britney Hunter with a cellphone. Joy Guyton stated she did not call for deputies and only wants deputies to make Britney Hunter leave her residence.

Britney Hunter and Joy Guyton were actively yelling and arguing once deputies were on location. I made multiple attempts to have Joy Guyton either exit the residence or go to another room to deescalate the situation so deputies can investigate what occurred. Joy Guyton continually refused and further continued engaging in a verbal altercation with Britney Hunter.

Joy Guyton eventually stated Britney Hunter started displacing items in disarray throughout the residence. Joy Guyton stated she held her arms in an open manner around Britney Hunter to try to prevent Britney Hunter from displacing the items. Joy Guyton stated Britney Hunter began striking her face multiple times with closed fists. It should be noted no obvious visual injuries or skin irritations were observed on Joy Guyton's face. Joy Guyton stated she knows her rights and only wants Britney Hunter to leave the residence and is no longer allowed to stay at the residence.

I asked Joy Guyton for her name which she responded "Joy". I asked Joy Guyton for her last name which she replied that she does not have to identify herself to deputies. I advised Joy Guyton that she is required to identify herself as she has been involved in an Assault. Joy Guyton stated she does not want to file charges against Britney Hunter and further stated she knows her rights and told deputies to leave her house.

It should be noted Joy Guyton continually interfered with law enforcement deputies conducting an investigation of Assault, by moving her person to block deputies and yelling which prevented deputies from obtaining a clear statement from Britney Hunter.

Deputies eventually were able to get Britney Hunter to exit the residence to further the investigation. With Joy Guyton and Britney Hunter separated clear statements were able to be obtained.

Joy Guyton provided a phone number and again refused to identify herself to deputies. Joy Guyton refused to complete any Domestic Violence or Request for Non-prosecution documents. Joy Guyton refused to allow deputies to photograph the rooms that were in disarray and her person. Joy Guyton stated now that Britney Hunter is out of the residence she wanted deputies to leave her residence. Joy Guyton was advised that if she no longer wanted Britney Hunter staying at the residence she would need to go through the eviction process. Joy Guyton stated Britney Hunter does not pay any rent and she knows her rights and does not need to evict her, she can just lock the doors and not let her back inside.

I asked Joy Guyton again to identify herself which she refused.

Upon walking outside to speak with Britney Hunter, Joy Guyton closed and locked the door.

I obtained a statement from Britney Hunter who stated the following: Britney Hunter stated the incident started with an argument in reference to her giving Joy Guyton \$100.00 worth of food stamps and in return Joy Guyton

Report Officer

**ALE002/EATON, AUSTIN LYLE**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:50**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

was going to pay her cellphone bill. Britney Hunter stated after she purchased the groceries for Joy Guyton, Joy Guyton did not pay her phone bill. Britney Hunter stated when they returned home she was gathering her personal belongings to leave when Joy Guyton was following her around and began pushing and shoving her. Britney Hunter stated she pushed Joy Guyton back and they began "fighting". I asked Britney Hunter to describe how they were fighting, which she replied stating Physically fighting. Britney Hunter stated she felt pain on her arms and sides of her abdomen. Britney Hunter stated she is currently pregnant. Britney Hunter stated she would like to file charges against Joy Guyton for the Assault that caused pain to her person. Deputy Garza obtained photographs of Britney Hunter (see supplement).

Sergeant Sparks (23S2) was advised.

Deputy Garza provided a curtesy transport for Britney Hunter.

I assisted Britney Hunter in completing Domestic Violence Documents and provided her with a notice to victims of family violence and case number.

I, Deputy A. Eaton #377, am requesting a warranted be issued for Joy Guyton for **Interference with Public Duties (PC 38.15)**.

No other information is available at this time.

**Scene Summary:** A single-family residence located within the Grand Mission subdivision, specifically located at 8018 Saragosa Blue Lane, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas.

**Crime Scene Search:** Documents attached as attachments.

**Audio:** Yes

**Photographs:** No

**L3:** No

**Attachments:** DV Documents

**Related Cases:** None

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ALE002/EATON, AUSTIN LYLE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:50</b> |
| <b>Page 5 of 5</b>                                 |                                       |

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-35341**

Reported Date

**09/26/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**GARZA, CHRISTOPHER A**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |                              |  |                                   |  |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                 |  |
|---|--|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>     |  | Report No<br><b>20-35341</b> |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b>   |                         | Reported Time<br><b>21:23</b> |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202700718</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>             |  |                              | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                   |  |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>8018 SARAGOSA BLUE LN</b>      |  |                              |  |                                   |  |                                      |                         |                               |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                      | Rep Dist<br><b>526LGM</b>                        | Area<br><b>3</b>             | Beat<br><b>3</b>                                   | From Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b>    | From Time<br><b>21:15</b>                        | To Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b>         | To Time<br><b>23:59</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P27</b>  |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>CAG003/GARZA, CHRISTOPHER A</b> |  |                              |  |                                   | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>CAG003</b>                   | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                              |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                         | Property?<br><b>None</b>      |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>BDB001</b>            |  |                              | Approval Date<br><b>09/29/2020</b>                 |                                   | Approval Time<br><b>11:59:26</b>                 |                                      |                         |                               |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

See Supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Photos</b> | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b>                   |  |  |

**Narrative**

Introduction:

On Saturday, September 26, 2020 at approximately 2123 hours, I, Deputy C. Garza #1482, was dispatched to 8018 Saragosa Blue Lane, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to an assault.

Upon arrival I spoke with Britney Hunter (TXDL#45513168) who stated she and her mother, who refused to identify but was later found to be Joy Guyton (TXDL#09532641), were in a physical altercation because Joy Guyton did not give her \$50.00 due to buying groceries earlier in the day and did not get reimbursed. Britney Hunter stated she has schizophrenia and bipolar. Britney Hunter stated Joy Guyton would not give her medicine to her due to being pregnant.

Joy Guyton refused to cooperate once Britney Hunter was out of the residence and refused further contact from both I and Deputy Eaton.

I took photos of Britney Hunter.

I called Texana and spoke with Brandy who screened Britney Hunter who recommended her to go to a psychiatrist on a later day and did not recommend inpatient care at that time.

I transported Britney Hunter to Bellaire Blvd/Addicks Clodine to a bus stop as she requested.

Sergeant Sparks was advised of this incident.

Scene Summary:

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>CAG003/GARZA, CHRISTOPHER A</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:50</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-81**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Located at 8018 Saragosa Blue Lane, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas is tan brick one story residence with the front door facing north east located in the Grand Mission subdivision in the unincorporated area of Richmond, Texas.

Crime Scene Search:

I uploaded audio and photos to E-files on a secure computer located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

Audio: Yes

Video: No

Photos: Yes

Attachments:

None

Report Officer

**CAG003/GARZA, CHRISTOPHER A**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:50**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-82**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****20-35341**

Reported Date

**09/30/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD****Administrative Information**

|  |                           |                              |  |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>20-35341</b> |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>09/30/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>10:09</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202700718</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>                            |                           |                              | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>8018 SARAGOSA BLUE LN</b>                     |                           |                              |  |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>526LGM</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>             | Beat<br><b>3</b>                                   | From Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>21:15</b> | To Date<br><b>09/26/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>23:59</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P26</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |                              |  |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |                              |  |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |                              |  |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |                              | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b>                 |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>13:35:20</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

869 Document  
Case Presentation  
Input Disposition

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:50</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-83**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37117**

Reported Date

**10/10/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTERF**

Member#

**JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E**

Supplement No

**ORIG**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |
|--|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|-----------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>20-37117</b>                                  |                                  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>05:40</b>  |                | CAD Call No<br><b>202840145</b>    |  |                    |  |                 |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Emergency Phone Call</b> |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| Location<br><b>1535 MOORE RD #312</b>          |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                | City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>            |  |                    |  |                 |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>569Z</b>                                       |                                  | Area<br><b>6</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> |                | From Time<br><b>05:30</b>          |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>   |                | To Time<br><b>05:40</b>            |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                | Primary Unit<br><b>24P13</b>       |  |                    |  |                 |
| Member#<br><b>AEJ002/JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E</b>    |  |   |                                  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |                | Entered By<br><b>AEJ002</b>        |  |                    |  |                 |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |   |                                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |                | Approving Officer<br><b>SCP001</b> |  |                    |  |                 |
| Approval Date<br><b>10/12/2020</b>             |  |   | Approval Time<br><b>09:11:42</b> |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTERFER W/EMERGENCY CALL</b>                   |                                  |                                   |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH EMERGE</b>     |  |                                | Complaint Type |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCA 88 20</b>                  |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                  |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |  |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A</b>  |                                  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                 |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                     |  | # Premises                     |                | Method of Entry                    |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                | Criminal Activity                  |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                | Weapon/Force                       |  |                    |  |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                                     |                                  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               |  | Name<br><b>DIGGS, LEROY</b>                    |  |                                |                |                                    |  | Race<br><b>B</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>06/24/1989</b>                       |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                                     |                                  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               |  | Name<br><b>JONES, DANIELLE</b>                 |  |                                |                |                                    |  | Race<br><b>B</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
| DOB<br><b>12/08/1989</b>                       |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                                   |                                  |                                   |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>     |  |                                | Complaint Type |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCA 88 20</b>                  |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                | Seq #<br><b>2</b>                  |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |  |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A</b>  |                                  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                 |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                     |  | # Premises                     |                | Method of Entry                    |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                | Criminal Activity                  |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                | Weapon/Force                       |  |                    |  |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                                     |                                  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               |  | Name<br><b>DIGGS, LEROY</b>                    |  |                                |                |                                    |  | Race<br><b>B</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>06/24/1989</b>                       |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>VAB</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>                                     |                                  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               |  | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                  |  |                                |                |                                    |  | Race               |  | Sex             |
| DOB<br><b>12/08/1989</b>                       |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                                     |                                  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               |  | Name<br><b>JONES, DANIELLE</b>                 |  |                                |                |                                    |  | Race<br><b>B</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
| DOB<br><b>12/08/1989</b>                       |  |   |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                |                                    |  |                    |  |                 |

Report Officer  
**AEJ002/JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 13:47**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                                 |                           |  |                                |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| # Offenses<br><b>3</b>          | Offense<br><b>RESIST</b>  | Description<br><b>RESISTING ARREST</b> | Complaint Type                 |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>3 90ZCA 88 20</b>   |                           |  |                                |            |                 | Seq #<br><b>3</b> | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b> | Used<br><b>A</b>          | Bias<br><b>88</b>                      | Location Type<br><b>20</b>     | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity | Weapon/Force       |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                    |                           |  |                                |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>              | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                    | Name<br><b>DIGGS, LEROY</b>    |            |                 |                   | Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>06/24/1989</b>        |                           |  |                                |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| Link<br><b>VAB</b>              | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                    | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>  |            |                 |                   | Race               | Sex             |
| DOB                             |                           |  |                                |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>              | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                    | Name<br><b>JONES, DANIELLE</b> |            |                 |                   | Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
| DOB<br><b>12/08/1989</b>        |                           |  |                                |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                                      |                                |  |  |  |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>                     | Name<br><b>DIGGS, LEROY</b>    |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1594254</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>06/24/1989</b>             |                                |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |                                |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>                     | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1594264</b> |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                                  |                                |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>                     | Name<br><b>JONES, DANIELLE</b> |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>993652</b>  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>12/08/1989</b>             |                                |  |  |  |                       |

**Summary Narrative**

INTERFERENCE WITH EMERGENCY REQUEST FOR ASSISTANCE, INTERFERE WITH PUBLIC DUTIES, RESIST ARREST SEARCH OR TRANSPORT.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>AEJ002/JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:47</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 7</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-85**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: DIGGS, LEROY**

|  |                                      |   |                                |                              |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>            |                                      | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                           | Type<br><b>Individual</b>      |                              |
| Name<br><b>DIGGS, LEROY</b>                      |                                      |   |                                | MNI<br><b>1594254</b>        |
|  |                                      |   |                                | Race<br><b>Black</b>         |
|  |                                      |   |                                | Sex<br><b>Male</b>           |
| DOB<br><b>06/24/1989</b>                         | Age<br><b>31</b>                     | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b>    | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>         | Height<br><b>5'10"</b>       |
| Weight<br><b>175#</b>                            |                                      | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                    | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>      | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>         |
| PRN<br><b>1014789</b>                            | NIBRS<br><b>31 N N</b>               |   |                                |                              |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>31</b>                        | Residence<br><b>Non-resident</b>     |   | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>   |                              |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>1535 MOORE RD #312</b> |   |                                |                              |
| City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>                          | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                | ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>                      | Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>      |                              |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>172753LD0</b>            |   |                                |                              |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>37031312</b>             |   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>            |                              |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>MS0658232X</b>           |   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>            |                              |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX17253668</b>           |   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>            |                              |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(346) 322-8463</b>    |   | Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>      |                              |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                   | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>       | Arrest Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>              | Arrest Time<br><b>06:37:00</b> | Booking No<br><b>20-7551</b> |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                  |                                      | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b>  |                                |                              |
| Arrest Location<br><b>1535 MOORE RD #312</b>     |                                      |   |                                | City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>      |
| Rep Dist<br><b>569Z</b>                          | Transport Unit ID<br><b>24P13</b>    | Transport By<br><b>JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E</b>     | Beat<br><b>6</b>               |                              |
| Physical Condition<br><b>INTOXICATED</b>         |                                      |   |                                |                              |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                              |                                      |   |                                |                              |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>           |                                      | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                  |                                |                              |
| Charge<br><b>53990010</b>                        | Level<br><b>MA</b>                   | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/EMERGENCY</b> |                                |                              |
| Charge<br><b>48010006</b>                        | Level<br><b>MA</b>                   | Charge Literal<br><b>RESIST ARREST SEARCH</b> |                                |                              |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                        | Level<br><b>MB</b>                   | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                              |

**Other 1: Confidential**

|                           |                     |                                      |  |  |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |  |  |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|

**Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|   |                                      |                          |                           |                       |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  | Type<br><b>Society</b>   |                           |                       |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>           |                                      |                          |                           | MNI<br><b>1594264</b> |
|   |                                      |                          |                           | PRN<br><b>1014791</b> |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>            | Address<br><b>1410 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                          |                           |                       |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                 | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b> | Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>      | Phone No<br><b>(281) 341-4665</b>    |                          | Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> |                       |

Report Officer  
**AEJ002/JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 13:47**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****IBRS Info**

|  |                                      |                              |  |                           |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Victim Inv No<br><b>1</b>                | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                  |                              |  |                           |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b>           |                                      |                              |  |                           |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| <b>Victim (Person) 1: JONES,DANIELLE</b> |                                      |                              |  |                           |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b>    |                                      | Inv No<br><b>1</b>           |  | Type<br><b>Individual</b> |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Name<br><b>JONES,DANIELLE</b>            |                                      |                              |  |                           |                           | MNI<br><b>993652</b>      |                           | Race<br><b>Black</b>  |                            | Sex<br><b>Female</b>      |                       |
| DOB<br><b>12/08/1989</b>                 |                                      | Age<br><b>30</b>             | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |                           |                           | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>    | Height<br><b>5'03"</b>    | Weight<br><b>190#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | PRN<br><b>1014793</b> |
| NIBRS<br><b>30</b>                       |                                      | <b>R</b>                     |  | <b>N</b>                  |                           |                           | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>30</b> |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>             |                                      | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |  |                           |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                      | Address<br><b>1535 MOORE RD #312</b> |                              |  |                           |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>                  |                                      | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>        |  | ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>  |                           | Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>          |                                      | ID No<br><b>24347182</b>     |  |                           |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                | Phone No<br><b>(713) 775-5583</b>    |                              |  |                           | Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |

**IBRS Info**

|                                |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Victim Inv No<br><b>1</b>      | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|  |  |  |  |  |                               |                                  |                              |
|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE/Documents</b> |  |  | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> |  | Victim's Race<br><b>Black</b> | Victim's Sex<br><b>Female</b>    | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b> |
| Victim's Action<br><b>At home/In residence</b>                   |  |  |  |  |                               |                                  |                              |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Had been drinking</b>                       |  |  |  |  |                               | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |                              |

**Narrative**

20-37117

INTERFERENCE WITH EMERGENCY REQUEST FOR ASSISTANCE

INTERFERENCE WITH PUBLIC DUTIES

RESISTING ARREST SEARCH OR TRANSPORT

A. JAMBRIK #381

**INTRODUCTION:**

On Saturday, October 10, 2020, at approximately 0540 hours, I, Deputy A. Jambrik #381 was dispatched to the 1535 Moore Road #312, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to a Disturbance. I contacted the victim, who stated the suspect Interfered with her Request for Emergency Assistance. On conducting my investigation, the suspect Interfered with my Investigation and Resisted Arrest.

The victim, Danielle Jones (B/F, DOB 12/08/1989), stated the suspect, Leroy Diggs (B/M, DOB 06/24/1989) is her boyfriend. Danielle Jones stated her two children, Callie Lambert (B/F, DOB 12/10/2015) and Carter Porter (B/M, 03/20/18) were not involved in the incident and asleep until Deputies arrived at the residence.

On arrival, I met Danielle Jones at the door to her residence. I asked if Danielle Jones had contacted us and she stated she had. I asked Danielle Jones where Leroy Diggs was and she stated in the apartment. I observed Leroy Diggs exit a back bedroom holding a phone. Leroy Diggs stopped when he saw Deputies and Danielle Jones retrieved her phone from Leroy Diggs.

I instructed Leroy Diggs to step out of the apartment in order to separate parties and conduct my investigation.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>AEJ002/JAMBRIK,ANTHONY E</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:47</b> |
| <b>Page 4 of 7</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001209-87**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

Leroy Diggs refused multiple commands to exit the apartment and became belligerent with Deputies, balling up his fists. I entered the apartment to escort Leroy Diggs outside and away from Danielle Jones and her two children.

Leroy Diggs began walking away from me, refusing commands to walk outside with me. Leroy Diggs initially placed himself on the opposite side of a bar island to prevent me from reaching him. I walked around the island and Leroy Diggs grabbed Callie Lambert and guided her between me and him. Deputy Pruitt placed himself on the opposite side of Leroy Diggs from me to prevent Leroy Diggs from fleeing should he decide to place Callie Lambert at risk.

Danielle Jones pulled Callie Lambert away from Leroy Diggs and Deputy Pruitt and I grabbed Leroy Diggs and guided him out of the residence. Leroy Diggs begin flexing his muscles, balling his hands, and pulling away from myself and Deputy Pruitt.

Leroy Diggs continued to actively resist Deputies attempts to walk him from the residence to conduct their investigation. Leroy Diggs was placed in handcuffs and escorted to my patrol vehicle. While walking to my patrol vehicle, Leroy Diggs continued to yell obscenities at Deputies and attempt to pull away.

While interaction with Leroy Diggs, I observed him to appear highly intoxicated, with slurred speech, glassy bloodshot eyes, poor balance, and a strong odor of alcoholic beverage emanating from his breath.

Leroy Diggs was placed in my patrol vehicle and I returned to Danielle Jones to conduct my investigation.

Danielle Jones stated Leroy Diggs lives elsewhere but was over at her residence earlier in the evening. Danielle Jones stated she allowed Leroy Diggs to stay the night because he lived far away. Danielle Jones stated Leroy Diggs continuously bothered her and prevented her from sleeping so she told him to leave.

Danielle Jones stated Leroy Diggs refused to leave so she told him she was calling 911. Danielle Jones stated Leroy Jones told her she would not call the cops. Danielle Jones stated she called 911 and, once she began speaking with Fort Bend County Dispatchers, Leroy Diggs took her phone from her and hung it up. Danielle Jones stated she then went onto her balcony and hollered to an unknown man below her balcony to call 911 for her.

Danielle stated she did not recover her phone until after Deputies had made contact with her, which was the phone I observed her retrieving from Leroy Diggs on my arrival.

Danielle Jones stated the argument was verbal only and no physical contact occurred during the incident. Danielle Jones stated Leroy Diggs had also taken her wallet. Danielle Jones stated she did not desire prosecution for the Interference with 911 or the Theft of her wallet. Danielle Jones stated she wanted a Criminal Trespass Warning issued for Leroy Diggs. Danielle Jones stated her children were asleep for the argument between her and Leroy Diggs. I observed no injuries to either child.

I returned to my patrol vehicle and spoke with Deputy Bosworth, who had attempted to interview Leroy Diggs. Deputy Bosworth advised he was told by Leroy Diggs that nothing had occurred.

Leroy Diggs was placed in custody for Interference with Emergency Request for Assistance, Interference with Public Duties, and Resisting Arrest Search or Transport. Fort Bend County Dispatch advised Leroy Diggs had valid warrants for Leroy Diggs for:

WARRANT: POSSESS OPEN CONTAINER OF ALCOHOL IN MV, MC (WARRANT #: 186100560520);  
WARRANT: POSSESS OPEN CONTAINER OF ALCOHOL IN MV, MC (WARRANT #: 196100051309);  
WARRANT: DROVE WRONG SIDE OF ROAD, MC (WARRANT: 196100053980)

Dispatched received confirmation on the warrants. Leroy Diggs had a female's wallet in his pocket, which was returned to Danielle Jones.

I transported Leroy Diggs to the Fort Bend County Jail. On arrival at the Jail, Leroy Diggs attempted to enter the Sally Port prematurely. I grabbed Leroy Diggs by his left side to prevent him from entering the Sally Port. Leroy

Report Officer

**AEJ002/JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:47**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Diggs pulled away from me and attempted to turn towards me. I placed Leroy Diggs against the wall and requested Dispatch notify Jail Staff I needed their presence outside. Leroy Diggs was held against the wall in place until Jail Staff took custody of Leroy Diggs.

I observed no injuries to Leroy Diggs or Danielle Jones. Danielle Jones was provided a Victim's Rights Pamphlet. Danielle Jones completed a Request for Non-Prosecution for the Interference with Request for Emergency Assistance and Theft.

Leroy Diggs refused to sign the Criminal Trespass Warning. He was advised that he is not to return to the apartment and a copy of the Criminal Trespass Warning was submitted with his personal belongings. A copy of the CTW was submitted to Dispatch to be entered into the Database.

#### SCENE SUMMARY:

1535 Moore Road is an apartment complex more commonly known as Miramonte Apartments, and is located in Fort Bend County, Texas.

#### CRIME SCENE SEARCH:

L3 Audio and Video documenting interactions on scene was uploaded to the Richmond L3 Media Server. Digital Audio Recording documenting interactions on scene were uploaded to E-Files.

AUDIO Y  
VIDEO Y  
PHOTOS N

#### ATTACHMENTS:

Receipts for Victim's Rights Pamphlet.  
Request for Non Prosecution.

END OF REPORT.

Report Officer

**AEJ002/JAMBRİK, ANTHONY E**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:47**

**Page 6 of 7**

**FBC001209-89**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Confidential Section**

Do not distribute

**Other 1: LAMBERT,CALLIE**

|                             |                                      |                           |                               |                           |                         |                        |                      |                            |                           |                                 |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>LAMBERT,CALLIE</b> |                           |                         |                        |                      |                            |                           |                                 |  |
| MNI<br><b>1594266</b>       | Race<br><b>Black</b>                 | Sex<br><b>Female</b>      | DOB<br><b>12/10/2015</b>      | Age<br><b>4</b>           | Juvenile?<br><b>Yes</b> | Height<br><b>3'05"</b> | Weight<br><b>35#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Confidential<br><b>Juvenile</b> |  |
| PRN<br><b>1014790</b>       |                                      |                           |                               |                           |                         |                        |                      |                            |                           |                                 |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>         | Address<br><b>1535 MOORE RD #312</b> |                           |                               |                           |                         |                        |                      |                            |                           |                                 |  |
| City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>     |                                      | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>     | ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>      | Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> |                         |                        |                      |                            |                           |                                 |  |

 Report Officer  
**AEJ002/JAMBRIK,ANTHONY E**

 Printed At  
**06/23/2023 13:47**

Page 7 of 7

**FBC001209-90**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37117**

Reported Date

**10/10/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**BOSWORTH, JONATHAN LUKE**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |                                  |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>        |  | Report No<br><b>20-37117</b>     |                                   | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> |                          | Reported Time<br><b>05:40</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202840145</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                          | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                  |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>1535 MOORE RD #312</b>            |  |                                  |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  | City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>                         | Rep Dist<br><b>569Z</b>                            | Area<br><b>6</b>                 | Beat<br><b>6</b>                  | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>05:40</b>                      | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>05:40</b>  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P13</b>       |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>JLB004/BOSWORTH, JONATHAN LUKE</b> |  |                                  |                                   |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                    |                          |                                    |  | Entered By<br><b>JLB004</b>     |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b>   |  |                                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |                                | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |                                    | Property?<br><b>None</b> | Approving Officer<br><b>IXG001</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>               |  | Approval Time<br><b>20:55:15</b> |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement to 20-37117.

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**ASSAULTS****Narrative**

On 10/10/2020 at approximately 0544 hours, I, Deputy J. Bosworth #1355, was dispatched to 1535 Moore Road #312, Stafford Texas, in reference to a disturbance.

Upon arrival I made contact with the subject, identified as Leroy Diggs (TXID# 37031312). I asked Leroy what happened and he stated nothing had happened. I asked Leroy if he knew why we were called and he stated that we should ask his girlfriend, identified as Danielle Jones (TDL# 24347182). I asked Leroy if there was any physical contact between them and he stated there was not. Leroy also stated there were no threats made between them. I asked Leroy why he believed Danielle would call 911 and he stated he didn't know. While speaking with Leroy I observed him to be heavily intoxicated and to be uncooperative with questioning.

Digital L3 video recordings were taken of my interactions and digitally uploaded to the Fort Bend County L3 server on 10/10/2020.

Digital audio recordings were taken and attached to this report using E-files on 10/10/2020.

Audio - Yes

Video - Yes

Photos - No

End of supplement.

Report Officer

**JLB004/BOSWORTH, JONATHAN LUKE**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:47**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37117**

Reported Date

**10/10/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**PRUITT, ZACHARY L**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |                                  |  |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |                         | Report No<br><b>20-37117</b>     |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> |                          | Reported Time<br><b>05:40</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202840145</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>              |                         |                                  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>1535 MOORE RD #312</b>          |                         |                                  |  |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  | City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>                       | Rep Dist<br><b>569Z</b> | Area<br><b>6</b>                 | Beat<br><b>6</b>                                   | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>05:00</b>                      | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>06:00</b>  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P13</b>       |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>ZLP001/PRUITT, ZACHARY L</b>     |                         |                                  |  |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                    |                          |                                    |  | Entered By<br><b>ZLP001</b>     |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                         |                                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                  |                                | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |                                    | Property?<br><b>None</b> | Approving Officer<br><b>IXG001</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>             |                         | Approval Time<br><b>22:26:05</b> |  |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Deputy Supplement

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**ASSAULTS****Narrative****Deputy Supplement:**

On Saturday, October 10, 2020 at approximately 0543 hours, I, Deputy Pruitt was dispatched to a private residence located at 1535 Moore Road # 312, Stafford, Fort Bend County, Texas to assist Deputy Jambrik in reference to a Disturbance.

Upon arrival, a Black female identified as Danielle Jones (DOB 12/08/1989) opened the door, at which time I observed a black male identified as Leroy Diggs Jr (DOB 06/24/1989) hereinafter styled as Leroy Diggs to be walking across the living room. I then heard Deputy Jambrik to give Leroy Diggs a verbal order, in which he refused to stated he did not have too. I then observed Leroy Diggs to begin to walk further into the apartment, as if he was attempting to possibly walk into a bed room. I then observed Deputy Jambrik to position himself between Leroy Diggs and the dark bedroom.

I then observed Leroy Diggs to turn away from Deputy Jambrik and intentionally position a small female child between himself and I, in efforts to hinder myself and Deputy Jambrik from detaining him. I then took ahold of Leroy Diggs left arm and with the assistance of Deputy Jambrik I was able to escort him out of the apartment. Leroy Diggs began flexing his arms and attempted to pull away from Deputy Jambrik and I. I then placed Leroy Diggs against the wall adjacent from the apartment. I then had to hand Deputy Miller my handcuffs, so that I could replace Leroy Diggs's left hand back behind his back. With the assistance of Deputy Miller, Leroy Diggs was able to be placed in mechanical hand restranist and were detained without incident.

I maintained scene security, while Deputy Jambrik completed his investigation.

I downloaded my audio recording to E-Files.

Report Officer

**ZLP001/PRUITT, ZACHARY L**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:47**

FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

Narrative

Audio-Y  
Video-N  
Photo-N

End of Supplement Report  
Deputy Zachary Pruitt #1434

# Supplement Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF



1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37117**

Reported Date  
**10/10/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**MONTOYA, KRISTY L**

Supplement No  
**0003**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

### Administrative Information

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>20-37117</b>                         |  | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>05:40</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202840145</b>          |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b>   |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
| Location<br><b>1535 MOORE RD #312</b>          |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>                  |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>569Z</b>                              |  | Area<br><b>6</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> |  | From Time<br><b>05:40</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>05:40</b>                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P13</b>             |  |
| Member#<br><b>KLM003/MONTOYA, KRISTY L</b>     |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>KLM003</b>              |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Report Title<br><b>Supplement Report</b> |  |
| Weather<br><b>Clear</b>                        |  | Language Translator<br><b>No Translator Required</b> |  |                                   |  | Approving Officer<br><b>IXG001</b>             |  |                                |  | Approval Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>       |  |
| Approval Time<br><b>20:55:28</b>               |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |

### Summary Narrative

Deputy Supplement

### Modus Operandi

|   |                                      |  |                                  |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING</b> | Weapon Used<br><b>NONE DISPLAYED</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|

### Narrative

On Saturday, October 10, 2020 at approximately 0645 hours, I Deputy Kristy Montoya #1411 was dispatched to 1535 Moore Road #312, Stafford, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to an Assault Family Violence.

I spoke with Danielle Jones (DOB 12-08-1989, AGE: 30) to identify her children present during the incident, Callie Lambert (DOB 12-10-2015) and Carter Porter (03-20-2018).

AUDIO Y  
 VIDEO N  
 PHOTOS N

End of Deputy Supplement  
 Deputy Montoya

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>KLM003/MONTOYA, KRISTY L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:47</b> |
| Page 1 of 1                                       |                                       |

**FBC001209-94**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37117**

Reported Date

**10/10/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**MILLER, BRYAN W**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>20-37117</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>05:40</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202840145</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>1535 MOORE RD #312</b>          |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>            |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>569Z</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>6</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> |  | From Time<br><b>05:40</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>05:40</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P13</b>       |  |
| Member#<br><b>BWM002/MILLER, BRYAN W</b>       |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>BWM002</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>FPF001</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>10/11/2020</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>21:45:05</b>                   |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**ASSAULTS****Narrative**

On Saturday October 10th, 2020 I, Deputy Miller #1431 checked by with Deputy Jambrik and Deputy Pruitt at 1535 Moore Rd, Stafford, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a Disturbance.

Upon arrival I observed Deputy Jambrik and Deputy Pruitt attempting to detain a black male who was later identified as Leroy Diggs (TDL: 37031312). I observed Leroy Diggs to be actively resisting by pulling away from Deputy Jambrik and Deputy Pruitt. I immediately ran to their location and was able to assist Deputy Jambrik by placing handcuffs on Leroy Diggs while Deputy Pruitt held his left hand and Deputy Jambrik had his right while Leroy Diggs continued to pull of from us.

After securing Leroy Diggs in handcuffs, myself and Deputy Jambrik escorted Leroy Diggs to Deputy Jambrik's patrol vehicle where he was detained in the back seat.

I then remained with Leroy Diggs and provided scene security while Deputy Jambrik continued his investigation.

Audio: Yes (L3)

Video: Yes (L3)

Photos: No

Attachments:

N/A

END OF SUPPLEMENT.

Report Officer

**BWM002/MILLER, BRYAN W**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:47**

Page 1 of 1

**FBC001209-95**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37117**

Reported Date

**10/13/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTERF**

Member#

**GARCIA, SERVANDO JR**

Supplement No

**0005**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>20-37117</b>                                  |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0005</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>10/13/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>09:51</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202840145</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Emergency Phone Call</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>1535 MOORE RD #312</b>                        |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>569Z</b> | Area<br><b>6</b>  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                   | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>05:30</b> | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>05:40</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P13</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>SXG004/GARCIA, SERVANDO JR</b>                 |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>SXG004</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |   | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>13:36:39</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUB ORDER/DECENCY - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes.

- Interfere with Emergency Phone Call Documents
- Case Presentation

S. Garcia  
Records

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SXG004/GARCIA, SERVANDO JR</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:47</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                  |                                       |

**FBC001209-96**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37117**

Reported Date

**12/18/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTERF**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0006**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>20-37117</b>                                  |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0006</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>12/18/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>12:39</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202840145</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Emergency Phone Call</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>1535 MOORE RD #312</b>                        |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>569Z</b> | Area<br><b>6</b>  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                   | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>05:30</b> | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>05:40</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P13</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |   | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>13:36:51</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUB ORDER/DECENCY - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Input Dispositions

Dismissals

LNordt

Records

Report Officer  
**LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 13:47**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37224**

Reported Date  
**10/10/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**GLORIA, JOEL J**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|-----------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |  | Report No<br><b>20-37224</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>23:55</b>        |                | CAD Call No<br><b>202840961</b> |  |                    |  |                 |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                   |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Location<br><b>6902 GLEN ROSA DR</b>      |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |                    |  |                 |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                  |  | Rep Dist<br><b>525F</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>       |                | From Time<br><b>23:52</b>       |  |                    |  |                 |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>         |                | To Time<br><b>23:52</b>         |  |                    |  |                 |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Primary Unit<br><b>23P2</b>     |  |                    |  |                 |
| Member#<br><b>JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J</b>   |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Entered By<br><b>JJG002</b>               |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>   |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |                    |  |                 |
| Approving Officer<br><b>SCP001</b>        |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>10/12/2020</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>08:43:48</b>                 |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                    |  | Offense<br><b>ASLTAG</b>                           |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>AGG ASSAULT</b>                |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 13ACN 88 20 N 20</b>        |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Seq #<br><b>1</b>               |  | IBRS<br><b>13A</b> |  |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>           |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                 |  |                    |  |                 |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>   |  |                    |  |                 |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Weapon/Force<br><b>20</b>       |  |                    |  |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                              |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                        |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>REALE, MYAH</b>                       |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race<br><b>W</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
| DOB<br><b>01/19/1999</b>                  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                        |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>REALE, DOMINIC</b>                    |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race<br><b>W</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>02/06/2002</b>                  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                    |  | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>                             |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>ASSAULT</b>                    |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 13BCN 88 20 N 40</b>        |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Seq #<br><b>2</b>               |  | IBRS<br><b>13B</b> |  |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>           |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                 |  |                    |  |                 |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>   |  |                    |  |                 |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Weapon/Force<br><b>40</b>       |  |                    |  |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                              |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                        |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>REALE, MYAH</b>                       |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race<br><b>W</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
| DOB<br><b>01/19/1999</b>                  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                        |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>REALE, DOMINIC</b>                    |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race<br><b>W</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>02/06/2002</b>                  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |

Report Officer  
**JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 13:44**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                                 |                             |  |                                    |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| # Offenses<br><b>3</b>          | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b> | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> | Complaint Type                     |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>3 90ZCN 88 13</b>   |                             |  |                                    |            |                 | Seq #<br><b>3</b> | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b> | Used<br><b>N</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b>                          | Location Type<br><b>13</b>         | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity | Weapon/Force       |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                    |                             |  |                                    |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>              | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>   | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                        | Name<br><b>NEMECEK, LAWRENCE A</b> |            |                 |                   | Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>06/25/1990</b>        |                             |  |                                    |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>              | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>THE STATE OF TEXAS</b>  |            |                 |                   | Race               | Sex             |
| DOB                             |                             |  |                                    |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                                    |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>REALE, MYAH</b>         | MNI<br><b>1558976</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>01/19/1999</b> |                                    |                       |
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>NEMECEK, LAWRENCE A</b> | MNI<br><b>1558950</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>06/25/1990</b> |                                    |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>THE STATE OF TEXAS</b>  | MNI<br><b>1053155</b> |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |                                    |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>REALE, DOMINIC</b>      | MNI<br><b>1558958</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>02/06/2002</b> |                                    |                       |

**Property Summary**

|                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| Involvement<br><b>EVD</b> | Description<br><b>Article: RADIO/SOUND DEVICES/TV'S DISC CAMERA FOOTAGE</b> |
| Serial No                 | Value   |
| Involvement<br><b>EVD</b> | Description<br><b>Article: OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS MISC KNIFE USED IN EVENT</b> |
| Serial No                 | Value   |

**Summary Narrative**

A person was arrested for AGG ASSAULT DATE/FAMILY/HOUSE W/WEAPON (F1), and ASSAULT CAUSES BODILY INJURY FAMILY MEMBER (MA). Another person was arrested for INTERFER W/ PUBLIC DUTIES (MB).

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:44</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 7</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-99**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: REALE,MYAH**

|  |                                     |  |                              |                        |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>            |                                     | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b>    |                        |
| Name<br><b>REALE,MYAH</b>                        |                                     |  |                              | MNI<br><b>1558976</b>  |
| Race<br><b>White</b>                             |                                     | Sex<br><b>Female</b>                       |                              |                        |
| DOB<br><b>01/19/1999</b>                         | Age<br><b>21</b>                    | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>       | Height<br><b>5'02"</b> |
| Weight<br><b>200#</b>                            | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>          | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                  | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>         |                        |
| PRN<br><b>1014688</b>                            | NIBRS<br><b>21 R N</b>              |  |                              |                        |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>21</b>                        | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>        | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>               |                              |                        |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>6902 GLEN ROSA DR</b> |  |                              |                        |
| City<br><b>KATY</b>                              | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>               | ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                   | Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>    |                        |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>LRP8HM5K7</b>           |  |                              |                        |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>LRP8HM5K7</b>           |  |                              |                        |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>000046613911</b>        |  | OLS<br><b>NORTH CAROLINA</b> |                        |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>000046613911</b>        |  | OLS<br><b>NORTH CAROLINA</b> |                        |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>46613911</b>            |  | OLS<br><b>NORTH CAROLINA</b> |                        |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>46613911</b>            |  | OLS<br><b>NORTH CAROLINA</b> |                        |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX18577160</b>          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                        |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX18577160</b>          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                        |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(979) 231-1554</b>   | Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>                  |                              |                        |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Email<br><b>NONE</b>                |  |                              |                        |

|   |   |                                       |   |                              |                                |                              |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>              | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>          | Arrest Date<br><b>10/11/2020</b>      | Arrest Time<br><b>00:44:00</b>                | Booking No<br><b>20-7571</b> | Book Date<br><b>10/11/2020</b> | Book Time<br><b>01:17:00</b> |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>             | Dispo<br><b>FELONY-17 YOA and older</b> |                                       |   |                              |                                |                              |
| Arrest Location<br><b>6902 GLEN ROSA DR</b> |   |                                       |   |                              |                                | City<br><b>KATY</b>          |
| Rep Dist<br><b>525F</b>                     | Transport Unit ID<br><b>23P2</b>        | Transport By<br><b>GLORIA, JOEL J</b> | Beat<br><b>2</b>                              |                              |                                |                              |
| Physical Condition<br><b>INTOXICATED</b>    |   |                                       |   |                              |                                |                              |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                         |   |                                       |   |                              |                                |                              |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>      |   | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>          |   |                              |                                |                              |
| Charge<br><b>13150007</b>                   |   | Level<br><b>F1</b>                    | Charge Literal<br><b>AGG ASLT DATE/FAM/HO</b> |                              |                                |                              |
| Charge<br><b>13990031</b>                   |   | Level<br><b>MA</b>                    | Charge Literal<br><b>ASSAULT CAUSES BODIL</b> |                              |                                |                              |

**Arrested person 2: NEMECEK,LAWRENCE A**

|                                       |                              |  |                           |                        |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b> |                              | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b> |                        |
| Name<br><b>NEMECEK,LAWRENCE A</b>     |                              |  |                           | MNI<br><b>1558950</b>  |
| Race<br><b>White</b>                  |                              | Sex<br><b>Male</b>                         |                           |                        |
| DOB<br><b>06/25/1990</b>              | Age<br><b>30</b>             | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>    | Height<br><b>5'10"</b> |
| Weight<br><b>170#</b>                 | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>   | Eye Color<br><b>Blue</b>                   | OFN_INVL<br><b>2</b>      |                        |
| PRN<br><b>1014689</b>                 | NIBRS<br><b>30 R N</b>       |  |                           |                        |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>30</b>             | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>               |                           |                        |

Report Officer  
**JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 13:44**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

|   |                              |                     |                      |            |            |           |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Type                                    | Address                      |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Home                                    | 6902 GLEN ROSA DR            |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| City                                    | State                        | ZIP Code            | Date                 |            |            |           |
| KATY                                    | TEXAS                        | 77494               | 10/10/2020           |            |            |           |
| Type                                    | ID No                        |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| FBI NUMBER                              | 358580WC7                    |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Type                                    | ID No                        |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| FBI NUMBER                              | 358580WC7                    |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Type                                    | ID No                        | OLS                 |                      |            |            |           |
| OPERATOR LICENSE                        | 687302577                    | NEW YORK            |                      |            |            |           |
| Type                                    | ID No                        | OLS                 |                      |            |            |           |
| STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)       | NY0963176M                   | TEXAS               |                      |            |            |           |
| Type                                    | ID No                        | OLS                 |                      |            |            |           |
| STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)       | NY0963176M                   | NEW YORK            |                      |            |            |           |
| Type                                    | ID No                        | OLS                 |                      |            |            |           |
| STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)       | TX18443166                   | TEXAS               |                      |            |            |           |
| Type                                    | ID No                        | OLS                 |                      |            |            |           |
| STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)       | TX18443166                   | TEXAS               |                      |            |            |           |
| Type                                    | ID No                        |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER                  | 061-78-3598                  |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Phone Type                              | Phone No                     | Date                |                      |            |            |           |
| Cell                                    | (346) 420-0538               | 10/10/2020          |                      |            |            |           |
| Type                                    | Email                        |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Home                                    | NEMECEKLAURENCE77@GMAIL.COM  |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Involvement                             | Arrest Type                  | Arrest Date         | Arrest Time          | Booking No | Book Date  | Book Time |
| Arrested                                | Arrested                     | 10/11/2020          | 00:44:00             | 20-7572    | 10/11/2020 | 01:16:00  |
| Status                                  | Dispo                        |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| NORMAL BOOKING                          | MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Arrest Location                         |                              |                     |                      |            |            | City      |
| 6902 GLEN ROSA DR                       |                              |                     |                      |            |            | KATY      |
| Rep Dist                                | Transport Unit ID            | Transport By        | Beat                 |            |            |           |
| 525F                                    | 13C21                        | MASTERS, BENJAMIN G | 2                    |            |            |           |
| Physical Condition                      |                              |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| NORMAL AND HEALTHY                      |                              |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| NIBRS                                   |                              |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| N01                                     |                              |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Multi-Arrests                           |                              | Armed With          |                      |            |            |           |
| Not applicable                          |                              | Unarmed             |                      |            |            |           |
| Charge                                  |                              | Level               | Charge Literal       |            |            |           |
| 73991084                                |                              | MB                  | INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU |            |            |           |
| Victim (Business) 1: THE STATE OF TEXAS |                              |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Involvement                             | Invl No                      | Type                |                      |            |            |           |
| Victim (Business)                       | 1                            | Society             |                      |            |            |           |
| Name                                    |                              |                     |                      | MNI        | PRN        |           |
| THE STATE OF TEXAS                      |                              |                     |                      | 1053155    | 1014690    |           |
| Type                                    | Address                      |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Work/Business                           | 1840 RICHMOND PKWY           |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| City                                    | State                        | ZIP Code            | Date                 |            |            |           |
| RICHMOND                                | TEXAS                        | 77469               | 10/10/2020           |            |            |           |
| Phone Type                              | Phone No                     | Date                |                      |            |            |           |
| Work/Business                           | (281) 341-4665               | 10/10/2020          |                      |            |            |           |
| IBRS Info                               |                              |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Victim Invl No                          | NIBRS                        |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| 1                                       | 90Z                          |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| Related Offenses                        |                              |                     |                      |            |            |           |
| 90Z                                     |                              |                     |                      |            |            |           |

Report Officer  
JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL JPrinted At  
06/23/2023 13:44

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Victim (Person) 1: REALE, DOMINIC**

|  |  |  |                                  |                        |                              |  |                    |  |
|--|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b>                    | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                    | Type<br><b>Individual</b>  |                                  |                        |                              |  |                    |  |
| Name<br><b>REALE, DOMINIC</b>                            |  |  |                                  |                        | MNI<br><b>1558958</b>        | Race<br><b>White</b>                     | Sex<br><b>Male</b> |  |
| DOB<br><b>02/06/2002</b>                                 | Age<br><b>18</b>                       | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b>                       | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>           | Height<br><b>5'08"</b> | Weight<br><b>133#</b>        | Hair Color<br><b>Blond or Strawberry</b> |                    |  |
| Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                                | PRN<br><b>1014691</b>                  | NIBRS<br><b>18 R K/SCY N</b>                                     |                                  |                        |                              |  |                    |  |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>18</b>                                | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>           | Means of Attack<br><b>Knife/Simple ASLT (Hands, Fists, Feet)</b> |                                  |                        |                              |  |                    |  |
| Extent of Injury<br><b>Complaint of pain (MINOR INJ)</b> |  |  | Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b> |                        | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |  |                    |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                      | Address<br><b>6902 GLEN ROSA DR</b>    |  |                                  |                        |                              |  |                    |  |
| City<br><b>KATY</b>                                      | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                  | ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>   | Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>        |                        |                              |  |                    |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                                | ID No<br><b>A1C0TFPA8</b>              |  |                                  |                        |                              |  |                    |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                                | ID No<br><b>A1C0TFPA8</b>              |  |                                  |                        |                              |  |                    |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>               | ID No<br><b>NONE</b>                   |  |                                  |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |  |                    |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>               | ID No<br><b>NONE</b>                   |  |                                  |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |  |                    |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>         | ID No<br><b>TX18661370</b>             |  |                                  |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |  |                    |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>         | ID No<br><b>TX18661370</b>             |  |                                  |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |  |                    |  |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>                    | ID No<br><b>053-92-2353</b>            |  |                                  |                        |                              |  |                    |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                                | Phone No<br><b>(346) 373-7216</b>      |  |                                  |                        | Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>    |  |                    |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                      | Email<br><b>REDDEATH2602@GMAIL.COM</b> |  |                                  |                        |                              |  |                    |  |

**IBRS Info**

|  |                           |                     |   |  |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>                     | NIBRS<br><b>13A/13B</b>   |                     | <b>09 M</b>                                       |  |
| Related Offenses<br><b>13A/13B</b>             |                           |                     | Aggravated Homicide<br><b>Other circumstances</b> |  |
| Type of Injury<br><b>Apparent minor injury</b> |                           |                     |   |  |
| Rel<br><b>SB</b>                               | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>REALE, MYAH</b>                        |  |
| DOB<br><b>01/19/1999</b>                       |                           |                     |   |  |
| Rel<br><b>SB</b>                               | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Name<br><b>NEMECEK, LAWRENCE A</b>                |  |
| DOB<br><b>06/25/1990</b>                       |                           |                     |   |  |

**Property**

|   |                                |                                   |                              |  |                                     |                                       |                        |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Prop #<br><b>1</b>                          | Involvement<br><b>Evidence</b> | Invl Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>    | In Custody?<br><b>Yes</b>    | Security<br><b>No</b>                  | Tag No<br><b>200003521</b>          | Item No<br><b>1</b>                   | # Pieces<br><b>1</b>   |
| Description<br><b>CAMERA FOOTAGE</b>        |                                |                                   |                              |  |                                     |                                       | Type<br><b>Article</b> |
| Cat<br><b>RADIO/SOUND DEVICES/TV'S</b>      |                                |                                   |                              | Article<br><b>CD/DVD/Blu-ray discs</b> |                                     | IBRS Type<br><b>Radios, TVs, VCRs</b> |                        |
| Storage Building<br><b>FBCSO KATY ANNEX</b> |                                | Entered Date<br><b>10/11/2020</b> | Entered Time<br><b>03:05</b> | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>      | Control<br><b>JJG002 1011200348</b> |                                       |                        |

Report Officer  
**JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 13:44**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|   |                                |                                       |                                     |                              |  |   |                                  |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|
| Prop #<br><b>2</b>  | Involvement<br><b>Evidence</b> | Invl Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>        | In Custody?<br><b>Yes</b>           | Security<br><b>No</b>        | Tag No<br><b>200003521</b>                     | Item No<br><b>2</b>                         | # Pieces<br><b>1</b>             |
| Description<br><b>KNIFE USED IN EVENT</b>   |                                |                                       |                                     |                              |  |   | Type<br><b>Article</b>           |
| Cat<br><b>OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS</b>   |                                | Article<br><b>OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS</b> |                                     |                              | IBRS Type<br><b>Other</b>                      | Storage Building<br><b>FBCSO KATY ANNEX</b> |                                  |
| Entered Date<br><b>10/11/2020</b>   | Entered Time<br><b>03:05</b>   | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>     | Control<br><b>JJG002 1011200348</b> |                              |  |   |                                  |
| <b>Modus Operandi</b>   |                                |                                       |                                     |                              |  |   |                                  |
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b>                                    |                                |                                       |                                     |                              |  |   |                                  |
| Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE/KITCHEN UTENCILS, KNIVES, FORKS, ETC/KNIFE</b> |                                |                                       |                                     |                              |  |   |                                  |
| Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b>  | Arson Inhabited?<br><b>No</b>  | Victim's Race<br><b>White</b>         | Victim's Sex<br><b>Male</b>         | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b> | Victim's Action<br><b>At home/In residence</b> |   |                                  |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Forced victim to move/Struck victim/Suspect armed</b>                |                                |                                       |                                     |                              |  |   | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
| <b>Narrative</b>  |                                |                                       |                                     |                              |  |   |                                  |

**Introduction:**

On Saturday, October 10, 2020, at approximately 2356 hours, I, FBCSO Patrol Deputy J. Gloria #1407 was dispatched to 6902 Glen Rosa Drive, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a disturbance, which after further investigation changed to assault family violence.

Prosecution is not desired.

Upon my arrival at approximately 2400 hours, I met with the complainant Dominic Reale (DOB 02/06/2002) who stated his sister Myah Reale (DOB 01/19/1999) threatened to cause serious bodily injury to him with a deadly weapon.

Dominic Reale stated Myah Reale and him were arguing through the master bedroom door regarding their mother. Dominic Reale stated Myah Reale attempted to open the master bedroom door. Dominic Reale stated he attempted to keep the door closed by pushing the door closed with his body. Dominic Reale stated Myah Reale stuck him in the mouth area using her right hand bearing a closed fist. Dominic Reale stated Myah Reale struck his forehead with her forehead. Dominic Reale stated Myah Reale grabbed a kitchen knife, and held it with her left hand with the blade facing away from her thumb. Dominic Reale stated Myah Reale ran towards him with the knife. Dominic Reale stated he was in fear of serious bodily injury whenever Myah Reale ran at him while holding the knife. Dominic Reale stated Myah Reale attempted to stab him. Dominic Reale stated he grabbed the hands of Myah Reale in order to protect himself from a potential stabbing. Dominic Reale stated he was able to remove the knife from Myah Reale. Dominic Reale stated he tossed the knife away from both of them. Dominic Reale stated he believes Myah Reale attacked him with the knife due to her intoxication. Dominic Reale does not wish an emergency protective order be issued in regards to Myah Reale.

I conducted an interview with Romano Anthony Quentin (DOB 02/01/1989) who stated he witnessed the event. Romano Anthony Quentin will now be referred to as Romano Quentin.

Romano Quentin stated Myah Reale attempted to stab Dominic Reale with a knife. Romano Quentin stated Myah Reale held the knife using her left hand. Romano Quentin provided me with camera footage of the event.

I observed the camera footage provided by Romano Quentin. I observed Myah Reale holding a black and white kitchen knife. I observed Myah Reale to point the knife towards Dominic Reale while advancing towards him at a fast pace. I observed Myah Reale to almost make contact with Dominic Reale using the knife. I observed Dominic Reale grab the hands of Myah Reale. I observed Dominic Reale attempt to disarm Myah Reale. I requested Romano Quentin to send the camera footage to my county e-mail which will be downloaded into a DVD and booked into evidence locker #19 located at the Fort Bend County Katy Annex.

Due to the facts and circumstances, and to prevent further violence, I placed Myah Reale into custody for AGG ASSAULT DATE/FAMILY/HOUSE W/WEAPON (F1), and ASSAULT CAUSES BODILY INJURY FAMILY MEMBER (MA) at 0044 hours.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:44</b> |
| <b>Page 6 of 7</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-103**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

Upon placing Myah Reale into the rear seat of my marked patrol vehicle in order to place her into my custody, Lawrence A. Nemecek (DOB 06/25/1990) who is the boyfriend of Myah Reale stated he wished to talk to Myah Reale. Lawrence A. Nemecek will now be referred to as Lawrence Nemecek. Myah Reale was not willing to enter the rear seat of my marked patrol vehicle by refusing to place her legs inside the vehicle. Myah Reale stood between me and Myah Reale. After requesting Lawrence Nemecek to move out of the way in order to place Myah Reale into custody, Lawrence Nemecek grabbed the rear seat of my marked patrol vehicle and the parting wall located between the driver's seat and rear seat. I, and several other deputies attempted to pull Lawrence Nemecek from between us and Myah Reale with negative results. I pulled the right hand of Lawrence Nemecek off the rear seat of my vehicle in order for other deputies to remove him in order for me to place Myah Reale into the rear seat of my vehicle.

Due to the facts and circumstances, I placed Lawrence Nemecek into custody for INTERFER W/ PUBLIC DUTIES (MB) at 0044 hours.

I transported Myah Reale to Fort Bend County Jail without incident. FBC Pct. 3 B. Masters (13C21) transported Lawrence Nemecek to the Fort Bend County Jail without incident. See Deputy B. Master's supplement.

I activated my digital audio recorder upon my arrival which will be downloaded into the e-files system. I activated my L3 camera on scene which will be downloaded into the L3 secure server located at the Fort Bend County Katy Annex, and added to this case. I collected the black and white knife which will be booked into evidence locker #15 located at the Fort Bend County Katy Annex.

FBCSO Patrol Deputy M. Malhiot (24P24) assisted in my investigation by obtaining digital photographs and completing Fort Bend County Domestic Violence paperwork. See Deputy M. Malhiot's supplement.

**Scene Summary:**

The structure located at 6902 Glen Rosa Drive, Katy, Texas is a one story, single family residence which sits on the east side of the road with the front door facing west. The residence consists of a brown brick veneer with white trim. The residence resides near the Seven Meadows subdivision.

**Crime Scene Search:**

I downloaded the digital audio recording into the e-files system.

I booked the DVD containing the camera footage into evidence locker #19 located at the Fort Bend County Katy Annex.

I booked the knife into evidence locker #15 located at the Fort Bend County Katy Annex.

I downloaded the L3 camera footage into the L3 secure server located at the Fort Bend County Katy Annex, and added the footage to this case.

Photos: No

Audio: Yes

Video: Yes

**Attachments:**

None

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37224**

Reported Date

**10/10/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**MASTERS, BENJAMIN G**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>    |  | Report No<br><b>20-37224</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>         |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>   |  | Reported Time<br><b>23:55</b>      |                             | CAD Call No<br><b>202840961</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                      |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6902 GLEN ROSA DR</b>         |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                     |  | Rep Dist<br><b>525F</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                     |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                     |  | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>     |                             | From Time<br><b>23:52</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>       |                             | To Time<br><b>23:52</b>         |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             | Primary Unit<br><b>23P2</b>     |  |
| Member#<br><b>BGM001/MASTERS, BENJAMIN G</b> |  |  |  |                                      |  | Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b> |  |                                    | Entered By<br><b>BGM001</b> |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b>         |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                  |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>             |  | Approving Officer<br><b>TAO001</b> |                             |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>10/11/2020</b>           |  | Approval Time<br><b>04:43:26</b>                   |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative****SUPPLEMENT****Modus Operandi**

Physical Evidence

**VIDEO TAPE****Narrative**

On 10/11/20, at roughly 00:28 hours, I, Deputy Benjamin Masters #13C21, employed by the Fort Bend County Constable's Office Precinct 3, arrived at 6902 Glen Rosa Drive to assist Fort Bend County Deputies Joel Gloria #23P2 and Mark Malhiot #24P24 with a "Domestic Disturbance."

When I arrived, I knocked on the door and was let in to the residence. I immediately joined the two Sheriff's Deputies on the back patio. At this time Nemecek, Lawrence (DOB: 06/25/90 W/M) stepped out to the back patio to smoke a cigarette.

Deputy Gloria made the decision to arrest Reale, Miya (DOB: 01/19/99 W/F) for the offense of Aggravated Assault with a Deadly Weapon. Nemecek automatically tucked his chin and tensed his muscles I could see his vision focus on Reale. Nemecek verbally protested Reale's arrest then stood in the door way when we began to escort her through the house to Deputy Gloria's patrol car. I told Nemecek to move but he refused. I then grabbed his arm and moved him from the door way. He resisted by tensing up and planting his feet. I then repositioned myself at his right side and pushed him out of the way of the door while grabbing his upper right arm as a control hold.

Deputies Gloria escorted Reale to his patrol car. She refused to get in. Nemecek advised he had to say goodbye to Reale and rushed toward Deputy Gloria's patrol car. Deputy Malhiot followed Nemecek. I the heard commotion at Deputy Gloria's patrol vehicle. I noticed Deputy Malhiot and Deputy Gloria struggling to restrain Reale effectively in the back seat of Deputy Gloria's patrol unit. I saw that Nemecek was actively shielding Reale from Deputy Malhiot, effectively preventing Deputy Malhiot from being able to control Reale. I then grabbed Nemecek's upper right arm in a control hold and tugged backward while telling him to move. He refused and advised I was not going to remove his arm from its position. I then reached my left hand into the patrol car where Nemecek was gripping the back-seat caging. I pried his fingers from the caging and pulled his arm backwards, twisting in a counter-clockwise motion in a controlled pain compliance technique applying tension to his right shoulder. I

Report Officer

**BGM001/MASTERS, BENJAMIN G**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:44**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

gripped his right hand with my right hand and twisted his hand and wrist in a clockwise motion, effectively applying tension for control throughout Nemecek's entire arm. Nemecek continued to resist by planting his feet and leaning toward Reale. Deputy Malhiot and I quickly moved Nemecek to the hood of Deputy Malhiot's patrol vehicle where we forcibly placed him over the driver's side of the hood. This maneuver allowed us to restrain Nemecek in handcuffs. I maintained control over Nemecek until Deputy Gloria and Malhiot were able to restrain and control Reale. Once Reale was handled Deputy Gloria charged Nemecek with Interfering with Public duty.

I then identified Nemecek. Sergeant T. Onda #13S8 of the Fort Bend County Constable's Office Precinct 3 took photos of Nemecek and spoke with him. Nemecek advised he had no injuries from my use of force.

I then placed Nemecek in the back of my vehicle and transported him to the Fort bend County Jail without further incident.

This entire incident's audio was recorded on my L3 in-car system. Video of the transport was also recorded on my L3 system.

I submitted a request for the video and audio's retrieval.

Audio: None

Video: L3 in-car system

Photos: None

Attachments: None

Report Officer

**BGM001/MASTERS, BENJAMIN G**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:44**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-106**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37224**

Reported Date

**10/10/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**MALHIOT, MARK C**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>20-37224</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>23:55</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202840961</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>6902 GLEN ROSA DR</b>           |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>                |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>525F</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> |  | From Time<br><b>23:45</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>23:55</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P24</b>       |  |
| Member#<br><b>MCM002/MALHIOT, MARK C</b>       |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>MCM002</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>BDB001</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>10/11/2020</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>14:25:43</b>                   |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Summary Narrative**

SUPPLEMENT TO CASE NUMBER 20-37224

**Modus Operandi**

|  |  |                                  |
|--|--|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Photos</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|--|--|----------------------------------|

**Narrative**

DEPUTY SUPPLEMENT

On 10/10/20, at approximately 2355 hours, I, Deputy M. Malhiot #1461, along with Deputy J. Gloria 23P2 were dispatched 6902 Glen Rosa Drive, located in the unincorporated part of Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to an 869 Aggravated Assault (knife).

Upon arrival I assisted Deputy Gloria's investigation by obtaining photographs of the suspect, Myah Reale (DOB 1/19/99) and the suspect's fiance' Lawrence Nemecek (DOB 6/25/90) using my county issued digital camera. I also assisted by helping Dominic Reale complete the domestic violence paperwork.

Once Myah Reale was placed in custody, she resisted by refusing to get in to the patrol vehicle. Lawrence Nemecek who had come outside to kiss her good-bye initially tried to verbally coax Myah Reale into the vehicle, but once we asked him to step back so we could assist Myah Reale into the car, he refused and grabbed onto Myah Reale and the vehicle. Lawrence Nemecek was warned that if he did not let go, he would be placed in custody for Interfering. Lawrence Nemecek continued to interfere by not allowing the officers to place Myah Reale in the car. By that time, Deputy Constable B. Masters, 13C21 had arrived on scene and he and I pulled Lawrence Nemecek away from Myah Reale and the car and placed Lawrence Nemecek in custody for Interference With Public Duties. No strikes or pressure points were used and Lawrence Nemecek was not taken to the ground.

Meanwhile, Myah Reale had slipped out of her handcuffs and had to be re-cuffed. Sgt T. Onda, 13S8 arrived on scene and took a second set of photos of Lawrence Nemecek. Lawrence Nemecek did not complain of any injuries.

Deputy Gloria transported Myah Reale and Deputy Masters transported Lawrence Nemecek to the Fort Bend

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>MCM002/MALHIOT, MARK C</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:44</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-107**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

County jail.

I recorded the entire incident using my county issued digital pocket recorder.

PHOTO=YES (EFILED)

VIDEO=NO

AUDIO=YES (EFILED)

END OF DEPUTY SUPPLEMENT

Report Officer

**MCM002/MALHIOT, MARK C**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 13:44**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-108**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37224**

Reported Date  
**10/10/2020**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**MALHIOT, MARK C**

Supplement No  
**0003**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |  | Report No<br><b>20-37224</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>23:55</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202840961</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                   |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6902 GLEN ROSA DR</b>      |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                  |  | Rep Dist<br><b>525F</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>23:45</b>       |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>23:55</b>         |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P24</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>MCM002/MALHIOT, MARK C</b>  |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>MCM002</b>               |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b>     |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>CMC002</b>        |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>10/12/2020</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>20:45:52</b>                 |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement to case # 20-37224

**Modus Operandi**

|                                    |  |                                  |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>Photos</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|

**Narrative**

DEPUTY SUPPLEMENT

On 10/10/20 at about 2355 hours, I Deputy M. Malhiot #1461 was dispatched to 6902 Glen Rosa Drive, located in the unincorporated portion of Katy, Fort Bend County Texas, in reference to an 869 Aggravated Assault.

The original supplement did not contain all of the photos taken.

I obtained photos of the victim, Dominic Reale (DOB 2/6/02) using my county issued digital camera. I uploaded the photos to the secure server at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

PHOTOS=YES (EFILED)

VIDEO=NO

AUDIO=NO

END OF DEPUTY SUPPLEMENT

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>MCM002/MALHIOT, MARK C</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:44</b> |
| Page 1 of 1                                     |                                       |

**FBC001209-109**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37224**

Reported Date

**10/13/2020**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>20-37224</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>10/13/2020</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>14:23</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202840961</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6902 GLEN ROSA DR</b>                         |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>525F</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>23:52</b> | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>23:52</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P2</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>03/08/2021</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>14:42:18</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

869

Request for Non-Prosecution

Case Presentation

Court Docket

Input Dispositions

LNordt

Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:44</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-110**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**20-37224**Reported Date  
**07/14/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FINK, MARY E**

Supplement No

**0005**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>20-37224</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0005</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>07/14/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>13:59</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>202840961</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6902 GLEN ROSA DR</b>                         |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>525F</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b> | From Time<br><b>23:52</b> | To Date<br><b>10/10/2020</b>       | To Time<br><b>23:52</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P2</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>MEF003/FINK, MARY E</b>                        |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>MEF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>13:37:16</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS****Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes.

-Plea Memo

M. Fink  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>MEF003/FINK, MARY E</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 13:44</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                           |                                       |

**FBC001209-111**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-27**

Reported Date  
**01/01/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**BULMAN, JASON D**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                             |                                  |  |  |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |                    |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>    |                             | Report No<br><b>21-27</b>        |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>               |  | Reported Date<br><b>01/01/2021</b> |                          | Reported Time<br><b>02:19</b> |                                    | CAD Call No<br><b>210010148</b> |                    |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>            |                             |                                  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |                    |
| Location<br><b>4552 SKINNER LN</b>           |                             |                                  |  |  |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |                    |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                     | Rep Dist<br><b>525Y</b>     | Area<br><b>3</b>                 | Beat<br><b>3</b>   | From Date<br><b>01/01/2021</b>             | From Time<br><b>02:19</b>                      | To Date<br><b>01/01/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>03:05</b>  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P10</b>  |                                    |                                 |                    |
| Member#<br><b>JDB003/BULMAN, JASON D</b>     |                             |                                  |  |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                    |                          |                               | Entered By<br><b>JDB003</b>        |                                 |                    |
| Assignment<br><b>Tactical Flight Officer</b> |                             |                                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |                                    | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                               | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b> |                                 |                    |
| Approval Date<br><b>01/02/2021</b>           |                             | Approval Time<br><b>23:26:38</b> |  |  |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |                    |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                       | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b> |                                  |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> |  |                                    | Complaint Type           |                               |                                    |                                 |                    |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCA 88 20</b>                |                             |                                  |  |  |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    | Seq #<br><b>1</b>               | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>              | Used<br><b>A</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b>                | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                                       |  | # Premises                                     | Method of Entry                    | Criminal Activity        | Weapon/Force                  |                                    |                                 |                    |
| Cargo Theft?                                 |                             |                                  |  |  |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |                    |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| Invl<br><b>SUS</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>ZEPEDA, CARLOS</b>   |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>902308</b>  |  |  |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>11/21/1989</b> |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>G</b>         | Name<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY</b> |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1395250</b> |  |  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Identified subject intentionally and knowingly prevented officers from entering premiss to conducted investigations related to domestic violence (See case number 21-26)

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JDB003/BULMAN, JASON D</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:24</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 3</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-112**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Suspect 1: ZEPEDA, CARLOS**

|                                 |                                   |                              |                               |                  |                                     |                        |                           |                       |                            |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Suspect</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               | Type<br><b>Individual</b>    | Name<br><b>ZEPEDA, CARLOS</b> |                  |                                     |                        |                           |                       |                            |
| MNI<br><b>902308</b>            | Race<br><b>White</b>              | Sex<br><b>Male</b>           | DOB<br><b>11/21/1989</b>      | Age<br><b>31</b> | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> | Height<br><b>6'00"</b>    | Weight<br><b>190#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> |
| Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>       | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>              | PRN<br><b>1032386</b>        |                               |                  |                                     |                        |                           |                       |                            |
| NIBRS<br><b>31 R N</b>          |                                   |                              |                               |                  |                                     |                        | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>31</b> |                       |                            |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>    |                                   | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                               |                  |                                     |                        |                           |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Address<br><b>4552 SKINNER LN</b> |                              |                               |                  |                                     |                        |                           |                       |                            |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |                                   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>        | ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>      |                  | Date<br><b>01/01/2021</b>           |                        |                           |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> |                                   | ID No<br><b>26662687</b>     |                               |                  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                 |                        |                           |                       |                            |

**Victim (Business) 1: FORT BEND COUNTY**

|   |                                      |                           |                          |  |                           |                       |                       |  |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  | Type<br><b>Government</b> |                          |  |                           |                       |                       |  |  |
| Name<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY</b>         |                                      |                           |                          |  |                           | MNI<br><b>1395250</b> | PRN<br><b>1032387</b> |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>            | Address<br><b>1840 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                           |                          |  |                           |                       |                       |  |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                 |                                      | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>     | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b> |  | Date<br><b>01/01/2021</b> |                       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>         |                                      | ID No<br><b>18568575</b>  |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |                       |  |  |

**IBRS Info**

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING</b>                   |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Alone/Had been drinking</b>              |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |

**Narrative****INTRODUCTION:**

On 1/1/2021 at about 0219 hours I, Deputy J. Bulman #1244 was dispatched to 4552 Skinner Ln, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas as a backup unit for Deputy Pedraza 24P8 in reference to an assault family violence call.

While at the scene a subject identified as Carlos Zepeda (DOB 11/12/89) refused to allow Deputies on the scene access to the residence where a know suspect in a family violence assault, Deputy Pedraza was investigating.

While at the scene Carlos Zepeda released two pit bull dogs and shut the iron gate to the residence and refused to put the dogs up.

Carlos Zepeda further refused to contact his brother inside the residence who is a suspect in the family violence assault that occurred at the scene.

Carlos Zepeda further refused to contact the home owner (his father) and became uncooperative when asked who's residence it was.

While at the scene I had my audio recorder running and recorded all statements.

**SCENE SUMMARY:**

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JDB003/BULMAN, JASON D</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:24</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 3</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-113**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

The residence located at 4552 Skinner Ln is a two story residence constructed of brown stucco with a red trim. The residence is surrounded by a black wrought iron fence.

CRIME SCENE SEARCH:

AUDIO: Yes E-filed

VIDEO: No

PHOTOS: No

Report Officer

JDB003/BULMAN, JASON D

Printed At

06/23/2023 09:24

Page 3 of 3

FBC001209-114

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-27**

Reported Date  
**01/05/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**PEREZ, DAVID P**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |                         |   |  |                                |   |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|---|-------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |                         | Report No<br><b>21-27</b>                               |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>   |   | Reported Date<br><b>01/05/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>20:02</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210010148</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>         |                         |   | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                |   |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>4552 SKINNER LN</b>        |                         |   |  |                                |   |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                  | Rep Dist<br><b>525Y</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>  | Beat<br><b>3</b>   | From Date<br><b>01/01/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>02:19</b>                               | To Date<br><b>01/01/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>03:05</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P10</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>DPP002/PEREZ, DAVID P</b>   |                         |   |  |                                | Assignment<br><b>CID INVESTIGATOR - Family Violence</b> |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>DPP002</b>               |                         | Assignment<br><b>CID INVESTIGATOR - Family Violence</b> |  |                                |   | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>TAM001</b>        |                         |   | Approval Date<br><b>01/20/2021</b>                               |                                | Approval Time<br><b>11:16:46</b>                        |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Detective Supplement.

**Suspect 1: ZEPEDA, CARLOS**

|                                 |                                   |                       |                              |                               |                                     |  |                        |                        |                       |                            |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Suspect</b>   |                                   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>   | Type<br><b>Individual</b>    | Name<br><b>ZEPEDA, CARLOS</b> |                                     |  |                        |                        |                       |                            |  |  |
| MNI<br><b>902308</b>            | Race<br><b>White</b>              | Sex<br><b>Male</b>    | DOB<br><b>11/12/1989</b>     | Age<br><b>31</b>              | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b> |  | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> | Height<br><b>6'00"</b> | Weight<br><b>190#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> |  |  |
| Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>       | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>              | NIBRS<br><b>31</b>    | <b>R</b>                     |                               | <b>N</b>                            |  |                        |                        |                       |                            |  |  |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>31</b>       | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>      |                       | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                               |                                     |  |                        |                        |                       |                            |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Address<br><b>4552 SKINNER LN</b> |                       |                              |                               |                                     |  |                        |                        |                       |                            |  |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |                                   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b> | ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>     |                               | Date<br><b>01/05/2021</b>           |  |                        |                        |                       |                            |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> |                                   |                       | ID No<br><b>26662687</b>     |                               |                                     |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>    |                        |                       |                            |  |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>       | Phone No<br><b>(832) 643-0862</b> |                       |                              | Date<br><b>01/05/2021</b>     |                                     |  |                        |                        |                       |                            |  |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

**Detective D. Perez #2203**  
**Case # 21-27**  
**January 4, 2021**

01/04/2021

Report printed and reviewed.

01/11/2021

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DPP002/PEREZ, DAVID P</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:24</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-115**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

I attempted contact with Carlos Zepeda at ps#832-643-0862 with negative results. I left a voicemail requesting Carlos to call me back (uploaded to e-file).

01/15/2021

At approximately 0930 hours I made contact with Carlos Zepeda via phone. Carlos Zepeda identified himself by name, date of birth (11/12/1989), and Texas driver license (TXDL 26662687).

\*\* To be noted, Carlos correct date of birth is 11/12/1989 and not 11/21/1989 as listed on the original report.

Carlos stated the gate of the property was closed but not locked, and he advise the officers on scene he was not "giving them permission" to enter the property as he is not the owner, however he did not take any action to physically prevent the officer from entering the property.

I asked Carlos about the dogs in the property, and Carlos stated the dogs are free to run in the yard.

\*\*The officers on scene were investigating a class c assault (family violence). The parties were separated prior to their arrival. Original case was closed as the "victim" stated she was intoxicated, was not assaulted, and does not desire prosecution.

**Supplement Concluded.**

**Case closed (UF).**

**Detective D. Perez #2203.**

**Sergeant T. Morris**

Report Officer

**DPP002/PEREZ, DAVID P**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:24**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-116**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-3569**

Reported Date  
**01/29/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**SOKOLL, IAN R**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |                         |  |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
|---|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>   |                         | Report No<br><b>21-3569</b>                                      |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b> |                                      | Reported Time<br><b>17:48</b> |                          | CAD Call No<br><b>210290765</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                     |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                    | Rep Dist<br><b>525L</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                   | From Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>17:48</b>                        | To Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>17:48</b>              | Primary Unit<br><b>33C3</b>   |                          |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>IRS001/SOKOLL, IAN R</b>      |                         |  |                                    |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>IRS001</b>                 |                         | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>                 |                                    |                                | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |                                    | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                               | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>DLP004</b>          |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>02/01/2021</b> |                                | Approval Time<br><b>10:19:41</b>                 |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                      |                         | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                                      |                                    |                                | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>       |                                    |                                      | Complaint Type                |                          |                                 |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN 88 20</b>               |                         |  |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          | Seq # IBRS<br><b>1 90Z</b>      |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>             |                         | Used<br><b>N</b>   |                                    | Bias<br><b>88</b>              |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>         |                                      | # Premises                    |                          | Method of Entry                 |  |
| Criminal Activity                           |                         | Weapon/Force   |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                |                         |  |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                                      |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>                     | Name<br><b>VENTURA, NOE J</b>     |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>902020</b>  |  |  |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>12/27/1984</b>             |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
| Invl<br><b>CSM</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
| Invl<br><b>REP</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>                     | Name<br><b>VALDEZ, EDITH</b>      |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1240431</b> |  |  |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>04/30/1984</b>             |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>                     | Name<br><b>THE STATE OF TEXAS</b> |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1037621</b> |  |  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                                  |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Arrest report for Interference with Public Duties on-view.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>IRS001/SOKOLL, IAN R</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:39</b> |
| Page 1 of 5                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-117**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: VENTURA,NOE J**

|  |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>              | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                    |                                |   |                                |                              | MNI<br><b>902020</b>      | Race<br><b>White</b>      | Sex<br><b>Male</b>    |
| Name<br><b>VENTURA,NOE J</b>                       |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |
| DOB<br><b>12/27/1984</b>                           | Age<br><b>36</b>                           | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b>          | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>         | Height<br><b>5'06"</b>                        | Weight<br><b>160#</b>          | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>   | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>      | PRN<br><b>1038026</b> |
| NIBRS<br><b>36 R N N</b>                           |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>36</b> |                       |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                       |  | Domestic Violence?<br><b>No</b>              |                                | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                  |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                | Address<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b> |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                            |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>       |   | Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>      |                              |                           |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                    |  | ID No<br><b>20456757</b>                     |                                |   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>            |                              |                           |                           |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                          | Phone No<br><b>(281) 309-6306</b>          |  |                                | Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>                     |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                | Email<br><b>BENJIBRUNO@GMAIL.COM</b>       |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                     | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>             | Arrest Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>             | Arrest Time<br><b>21:10:00</b> | Booking No<br><b>21-734</b>                   | Book Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b> | Book Time<br><b>21:37:00</b> |                           |                           |                       |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                    |  | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |
| Arrest Location<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b> |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>   |                       |
| Rep Dist<br><b>525L</b>                            | Beat<br><b>3</b>                           | Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL</b>          |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                                |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>             |  | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                 |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                          |  |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |

**CONSUMER 1: Confidential**

|                           |                     |                                      |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>CSM</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|

**Reporting party 1: VALDEZ,EDITH**

|                                       |                                      |                                     |                          |                           |                           |                            |                           |                              |                      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Reporting party</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  | Type<br><b>Individual</b>           |                          |                           |                           |                            | MNI<br><b>1240431</b>     | Race<br><b>White</b>         | Sex<br><b>Female</b> |
| Name<br><b>VALDEZ,EDITH</b>           |                                      |                                     |                          |                           |                           |                            |                           |                              |                      |
| DOB<br><b>04/30/1984</b>              | Age<br><b>36</b>                     | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>   | Height<br><b>5'03"</b>    | Weight<br><b>120#</b>     | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | PRN<br><b>1038028</b>        |                      |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>                   |                                      |                                     |                          |                           |                           |                            |                           | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> |                      |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>          |                                      |                                     |                          |                           |                           |                            |                           |                              |                      |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   | Address<br><b>13338 AVONSHIRE DR</b> |                                     |                          |                           |                           |                            |                           |                              |                      |
| City<br><b>HOUSTON</b>                |                                      | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>               | ZIP Code<br><b>77083</b> |                           | Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b> |                            |                           |                              |                      |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>       |                                      | ID No<br><b>16535629</b>            |                          |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                            |                           |                              |                      |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>             | Phone No<br><b>(832) 331-5323</b>    |                                     |                          | Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b> |                           |                            |                           |                              |                      |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   | Email<br><b>EDITHV1018@YAHOO.COM</b> |                                     |                          |                           |                           |                            |                           |                              |                      |

|   |
|---|
| Report Officer<br><b>IRS001/SOKOLL, IAN R</b> |
|---|

|                                       |
|---------------------------------------|
| Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:39</b> |
|---------------------------------------|

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Victim (Business) 1: THE STATE OF TEXAS**

|   |                     |                        |                       |                       |
|---|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>Society</b> | MNI<br><b>1037621</b> | PRN<br><b>1038029</b> |
| Name<br><b>THE STATE OF TEXAS</b>       |                     |                        |                       |                       |

**IBRS Info**

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |

**Modus Operandi**

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|--|--|---|

**Narrative****21-3569****P210290765****Friday, January 29, 2021****23519 Starbridge Lake Lane, Richmond, Texas 77083****FBCSO Patrol Deputy I. Sokoll #1254****Introduction:**

On Friday, January 29, 2021 at about 1810 hours, I, FBCSO Patrol Deputy I. Sokoll, was dispatched to 23519 Starbridge Lake Lane, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a civil standby, which later became an Interference with Public Duties.

I activated my L3 video and digital audio recording system in my marked patrol vehicle.

Upon arrival at 1822 hours, I met with the reportee, Edith Valdez (DOB 04/30/1984), who stated she needed help in obtaining her daughter, Katelynn Ventura (DOB 08/03/2009), from her father, Noe Ventura (DOB 12/27/1984), because they had a signed custody agreement ordered by a judge. I observed custody agreement 15-DCV-220921 out of the 328th judicial district and it appears Edith Valdez should have custody of her daughter. I made contact at the residence with Noe Ventura who stated he told his daughter she had to go with her mom but, she was refusing to go. Katelynn Ventura stated she did not want to go with her mother because she always feels suicidal during these custody exchanges. Katelynn Ventura stated she is suicidal and wants to harm/kill herself. Both parents stated they believe that Katelynn Ventura may be at risk due to the added stress of these custody exchanges. I contacted our Crisis Intervention Team (2M10) and requested they make location to speak with the daughter and parents. Deputies C. Green and S. Zouzalik (2M10) made location and spoke with Katelynn Ventura about her suicidal feelings. Edith Valdez stated she wants her daughter to go to a hospital to be seen by a doctor however, Noe Ventura refused. I asked Noe Ventura to provide Katelynn Ventura to her mother because it was her week to have the child which was stated in the signed custody agreement. Noe Ventura provided Katelynn Ventura to her mother. Katelynn Ventura and her mother both walked down the driveway and across the street. Noe Ventura no longer had custody of his daughter and the mother was responsible for her per the custody agreement. While on the other side of the street Katelynn Ventura wanted to speak in private, away from her mother. Katelynn Ventura got in the back seat of 2M10's county vehicle to speak in private with Deputy C. Green. While in the back seat Katelynn Ventura stated she needed her inhaler. I told Noe Ventura to go get her inhaler from inside however he responded with "No, I will bring her inside to it". I once more instructed Noe Ventura to go inside and provide her inhaler to me. Noe Ventura disregarded my request and approached the driver side door of Deputy Green's patrol vehicle and reached for the passenger door. I ordered Noe Ventura not to open the door. Noe Ventura opened the door to Deputy Green's vehicle, grabbed hold of Katelynn Ventura, and removed her from the backseat of the patrol vehicle. Noe Ventura took Katelynn Ventura back inside the residence. I called for a supervisor and EMS to make location. EMS arrived on location and Noe Ventura refused treatment on his daughter's behalf. Sgt. Sparks arrived on location and was informed of all of the facts and circumstances. I informed Sgt. Sparks that I on viewed Noe Ventura interfere with public duties and I was going to make an arrest. Sgt. Sparks and Deputies Salvo (33C11), Green, Zouzalik and myself approached the front door. I knocked on the door to speak with Noe Ventura and inform him that he was under arrest. I informed Noe Ventura

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>IRS001/SOKOLL, IAN R</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:39</b> |
| <b>Page 3 of 5</b>                            |                                       |

**FBC001209-119**



## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

that he was under arrest for interfering with public duties. Noe Ventura then attempted to slam the door shut on me. I pushed back on the door and Noe Ventura continued to push it closed. Sgt. Sparks and Deputies Salvo (33C11), Green, Zouzalik and I were able to get clear of the door and place Noe Ventura into handcuffs.

See Deputies Green, Zouzalik, Salvo and Sgt. Sparks supplements for their interactions on scene.

Noe Ventura was arrested for Interference of Public Duties which I on viewed. Noe Ventura was transported to the Fort Bend County Jail where he was booked in normally.

Noe Ventura interfered with child custody when he physically took control of Katelynn Ventura and brought her back inside the residence away from the mothers care despite what the custody agreement stated. Noe Ventura neglected his daughters own well being and safety when he refused EMS to check on Katelynn Ventura and ignored the Crisis Intervention Team's recommendation for her to go to a hospital for her mental well being and safety. Noe Ventura resisted arrest by attempting to close the door on me when I informed him he was under arrest. Noe Ventura continued to push the door closed despite our orders to open the door.

Deputy Green called Child Protective Services and informed them of the facts and circumstances of this case. Katelynn Ventura was transported by Deputy Green to a hospital for evaluation.

Edith Valdez emailed me a copy of the custody agreement.

### Scene Summary:

The building located at 23519 Starbridge Lake Lane is described as a two story, single family residence which sits on the south side of the roadway with the front door facing north. The residence has a red brick veneer with a white trim. The residence is in the Parkway Lakes subdivision.

### Crime Scene Search:

I later uploaded my L3 Video to the L3 server located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

I later uploaded a copy of the custody agreement to E-Files in a compressed zip folder.

Photos: No.

Audio: No.

L3 Video: Yes.

### Attachments:

N/A

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>IRS001/SOKOLL, IAN R</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:39</b> |
| <b>Page 4 of 5</b>                            |                                       |

**FBC001209-120**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Confidential Section**

Do not distribute

**CONSUMER 1: VENTURA,KATELYNN**

|                                       |  |                                     |                             |                        |                           |                            |                           |                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>CONSUMER</b>        | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b>           |                             |                        |                           |                            |                           |                                 |                      |
| Name<br><b>VENTURA, KATELYNN</b>      |  |                                     |                             |                        |                           |                            | MNI<br><b>1570639</b>     | Race<br><b>White</b>            | Sex<br><b>Female</b> |
| DOB<br><b>08/03/2009</b>              | Age<br><b>11</b>                           | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>Yes</b>     | Height<br><b>4'11"</b> | Weight<br><b>80#</b>      | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Confidential<br><b>Juvenile</b> |                      |
| PRN<br><b>1038027</b>                 | NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>                        |                                     |                             |                        |                           |                            |                           |                                 |                      |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>          |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>        |                             |                        |                           |                            |                           |                                 |                      |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   | Address<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b> |                                     |                             |                        |                           |                            |                           |                                 |                      |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>               |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>               | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>    |                        | Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b> |                            |                           |                                 |                      |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b> |  |                                     | ID No<br><b>640-21-9087</b> |                        |                           |                            |                           |                                 |                      |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   | Email<br><b>not obtained</b>               |                                     |                             |                        |                           |                            |                           |                                 |                      |

 Report Officer  
**IRS001/SOKOLL, IAN R**

 Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:39**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-3569**

Reported Date  
**01/29/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**GREEN, CONNOR D.C.**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>        |  | Report No<br><b>21-3569</b>                                      |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>                        |  | Reported Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>            |  | Reported Time<br><b>19:21</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210290765</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                          |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |   |  |   |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b>      |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                         |  | Rep Dist<br><b>525L</b>  |  | Area<br><b>3</b>                                    |  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                              |  | From Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>18:32</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |   |  | To Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>                  |  | To Time<br><b>23:45</b>              |  | Primary Unit<br><b>33C3</b>     |  |
| Member#<br><b>CDG001/GREEN, CONNOR D.C.</b>      |  |  |  |   |  | Assignment<br><b>CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAM</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| 2nd Member#<br><b>ZOUZALIK, SONDR A (BAUDER)</b> |  |  |  | 2nd Assignment<br><b>CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAM</b>   |  |   |  | Entered By<br><b>CDG001</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAM</b>    |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b> |  |   |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>AXR011</b>               |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>01/31/2021</b>                  |  |   |  | Approval Time<br><b>19:46:11</b>     |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

CIT Deputy Supplement.

**Other 1: HOFFMAN, JEANETTE**

|                                       |  |                                   |  |                             |  |                                  |  |                           |  |                            |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>           |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               |  | Type<br><b>Individual</b>   |  | Name<br><b>HOFFMAN, JEANETTE</b> |  |                           |  |                            |  |
| MNI<br><b>815171</b>                  |  | Race<br><b>White</b>              |  | Sex<br><b>Female</b>        |  | DOB<br><b>08/26/1950</b>         |  | Age<br><b>70</b>          |  | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>     |  |
|                                       |  |                                   |  |                             |  | Height<br><b>5'06"</b>           |  | Weight<br><b>185#</b>     |  | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b> |  |
|                                       |  |                                   |  |                             |  |                                  |  |                           |  | Eye Color<br><b>Hazel</b>  |  |
| RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>     |  | PRN<br><b>1038030</b>             |  |                             |  |                                  |  |                           |  |                            |  |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>          |  | Address<br><b>5311 AVE-N</b>      |  |                             |  |                                  |  |                           |  |                            |  |
| City<br><b>ROSENBERG</b>              |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>             |  | ZIP Code<br><b>77471</b>    |  | Date<br><b>01/30/2021</b>        |  |                           |  |                            |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>       |  | ID No<br><b>04980423</b>          |  |                             |  |                                  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |  |                            |  |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b> |  |                                   |  | ID No<br><b>460-90-4355</b> |  |                                  |  |                           |  |                            |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>    |  | Phone No<br><b>(281) 433-2426</b> |  |                             |  |                                  |  | Date<br><b>01/30/2021</b> |  |                            |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

On 01/29/2021 at approximately 1832 hours, I, CIT Deputy C. Green#347 and CIT Deputy S. Zouzilak#247, were dispatched to check by with Deputy I. Sokoll, 33C3, at 23519 Starbridge Lake Ln, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to a consumer possibly in a mental health crisis.

Upon my arrival, I made contact with Deputy Sokoll.

Deputy Sokoll advised me that the consumer, Katelynn Ventura (DOB:08/03/2009), made suicidal statements in his presence due to the on-going custody dispute between her mother, Edith Valdez (DOB:04/30/1984), and

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>CDG001/GREEN, CONNOR D.C.</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:40</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

father, Noe Ventura (DOB:12/27/1984).

I made contact with Edith Valdez who advised that she was on-scene to pick up Katelynn Ventura per her court documents. Edith Valdez advised me that she did not know if Katelynn Ventura had active medical insurance.

I asked Edith Valdez if she wanted Katelynn Ventura to be taken to a facility for a mental health evaluation. Edith Valdez advised that she wanted Katelynn Ventura to seek a mental health assessment.

I asked Edith Valdez if she had a preference on a facility for Katelynn Ventura to be admitted to. Edith Valdez advised me that she did not.

I made contact with Noe Ventura at the front door of the residence at 23519 Starbridge Lake Ln. I spoke with Noe Ventura who stated he did not like the idea of his daughter being admitted to a mental facility and claimed that it would effect her "emotional" state. Noe Ventura stated that he would just take his daughter to her therapist on 02/01/2021. I asked Noe Ventura if I could speak with Katelynn Ventura. Noe Ventura agreed to allow me to speak with Katelynn Ventura.

I began speaking with Katelynn Ventura. Katelynn Ventura stated that she was upset because her mother frequently visits the residence to pick her up per custody arrangements. Katelynn Ventura stated that she has been feeling sad about the situation and stated she feels like harming herself. Katelynn Ventura clarified that she meant that "I don't want to be on this earth anymore." Katelynn Ventura stated that if she did go with Edith Valdez, that she would follow through and kill herself.

Katelynn Ventura stated that she has felt suicidal and has a plan to commit suicide by overdosing on medication.

At this time, I contacted CIT Sgt. J. Ellis, 2S2, and advised him of the facts of the scene as I knew them at the time.

Deputy Sokoll advised me that court documentation provides Edith Valdez with custody of Katelynn Ventura on the first, third and fifth weekend of the month. Deputy Sokoll advised me that per court documents, Edith Valdez is entitled to make medical decisions for Katelynn Ventura.

Deputy Sokoll advised me that prior to CIT deputies arrival, Noe Ventura was willing to provide custody of Katelynn Ventura to Edith Valdez. I and CIT Deputy Zouzilak accompanied Deputy Sokoll to the front door of the residence along with Edith Valdez where custody was exchanged.

We then escorted Katelynn Ventura to the back of our vehicle where Edith Valdez and Katelynn Ventura spoke briefly. I then had Katelynn Ventura sit in the backseat of my vehicle due to her not wanting Edith Valdez present as we spoke. Katelynn Ventura was able to sit into the backseat of my vehicle without incident.

I asked Edith Valdez if she was okay with me speaking with Katelynn Ventura in the privacy of my vehicle. Edith Valdez granted me permission to speak with Katelynn Ventura in private.

As Katelynn Ventura sat in the backseat of my vehicle, I sat in the front seat to begin our conversation. As I began speaking with Katelynn Ventura, the back driver's side door of my vehicle was opened by Noe Ventura. I immediately exited my vehicle and found that Noe Ventura had his left arm grasping Katelynn Ventura's right bicep.

Noe Ventura was irate and profane as deputies attempted to de-escalate him. Noe Ventura stated "That's fucked up, you put my daughter in your car." I attempted to calm Noe Ventura but his behavior caused Katelynn Ventura to become inconsolable and escalated Katelynn Ventura's mental state.

Katelynn Ventura then ran from the backseat area of my vehicle away from my vehicle towards the sidewalk. Noe Ventura followed Katelynn Ventura and stopped her before walking back to the residence. Noe Ventura continued his profane ranting as he walked towards the driveway of the home. Noe Ventura then stopped and began to approach deputies while yelling and cussing in the roadway.

Katelynn Ventura continued to cry and her emotional state deteriorated further as Noe Ventura continued to

Report Officer

CDG001/GREEN, CONNOR D.C.

Printed At

06/23/2023 09:40

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

escalate the scene.

At this time, I advised Deputy Sokoll to contact his patrol supervisor to make location due to the scene rapidly escalating.

A short time later, Sgt. W. Sparks, 23S2, arrived on-scene and was briefed by Deputy Sokoll.

I was advised of patrol's intentions of taking Noe Ventura into custody and re-establishing Edith Valdez's custody of Katelynn Ventura.

I and CIT Deputy Zouzalik accompanied patrol deputies to the front door of the residence where they attempted to take Noe Ventura into custody. I observed Noe Ventura attempt to close the door on deputies. Sgt. Sparks instructed Deputy Sokoll to enter the residence and I observed Deputy Sokoll having difficulty entering the home. I pushed Deputy Sokoll and Deputy M. Salvo, 33C11, forward as I followed.

Deputy Salvo made contact with Noe Ventura in the residence. I assisted Deputy Salvo with maintaining control of Noe Ventura as he was handcuffed. Deputy Salvo then escorted Noe Ventura outside of the residence.

I then escorted Katelynn Ventura out of the residence and to the backseat of my vehicle. Katelynn Ventura sat in the backseat of my vehicle without incident.

I contacted the Texana Crisis Hotline who connected me with Jeanette Hoffman. Jeanette Hoffman conducted a screening with Katelynn Ventura in the backseat of my vehicle.

Jeanette Hoffman contacted me and advised that the Texana physician recommended in-patient admittance to West Oaks Hospital. I advised Edith Valdez of the physician's recommendation and Edith Valdez advised that she would meet deputies at West Oaks Hospital.

I transported Katelynn Ventura to West Oaks Hospital where we met with Edith Valdez. I completed an Emergency Detention Order for Katelynn Ventura due to the possibility that Noe Ventura, once released from custody, may halt Katelynn Ventura's treatment at West Oaks Hospital and prevent her from receiving care for her suicidal ideations with a plan. The emergency detention order was provided to intake nurse Tavari Hughes.

Edith Valdez was advised of the implementation of the emergency detention order.

I then contacted Child Protective Service and spoke with intake representative Monica (ID#5325). Monica provided me with Report ID# 74368266 upon the conclusion of our call.

Crime Scene Search:

Audio - Yes.

Video - Yes.

Photos - No.

Audio taken from the scene was later uploaded into this report via E-files. L3 audio and video were later uploaded to the Richmond L3 server.

Attachments:

Emergency Detention Order.

CIT Transport Form.

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-3569**

Reported Date  
**01/30/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**SALVO, MIGUEL A**

Supplement No  
**0002**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>   |  | Report No<br><b>21-3569</b>                                      |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b> |  | Reported Date<br><b>01/30/2021</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>02:19</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210290765</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                     |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b> |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                    |  | Rep Dist<br><b>525L</b>  |                                    | Area<br><b>3</b>             |  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>17:48</b>       |  |
|   |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>17:48</b>         |  |
|   |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>33C3</b>     |  |
| Member#<br><b>MAS007/SALVO, MIGUEL A</b>    |  |  |                                    |                              |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>MAS007</b>                 |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>                 |                                    |                              |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>WCS002</b>          |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>01/30/2021</b> |                              |  | Approval Time<br><b>14:25:13</b>                 |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                      |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                                      |                                    |                              |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>       |  |                                      |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN</b>                     |  | <b>88</b>  |                                    | <b>20</b>                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>               |  |
|   |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>             |  | Used<br><b>N</b>   |                                    | Bias<br><b>88</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|   |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | Criminal Activity               |  |
|   |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Helped place suspect in handcuffs.

**Modus Operandi**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|--|---|

**Narrative**

FBCSO Deputy M. Salvo #447  
 23519 Starbridge Lake Ln Fort Bend County, Texas 77083  
 Case Number 21-3569  
 January 29, 2021

On January 29, 2021 at approximately 1810 hours I Deputy M. Salvo #447 was dispatched to 23519 Starbridge Lake Ln Fort Bend County, Texas 77083 in reference to an Interference with the duties of a peace officer.

Upon arrival at approximately 1822 we made entry into the residence mentioned above and I placed Noe Ventura (DOB 12/27/1984) on the ground where I was able to handcuff him. I patted Noe Ventura down for weapons and then placed Noe Ventura in the back seat of Deputy's Sokoll (33C3) patrol vehicle. See Deputy Sokoll Report for more details.

**Scene Summary:**

The location at 23519 Starbridge Lake Ln Fort Bend County, Texas 77083 is identified as a two story single family residence in the neighborhood of Parkway Lakes.

**Crime Scene Search:**

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>MAS007/SALVO, MIGUEL A</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:40</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-125**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Audio uploaded to E-files on a secure computer at the Richmond office.

Video= No

Photos= No

Audio= Yes

Attachments: None.

Report Officer

**MAS007/SALVO, MIGUEL A**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:40**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-126**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-3569**

Reported Date

**01/30/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**SPARKS, WILLIAM CHAD**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |                  |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>     |  | Report No<br><b>21-3569</b>                                      |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>01/30/2021</b> |                                      | Reported Time<br><b>14:27</b> |                          | CAD Call No<br><b>210290765</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                       |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                  |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b>   |  |  |                  |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                      | Rep Dist<br><b>525L</b>                            | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b> | From Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>17:48</b>                          | To Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>17:48</b>              | Primary Unit<br><b>33C3</b>   |                          |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>WCS002/SPARKS, WILLIAM CHAD</b> |  |  |                  |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL SERGEANT EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>WCS002</b>                   | Assignment<br><b>PATROL SERGEANT EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                  |                                | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                  |                                    | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                               | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>WCS002</b>            |  | Approval Date<br><b>01/30/2021</b>                               |                  |                                | Approval Time<br><b>14:41:08</b>                   |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement - see narrative

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

On Friday, January 29, 2021 at about 2005 hours I, Sergeant C. Sparks #45, checked en route to 23519 Starbridge Lake Ln, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to Interference with Public Duties.

Upon arrival, Deputy I. Sokoll (33C3) advised me of the details of this call.

CIT Deputy C. Green advised me that Katelynn Ventura advised him that she was having suicidal ideation and planned to overdose on medication located inside the residence. Deputy C. Green stated while Katelynn Ventura was in the back seat of his assigned vehicle for screening, Noe Ventura walked to the passenger side of the vehicle, opened the door, removed Katelynn Ventura and took her inside the residence. These actions occurred after Noe Ventura released custody of Katelynn Ventura to Edith Valdez per the court ordered custody paperwork.

I activated my L3 Mobile Video and approached the residence with other Deputy I. Sokoll, Deputy M. Salvo, Deputy C. Green and Deputy S. Zouzalik and Deputy I. Sokoll knocked on the front door. Noe Ventura and his wife opened the front door slightly and Deputy I. Sokoll instructed Noe Ventura to exit the residence, Noe Ventura refused. Deputy I. Sokoll then advised Noe Ventura that he was under arrest for interference with public duties, at which time, Noe Ventura stated we could not arrest him without a warrant and attempted to slam the door to prevent the arrest. Deputy I. Sokoll, Deputy M. Salvo and I pushed the door open as Noe Ventura pushed on the door attempting to prevent our access. Once inside the residence, Noe Ventura actively resisted arrest and Deputy I. Sokoll and Deputy M. Salvo placed Noe Ventura on the ground and applied mechanical restraints and placed Noe Ventura in custody. Deputy I. Sokoll and Deputy M. Salvo then assisted Noe Ventura to his feet and escorted him to Deputy I. Sokoll's marked patrol vehicle without further incident.

Audio: No

Photos: No

Video: Yes - uploaded to L3 Server

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>WCS002/SPARKS, WILLIAM CHAD</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:40</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-3569**

Reported Date  
**01/30/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**GREEN, CONNOR D.C.**

Supplement No  
**0004**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                   |   |   |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>        |                         | Report No<br><b>21-3569</b>                                      |                                   | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>                      |   | Reported Date<br><b>01/30/2021</b> |                          | Reported Time<br><b>19:38</b> |                                    | CAD Call No<br><b>210290765</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                          |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                   |   |   |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b>      |                         |  |                                   |   |   |                                    |                          |                               |                                    | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                         | Rep Dist<br><b>525L</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                  | From Date<br><b>01/30/2021</b>                    | From Time<br><b>19:38</b>                     | To Date<br><b>01/30/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>19:38</b>  | Primary Unit<br><b>33C3</b>   |                                    |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>CDG001/GREEN, CONNOR D.C.</b>      |                         |  |                                   |   | Assignment<br><b>CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAM</b> |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
| 2nd Member#<br><b>ZOUZALIK, SONDR A (BAUDER)</b> |                         |  |                                   | 2nd Assignment<br><b>CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAM</b> |   |                                    |                          | Entered By<br><b>CDG001</b>   |                                    |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAM</b>    |                         |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |   | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>          |                                    | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                               | Approving Officer<br><b>AXR011</b> |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>01/31/2021</b>               |                         | Approval Time<br><b>19:47:09</b>                                 |                                   |   |   |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

CIT Deputy Supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

On 01/30/2021 at approximately 1938 hours, I, CIT Deputy C. Green#347 and CIT Deputy S. Zouzilak#247, conducted a cellphone follow up with Edith Valdez in reference to this case.

Edith Valdez stated that she believes that Katelynn Ventura is doing well with the services provided by West Oaks Hospital. Edith Valdez advised that she has an upcoming meeting with Child Protective Services in reference to his case on Tuesday, 02/02/2021, in Rosenberg, Texas.

Edith Valdez was advised to contact CIT if she needs any further services or assistance in reference to this case or Katelynn Ventura.

Crime Scene Search:

Audio - Yes.

Video - No.

Photos - No.

Audio taken was later uploaded into this report via E-files.

Attachments:

N/A.

Report Officer  
**CDG001/GREEN, CONNOR D.C.**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:40**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-3569**

Reported Date  
**02/02/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**BERRETT, DENISE S**

Supplement No  
**0005**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |                         |  |                  |                                      |   |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|---|-------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>   |                         | Report No<br><b>21-3569</b>                                      |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0005</b>         |   | Reported Date<br><b>02/02/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>09:37</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210290765</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                     |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                  |                                      |   |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b> |                         |  |                  |                                      |   |                                    |                         |                                    |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                    | Rep Dist<br><b>525L</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b> | From Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>       | From Time<br><b>17:48</b>                 | To Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>17:48</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>33C3</b>        |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>DSB003/BERRETT, DENISE S</b>  |                         |  |                  |                                      | Assignment<br><b>CRIME VICTIMS LIASON</b> |                                    |                         | Entered By<br><b>DSB003</b>        |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>CRIME VICTIMS LIASON</b>   |                         | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                                |                  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |   | Property?<br><b>None</b>           |                         | Approving Officer<br><b>JAL004</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>02/02/2021</b>          |                         | Approval Time<br><b>10:03:21</b>                                 |                  |                                      |   |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Received CPS referral # 48526337 in reference to the Emotional Abuse and Medical Neglect of an 11 year old female.

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Received CPS referral # 48526337 in reference to the Emotional Abuse and Medical Neglect of an 11 year old female. See E-file.

Report Officer  
**DSB003/BERRETT, DENISE S**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:40**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-3569**Reported Date  
**01/29/2021**Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**Member#  
**ZOUZALIK, SONDRA A (BAUDER)**Supplement No  
**0006**Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
Fax**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                   |                                |   |                                    |                                    |                               |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>            |                         | Report No<br><b>21-3569</b>                                      |                                   | Supplement No<br><b>0006</b>   |   | Reported Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b> |                                    | Reported Time<br><b>19:21</b> |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210290765</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                              |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                   |                                |   |                                    |                                    |                               |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b>          |                         |  |                                   |                                |   |                                    |                                    |                               |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                             | Rep Dist<br><b>525L</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                  | From Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>18:32</b>                     | To Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>23:45</b>            | Primary Unit<br><b>33C3</b>   |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>SAZ001/ZOUZALIK, SONDRA A (BAUDER)</b> |                         |  |                                   |                                | Assignment<br><b>CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAM</b> |                                    |                                    |                               |  | Entered By<br><b>SAZ001</b>     |  |
| Assignment<br><b>CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAM</b>        |                         |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |                                | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>          |                                    | Approving Officer<br><b>AXR011</b> |                               |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>02/10/2021</b>                   |                         | Approval Time<br><b>18:59:38</b>                                 |                                   |                                |   |                                    |                                    |                               |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement

**Modus Operandi**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|--|---|

**Narrative**

On 01/29/2021 at approximately 1832 hours, I, CIT Deputy S. Zouzilak#247 and CIT Deputy Green #347, were dispatched to 23519 Starbridge Lake Ln, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to a Civil Stand by.

Upon arrival Deputy Green spoke with Deputy Sokoll about a juvenile being in a possible crisis. I stood by while Deputy Green interviewed all parties on location.

During the interview process I also spoke with the father of the Juvenile, Noe Ventura (DOB:12/27/1984 TDL: 20456757) who stated his daughter Katelynn Ventura (DOB:08/03/2009) was only in a crisis if she went with her mother. Noe stated Katelynn would not be suicidal if she stayed with him. Noe stated if Katelynn were to stay home with him he would make her sleep in his bed for the night and he was sure she would not harm herself. At this point CIT Deputy Green continued his interviews.

After the Custody exchange, Katelynn Ventura was brought to the back of our Tahoe to speak with her mother, Edith Valdez (DOB: 04/30/1984), about why she was so angry even to the point of killing herself. Katelynn was visually upset and her breathing was labored. It was brought to my attention that Katelynn has Asthma and her inhaler was inside the residence. CIT Deputy Green asked Katelynn if she would be ok sitting inside the Tahoe to have a conversation without her mother Edith being present since Katelynn was so upset with her right now. Katelynn agreed and sat down in the back seat. Deputy Green helped Katelynn into the vehicle. CIT Deputy Green noticed I had left a jacket in the back seat and asked me to remove it from the other side. I went around the vehicle and removed the jacket and placed it into the back storage area of the Tahoe. While doing so Noe Ventura came behind me and removed Katelynn from the back seat. Noe began yelling at me and shouting profanities. I was able to gain control of Katelynn's right wrist and requested Noe to release his daughter's hand. I informed Noe that Katelynn was having trouble breathing but Noe refused to listen to anything I had to say.

I observed Katelynn Ventura's breathing to get worse and asked Noe Ventura to go back into the house and get

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SAZ001/ZOUZALIK, SONDRA A (BAUDER)</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:40</b> |
|---|---------------------------------------|

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

Katelynn's inhaler but he refused. I asked Noe several more times to get the inhaler due to Katelynn's breathing, but each time I asked, Noe refused and attempted to pull Katelynn away from me. I asked Deputy Sokoll to call an ambulance for Katelynn to check her breathing because I felt she was having an Asthma attack. Katelynn yanked her arm away from Noe and I and ran backwards to get away from us both. Katelynn started to scream at her mother Edith Valdez and told use to leave her alone. Noe told Katelynn to go back into the residence and he followed after her. At this time CIT Deputy Green contacted CIT Sgt. Ellis and advised him of the situation. EMS arrived on scene to check on Katelynn but Noe refused to allow them to check her out.

A short time later, Sgt. W. Sparks, 23S2, arrived on-scene and was briefed by Deputy Sokoll, CIT Deputy Green and myself. It was determined that Noe Ventura would be arrested and Edith Valdez would regain custody of Katelynn Ventura.

After the arrest was conducted and Katlynn Ventura was place into the back seat of our Tahoe, I spoke with Katelynn who stated she did get a chance to use her inhaler and she was fine. I observed Katelynn's breathing to be regular and no longer observe any shortness of breath or wheezing.

A screening was conducted by Jeanette Hoffman from the Texana Mobile Crisis Outreach Team. It was determined that Katelynn would be transported to West Oaks Hospital for further evaluation.

CIT Deputy Green and myself transported Katelynn to West Oaks Hospital under a signed Notification of Emergency Detention Order without incident and released her to Edith Valdez for the intake process.

L3 was uploaded to the Richmond Server  
Audio was downloaded to E-Files by CIT Deputy Green

Audio: Yes (CIT Deputy Green)  
Video: Yes  
Photographs: No

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-3569**

Reported Date

**02/10/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0007**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-3569</b>                                      |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0007</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>02/10/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>09:33</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210290765</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b>                  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>525L</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                   | From Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>17:48</b> | To Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>17:48</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>33C3</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:24:10</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Case Presentation

Input Disposition

LNordt

Record

Report Officer  
**LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:40**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-3569**

Reported Date  
**03/02/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**PINEDA, DEANNA L**

Supplement No  
**0008**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-3569</b>                                      |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0008</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>03/02/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>16:42</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210290765</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>23519 STARBRIDGE LAKE LN</b>                  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>525L</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                   | From Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>17:48</b> | To Date<br><b>01/29/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>17:48</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>33C3</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b>                    |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>DLP004</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:24:34</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes.

-CIT Documents

D. Pineda  
 Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:40</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-133**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-6173**

Reported Date  
**02/16/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**911 ABUSE**  
 Member#  
**GLORIA, JOEL J**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
|--|--|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|-----------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |  | Report No<br><b>21-6173</b>                      |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b> |  | Reported Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>20:11</b>        |                | CAD Call No<br><b>210470848</b> |  |                    |  |                 |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                    |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>911 Abuse</b>             |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Location<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b> |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |                    |  |                 |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                   |  | Rep Dist<br><b>524FC2</b>                        |                                    | Area<br><b>2</b>             |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>       |                | From Time<br><b>20:09</b>       |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>         |                | To Time<br><b>20:09</b>         |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Primary Unit<br><b>23P2</b>     |  |                    |  |                 |
| Member#<br><b>JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J</b>    |  |  |                                    |                              |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Entered By<br><b>JJG002</b>                |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                    |                              |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |                    |  |                 |
| Approving Officer<br><b>BDB001</b>         |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>02/18/2021</b> |                              |  | Approval Time<br><b>21:01:45</b>                 |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                     |  | Offense<br><b>911 ABUSE</b>                      |                                    |                              |  | Description<br><b>911 ABUSE</b>                  |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN 88 20</b>              |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Seq #<br><b>1</b>               |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |  |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>            |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                 |                                    | Bias<br><b>88</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                 |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Criminal Activity               |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Weapon/Force                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                               |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                        |                                    | Invl No<br><b>1</b>          |  | Name<br><b>ROBINSON, JENNIFER BRITTANY</b>       |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race<br><b>B</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
| DOB<br><b>02/06/1985</b>                   |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>                        |                                    | Invl No<br><b>1</b>          |  | Name<br><b>THE STATE OF TEXAS</b>                |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race               |  | Sex             |
| DOB  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                     |  | Offense<br><b>RESIST</b>                         |                                    |                              |  | Description<br><b>RESISTING ARREST</b>           |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCN 88 20</b>              |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Seq #<br><b>2</b>               |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |  |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>            |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                 |                                    | Bias<br><b>88</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                 |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Criminal Activity               |  |                    |  |                 |
|  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                | Weapon/Force                    |  |                    |  |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                               |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                        |                                    | Invl No<br><b>2</b>          |  | Name<br><b>SMITH, DAVIN LAMONT</b>               |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race<br><b>B</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>04/28/1983</b>                   |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>                        |                                    | Invl No<br><b>1</b>          |  | Name<br><b>THE STATE OF TEXAS</b>                |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race               |  | Sex             |
| DOB  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                    |  |                 |

Report Officer  
**JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:37**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                                 |                             |  |  |            |                 |                   |                   |                    |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| # Offenses<br><b>3</b>          | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b> | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> | Complaint Type                             |            |                 |                   |                   |                    |
| NIBRS<br><b>3 90ZCN 88 20</b>   |                             |  |  |            |                 |                   | Seq #<br><b>3</b> | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b> | Used<br><b>N</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b>                          | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity | Weapon/Force      |                    |
| Cargo Theft?                    |                             |  |  |            |                 |                   |                   |                    |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>              | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>ROBINSON, JENNIFER BRITTANY</b> |            |                 |                   | Race<br><b>B</b>  | Sex<br><b>F</b>    |
| DOB<br><b>02/06/1985</b>        |                             |  |  |            |                 |                   |                   |                    |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>              | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>   | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                        | Name<br><b>SMITH, DAVIN LAMONT</b>         |            |                 |                   | Race<br><b>B</b>  | Sex<br><b>M</b>    |
| DOB<br><b>04/28/1983</b>        |                             |  |  |            |                 |                   |                   |                    |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>              | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>THE STATE OF TEXAS</b>          |            |                 |                   | Race              | Sex                |
| DOB                             |                             |  |  |            |                 |                   |                   |                    |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |  |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>ROBINSON, JENNIFER BRITTANY</b> | MNI<br><b>1610484</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>02/06/1985</b> |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>SMITH, DAVIN LAMONT</b>         | MNI<br><b>1610485</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>04/28/1983</b> |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>THE STATE OF TEXAS</b>          | MNI<br><b>1462885</b> |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |  |                       |

**Summary Narrative**

A person was arrested for SILENT ABUSIVE CALL/ELECTR COMM TO 911 SERVICE (MB) and INTERFER W/PUBLIC DUTIES (MB). Another person was arrested for INTERFER PUBLIC DUTIES (MB) and RESIST ARREST SEARCH OR TRANSPORT (MA).

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:37</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 6</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-135**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: ROBINSON,JENNIFER BRITTANY**

|   |   |  |                              |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>             |   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b>    |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Name<br><b>ROBINSON,JENNIFER BRITTANY</b>         |   |  |                              |                                |   |                                   | MNI<br><b>1610484</b>           | Race<br><b>Black</b>      | Sex<br><b>Female</b> |  |  |  |
| DOB<br><b>02/06/1985</b>                          | Age<br><b>36</b>                          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |                              | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>         | Height<br><b>5'11"</b>                        | Weight<br><b>278#</b>             | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>      | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b> |  |  |  |
| PRN<br><b>1041492</b>                             | NIBRS<br><b>36 R N</b>                    |  |                              |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>36</b>                         | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>              |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                               | Address<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b> |  |                              |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| City<br><b>KATY</b>                               |   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>     |                                | Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>                     |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                         | ID No<br><b>731812EC9</b>                 |  |                              |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                   | ID No<br><b>46078044</b>                  |  |                              |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>  | ID No<br><b>FL06107986</b>                |  |                              |                                |   |                                   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>             |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                         | Phone No<br><b>(346) 300-7443</b>         |  |                              | Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>      | Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                     | Phone No<br><b>(813) 862-6716</b> |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>                         |   |  |                              |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                               | Email<br><b>JENNABEA8@GMAIL.COM</b>       |  |                              |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                    | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>            | Arrest Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>           |                              | Arrest Time<br><b>21:26:00</b> | Book Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>                | Book Time<br><b>22:34:00</b>      | Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b> |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b>      |   |  |                              |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Arrest Location<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b> |   |  |                              |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           | City<br><b>KATY</b>  |  |  |  |
| Rep Dist<br><b>524FC2</b>                         | Transport Unit ID<br><b>23P2</b>          | Transport By<br><b>GLORIA,JOEL J</b>       |                              | Beat<br><b>2</b>               |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL AND HEALTHY</b>   |   |  |                              |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                               |   |  |                              |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>            |   | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>               |                              |                                |   |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                         |   |  |                              | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Charge<br><b>53090006</b>                         |   |  |                              | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>SILENT ABUSV CALL/EL</b> |                                   |                                 |                           |                      |  |  |  |

**Arrested person 2: SMITH,DAVIN LAMONT**

|                                       |   |  |                              |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                      |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b> |   | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b>    |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Name<br><b>SMITH,DAVIN LAMONT</b>     |   |  |                              |                           |                           |                       | MNI<br><b>1610485</b>      | Race<br><b>Black</b>      | Sex<br><b>Male</b>   |  |  |  |
| DOB<br><b>04/28/1983</b>              | Age<br><b>37</b>                          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |                              | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>    | Height<br><b>6'04"</b>    | Weight<br><b>280#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | OFN_INVL<br><b>2</b> |  |  |  |
| PRN<br><b>1041493</b>                 | NIBRS<br><b>37 R N</b>                    |  |                              |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>37</b>             | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>              |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   | Address<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b> |  |                              |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| City<br><b>KATY</b>                   |   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>     |                           | Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b> |                       |                            |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>       | ID No<br><b>33214557</b>                  |  |                              |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |                            |                           |                      |  |  |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>             | Phone No<br><b>(813) 713-3846</b>         |  |                              | Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b> |                           |                       |                            |                           |                      |  |  |  |

Report Officer  
**JJG002/GLORIA,JOEL J**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:37**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|  |  |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Type<br><b>Home</b>  | Email<br><b>UNKNOWN</b>                  |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                                     | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>           | Arrest Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>      | Arrest Time<br><b>21:26:00</b> | Book Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>                | Book Time<br><b>22:36:00</b> | Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b> |
| Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b>                       |  |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| Arrest Location<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b>                  |  |                                       |                                |   |                              | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |
| Rep Dist<br><b>524FC2</b>  | Transport Unit ID<br><b>23P2</b>         | Transport By<br><b>GLORIA, JOEL J</b> | Beat<br><b>2</b>               |   |                              |                                 |
| Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL AND HEALTHY</b>                    |  |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>  |  |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>                             |  | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>          |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| Charge<br><b>48010006</b>  |  |                                       | Level<br><b>MA</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>RESIST ARREST SEARCH</b> |                              |                                 |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>  |  |                                       | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                              |                                 |
| <b>Victim (Business) 1: THE STATE OF TEXAS</b>                     |  |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>                            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                   | Type<br><b>Society</b>         |   |                              |                                 |
| Name<br><b>THE STATE OF TEXAS</b>                                  |  |                                       |                                | MNI<br><b>1462885</b>                         | PRN<br><b>1041494</b>        |                                 |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>                                       | Address<br><b>1840 RICHMOND PKWY</b>     |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                    | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>              | Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>      |   |                              |                                 |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>                                 | Phone No<br><b>(281) 341-4665</b>        |                                       |                                | Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>                     |                              |                                 |
| <b>IBRS Info</b>   |  |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>   | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                      |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b>                                     |  |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| <b>Modus Operandi</b>  |  |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE</b>                             | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Arson Inhabited?<br><b>No</b>         |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUB ORDER/DECENCY - OTHER</b> |  |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |
| <b>Narrative</b>   |  |                                       |                                |   |                              |                                 |

**Introduction:**

On Tuesday, February 16, 2021, at approximately 2021 hours, I, FBCSO Patrol Deputy J. Gloria #1407 was dispatched to 6330 Cedardale Falls Drive, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to 911 abuse.

While enroute, FBCSO Dispatch advised the following:

Location: 6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR, KTY Phone: (346) 300-7443 TypeDesc: 911 HANG UP ETC LocDesc: btwn BASIL VIEW LN and GINGER GABLES LN Urgency: Priority: 3 Comment: 911 CALL// FEMALE ADV NEEDS WATER WANTS TO KNOW WHY WATER WAS CUT OFF// RP WENT FORWARD TO CURSE OUT CALLTAKER// LINE DISCONNECTED//NOI

Comment: RP CONTINUES TO CALL 911 AND BE EXTREMELY DISRESPECTFUL TO CT//CURSING AND YELLING ABOUT HER WATER BEING TURNED OFF//CT ADV RP THIS IS AN ISSUE THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE CITY AND THE WATER COMPANIES ARE WORKING TO FIX THE ISSUE//RP STATED SHE WILL CALL ALL NIGHT UNTIL OFFICER BRING HER AND KIDS WATER

Location: 6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR, KTY LocDesc: btwn BASIL VIEW LN and GINGER GABLES LN  
Comment: RP CALLED IN TO SAY THAT THE FIRE DEPT CUT OFF HER WATER AND SHE WAS GOING TO

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:37</b> |
| <b>Page 4 of 6</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-137**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

CALL AND HARASS 911 ALL DAY UNTIL THEY TURNED THE WATER ON/ADV RP THAT 911 WAS FOR EMERGENCIES AND RP BEGAN TO CURSE AND THREATEN CT WITH WHAT WILL HAPPEN IF HER WATER ISNT TURNED BACK ON/CT DISCONNECTED

Upon my arrival at approximately 2029 hours, I met with FBCSO Patrol Deputy L. Graham (23P1) who advised the female subject later identified as Jennifer Brittany Robinson (DOB 02/06/1985) was the subject who identified herself as the subject abusing emergency communications.

Jennifer Brittany Robinson (DOB 02/06/1985) will now be referred to as Jennifer Robinson.

FBCSO Dispatch advised Jennifer Robinson has made 6 to 7 phone calls to 911. Upon further investigation FBCSO Dispatch advised Jennifer Robinson made contact with them 9 times through phone number 346-300-7443, with 3 other calls originating from a 911 prefix 911-777-5290.

When making contact with Jennifer Robinson, FBCSO Patrol Deputy E. Guerrero (24P4) attempted to detain Jennifer Robinson in the side yard of the residence. I observed Deputy E. Guerrero verbally request Jennifer Robinson to approach him. I observed Jennifer Robinson retreat near the back door of the residence. I observed a male subject later identified as Davin Lamont Smith (DOB 04/28/1983) step in front of Deputy E. Guerrero interfering with his advances to detain Jennifer Robinson for an investigation of Silent or Abusive Calls to 911 Service. Davin Lamont Smith will now be referred to as Davin Smith. I observed Deputy E. Guerrero, and Davin Smith to stand over ice located in the immediate vicinity of the fence door of the backyard fence.

I observed Deputy E. Guerrero to attempt to place handcuffs on Davin Smith by grabbing his left hand. I observed Davin Smith to physically pull his arms away from Deputy E. Guerrero while he was attempted to apply handcuffs. I observed Davin Smith and Deputy E. Guerrero fall to the ground near the back door fence of the residence. I observed Deputy E. Guerrero to lay on top of Davin Smith who had laid on the ground face down. I observed Deputy E. Guerrero to verbally command Davin Smith to give him his hands multiple times with negative results. I observed Deputy E. Guerrero attempting to apply handcuffs on Davin Smith by attempting to grab his hands from under his body. I observed Jennifer Robinson to move to the immediate area of Davin Smith and Deputy E. Guerrero. I verbally commanded Jennifer Robinson to move away from the immediate area of Deputy E. Guerrero and Davin Smith with negative results. Jennifer Robinson stood at the head area of Davin Smith and Deputy E. Guerrero, interfering with my ability to assist Deputy E. Guerrero in placing Davin Smith into custody for Interfering with Public Duties. I observed Jennifer Robinson to place her hand on the back of Deputy E. Guerrero.

I observed Jennifer Robinson to attempt to relocate. I applied handcuffs on Jennifer Robinson without incident. I observed FBCSO Patrol Deputy J. Sanchez (24P32) and FBC Pct. 3 Deputy B. Steffen (13C36) assist in applying handcuffs on Davin Smith.

Jennifer Robinson stated she made continuous phone calls to 911 due to her lack of water services. Jennifer Robinson consented to leaving her children to her adult best friend.

Due to the facts and circumstances, I placed Jennifer Robinson into custody at 2126 hours for SILENT ABUSIVE CALL/ELECTR COMM TO 911 SERVICE (MB) and INTERFER W/PUBLIC DUTIES (MB). I placed Davin Smith into custody at 2126 hours for INTERFER PUBLIC DUTIES (MB) and RESIST ARREST SEARCH OR TRANSPORT (MA).

I activated my L3 camera upon my arrival which will be downloaded into the L3 secure server located at the Fort Bend County Katy Annex, and added to this case. Fort Bend County Medic 602 made location and conducted a medical screening of Davin Smith.

**Scene Summary:**

The structure located at 6330 Cedardale Falls Drive, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas is a two story, single family residence sits on the west side of the road with the front door facing east. The residence consists of a brown brick veneer with white trim. The residence resides in the Cinco Ranch II subdivision.

**Crime Scene Search:**

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:37</b> |
| <b>Page 5 of 6</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-138**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

I downloaded the L3 camera footage into the L3 secure server located at the Fort Bend County Katy Annex, and added the footage to this case.

Photos: No

Audio: No

Video: Yes

#### Attachments:

None

Report Officer

JJG002/GLORIA, JOEL J

Printed At

06/23/2023 12:37

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-6173**

Reported Date  
**02/16/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**911 ABUSE**  
 Member#  
**GUERRERO, ERIC**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |  | Report No<br><b>21-6173</b>                    |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b> |  | Reported Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>20:11</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210470848</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                    |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>911 Abuse</b>           |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b> |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                   |  | Rep Dist<br><b>524FC2</b>                      |                                    | Area<br><b>2</b>             |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>20:00</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>21:26</b>         |  |
|  |  |  |                                    |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P4</b>     |  |
| Member#<br><b>EXG002/GUERRERO, ERIC</b>    |  |  |                                    |                              |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>EXG002</b>                |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                    |                              |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b>         |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>02/19/2021</b> |                              |  | Approval Time<br><b>22:08:50</b>                 |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplemental Report to Original Arrest Report.

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUB ORDER/DECENCY - OTHER**

**Narrative****INTRODUCTION:**

On Tuesday, February 16, 2021, I Deputy E. Guerrero #307, Unit 24P4 was assigned to patrol Districts 2, 5 and 7 of Fort Bend County Texas. At approximately 20:24 hours, I checked by with Deputy J. Gloria #1407, Unit 23P2 who was dispatched to 6330 Cedardale Falls Drive, Katy, Fort Bend County Texas, 77494 in reference to a 911 Abuse.

While enroute to the aforementioned location, I was advised by the Fort Bend County Communications Division hereinafter styled as Dispatch that the female reporting party advised they are without power and/or water, and has contacted 911 repeatedly. Reporting party advised that she would keep contacting 911 lines, unit a fire truck brings them warm water because we turned off her water so we can deliver it to her home. Dispatch advised that the female reporting party was a repeat caller and was using abusive and vulgar language with 911 call takers/operators.

Upon my arrival at approximately 20:23 hours, I was advised by Deputy L. Graham, Unit 23P1 and Deputy J. Sanchez, Unit 24P32 that the female reporting party advised them that she needed water due to the power and water being turned off. The deputies had advised the female reporting party, of assistance options but she refused. The deputies advised the reporting party's boyfriend was on location and shouting at them from inside the residence. The Deputies advised that the reporting party closed the door on them and walked back inside before shouting that she was going to contact 911 again. While speaking with Deputy L. Graham and Deputy J. Sanchez I was advised by the Dispatch that the reporting party had once again contacted 911, while we were on location.

While speaking with Deputy L. Graham and Deputy J. Sanchez, I observed an unknown vehicle arrive at the location. I also observed what appeared to be two juveniles exiting the south side of the residence towards the drive way. I attempted to make contact with the subjects, but before doing so I heard shouting coming from the

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>EXG002/GUERRERO, ERIC</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:37</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 3</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-140**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

rear area of the residence. At that time I observed a black female, later identified as the caller/reporting party by Texas Driver License: 46078044 as Robinson, Jennifer Brittany (DOB: 02/06/85) hereinafter styled as Jennifer Robinson, and a black male, identified by Texas Driver License: 33214557 as Smith, Davin Lamont (DOB: 04/28/83) hereinafter styled as Davin Smith, shouting and screaming.

I observed Jennifer Robinson and Davin Smith shouting "get off my property", and "what are yall still doing here". I attempted to advise Jennifer Robinson that she contacted us for help, but she continued to keep shout and ordering me off her property. Davin Smith then began to shout get off our property as I approached them, as they stood outside of their residence between the residence and the detached garage.

At that time, I ordered Jennifer Robinson to come over to my location, so that to place her in custody for 911 Abuse. Robinson refused my commands and began to walk backwards away from me. At that time, I observed Davin Smith walk towards me and place himself between Jennifer Robinson and myself. I advised Jennifer Robinson multiple times to stop and come over to my location. As I was speaking to Jennifer Robinson, Davin Smith continued to place himself between Jennifer Robinson and myself. I then observed Davin Smith hold his arms straight with open hands, extending his arms towards me and physically keeping me from Jennifer Robinson. I ordered Davin Smith multiple times to move and step out of the way. Davin Smith continued to state "leave her alone", as he then placed his hands on my chest area. I gave Davin Smith multiple chances to remove himself, but he continued to interrupt, disrupt and impede my abilities to perform my duties as a Texas Peace Officer.

I then physically grabbed Davin Smith to by his left arm, to detain him in mechanical restraints and place him in custody for Interfering with Public Duties. Davin Smith then shouted "don't touch me man", as he physically pulled his body away from me. I was able to physically hold Davin Smith by his left arm, as I attempted to place him against the wall of the detached garage. Davin Smith continued to physically tense his body and pull away from me, at which time I physically forced him to the ground by wrapping my arms around his body.

Once on the ground, I observed Davin Smith place his hands underneath his body, as he lied faced down on the ground. I shouted orders to Davin Smith to give me his hands multiple times, which he refused. I was assisted by Deputy Constable B. Steffen and Deputy J. Sanchez, with detaining Davin Smith and placing him in mechanical restraints. Devin Smith continued to intentionally prevent and obstruct our ability to effect an arrest, search and/or detain.

At approximately 20:36 hours, I detained Davin Smith, placing him in mechanical restraints then into the backseat of my marked patrol vehicle.

Jennifer Robinson was also detained by Deputy J. Gloria, due to her contacting 911 multiple times and interfering with me detaining Devin Smith.

I contacted Patrol Supervisor Sergeant P. McGuigan, Unit 24S1 who later arrived on location and assisted us with the incident.

I advised Dispatch to have Emergency Medical Services make location to check and treat Devin Smith Jennifer Robinson. Fort Bend County Emergency Medical Services Med-602 arrived at about 21:17 hours. I observed Devin Smith to have minor scratches to the left side of his face, and on his right elbow.

I was able to obtain digital photographs of both Davin Smith and Jennifer Robinson, which I later attached to this report.

At approximately 21:26 hours, Davin Smith and Jennifer Robinson were placed in custody, and later transported to the Fort Bend County Jail where they were booked. Davin Smith was booked and charged for Interfering with Public Duties and Resisting Arrest, Search and/or Transport. Jennifer Robinson was booked and charged with 911 Abuse and Interference with Public Duties.

I was later advised by the Fort Bend County Communications Division, that Jennifer Robinson contacted 911 a total of nine times (346-300-7443) with three calls from a 911 prefix (911-777-5290). I was able to obtain a call log, which shows the duration of calls and number of calls made to our Dispatch, I later attached a copy of the

Report Officer

**EXG002/GUERRERO, ERIC**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:37**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

obtained log to this report.

#### SCENE SUMMARY:

The scene at 6330 Cedardale Falls Drive, Katy, Fort Bend County Texas, 77494 is described as a two story, single family residence constructed of red brick and white wood trim with the front door facing to the east. The rear door of the residence faces to the west, with a detached garage, on the south west corner. The detached garage door faces to the south, with the drive way running north and south.

#### CRIME SCENE SEARCH:

Audio: Yes

Video: Yes (L3)

Photo: No

#### ATTACHMENTS:

-None

**-END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT TO ARREST REPORT-**

Report Officer

**EXG002/GUERRERO, ERIC**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:37**

**Page 3 of 3**

**FBC001209-142**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-6173**

Reported Date  
**02/17/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**911 ABUSE**  
 Member#  
**GRAHAM, LOGAN K**

Supplement No  
**0002**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |  | Report No<br><b>21-6173</b>                      |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>02/17/2021</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>00:49</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210470848</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                    |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>911 Abuse</b>             |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                   |  | Rep Dist<br><b>524FC2</b>                        |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>20:09</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>20:09</b>         |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>23P2</b>     |  |
| Member#<br><b>LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K</b>   |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>LKG002</b>                |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>BDB001</b>         |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>02/18/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>21:02:00</b>                 |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

See supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

|  |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b>             |  | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE/RESIDENTIAL YARD</b> |  |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUB ORDER/DECENCY - OTHER</b> |  |   |  |

**Narrative**

Deputy L. Graham #351  
 Supplement Report  
 Case #21-6173

On February 16, 2021 at approximately 2014 hours I Deputy L. Graham #351, along with Deputy J. Sanchez (24P32), were dispatched to 6330 Cedardale Falls Drive, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to 9-1-1 abuse.

Prior to our arrival I was advised by Fort Bend County Dispatch that a female, identified as Jennifer Robinson (TXID 46078044), was calling in to complain about her water being turned off. Fort Bend County Dispatch advised me that Jennifer Robinson had been repeatedly calling and demanding the fire department to bring them water. Fort Bend County Dispatch advised me that Jennifer Robinson was also cursing at the call takers.

Prior to my arrival on scene Jennifer Robinson called Fort Bend County Dispatch approximately five (5) times.

Myself and Deputy Sanchez arrived on scene at approximately 2023 hours. Upon arrival I observed Jennifer Robinson exit the residence with a unknown male, later identified as Davin Smith (TXDL 33214557), and stand on their porch. Two (2) unknown males, who Jennifer Robinson stated are her sons, were also standing outside on the front porch. I observed Jennifer Robinson to be upset, speaking loudly, and cursing.

Jennifer Robinson stated she was upset due to the water being turned off. Jennifer Robinson would not allow myself or Deputy Sanchez to speak, stating "Wait a minute, let me talk". Jennifer Robinson stated that one of her sons has asthma and that she needs water to boil for his breathing treatments. Jennifer Robinson then stated that

|   |  |                                       |  |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| Report Officer<br><b>LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K</b> |  | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:37</b> |  |
| <b>Page 1 of 3</b>                              |  |                                       |  |

**FBC001209-143**



## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

she was upset with the FBC Dispatch, stating "They think it's funny". Jennifer Robinson continued to not allow anyone else to speak at this time.

At this time Deputy Sanchez and myself attempted to speak with Jennifer Robinson and explain the water situation. Jennifer Robinson continued to interrupt us. Deputy Sanchez offered several solutions to assist Jennifer Robinson, including providing transport to a warming shelter, to which Jennifer Robinson refused. Jennifer Robinson then stated that she wanted to file a complaint on the dispatchers. Jennifer Robinson stated she was not upset over the power outages, and that she felt she was mistreated by dispatch.

Myself and Deputy Sanchez continued to attempt to provide Jennifer Robinson with solutions regarding the water situation. Deputy Sanchez then advised Jennifer Robinson to stop calling 9-1-1 regarding the water situation, advising Jennifer Robinson that we could not turn the water back on. Deputy Sanchez then advised Jennifer Robinson that if she did not stop calling she could be charged with 9-1-1 abuse. Jennifer Robinson then stated "I told her I don't give a damn, that's recorded, if something happens to my child what are y'all gonna do?" Myself and Deputy Sanchez continued to attempt to provide Jennifer Robinson with more options, to which Jennifer Robinson stated "That's the joke, they going to give me options but no fucking options".

Jennifer Robinson, along with her two sons and Davin Smith, re-entered their residence and shut the door.

I was then advised by Fort Bend County Dispatch that while myself and Deputy Sanchez were still on scene Jennifer Robinson had again dialed 9-1-1 at approximately 2028 hours. Per Fort Bend County Dispatch Jennifer Robinson had stated she "was going to call and harass 9-1-1 all day until they turned the water on". Fort Bend County Dispatch advised Jennifer Robinson that 9-1-1 is for emergencies, to which Jennifer Robinson began to curse and threaten the call taker "with what will happen if her water isn't turned back on".

I then advised Fort Bend County Dispatch to notify a supervisor regarding the continuing 9-1-1 abuse by Jennifer Robinson.

Deputy J. Gloria (23P2), Deputy E. Guerrero (24P4), and Fort Bend County Constable Pct. 3 Deputy B. Steffen (13C36) arrived on scene.

At this time myself and the other deputies on scene observed two vehicles parked by the driveway of the dispatched address. Myself and the other deputies on scene also observed two unknown juveniles (believed to be Jennifer Robinson's sons) walking towards the vehicles. It was my belief that Jennifer Robinson, her sons, and Davin Smith were leaving the residence, which would put an end to the issue of the 9-1-1 abuse. While attempting to make contact with the occupants of the vehicles, Jennifer Robinson and Davin Smith exited the residence and began to approach all deputies on scene. Davin Smith yelled "What are y'all still doing here", to which Deputy Guerrero stated "Y'all called us". Jennifer Robinson then asked if we had brought water and then yelled "Get off my property". Deputy Guerrero again attempted to explain to Jennifer Robinson that she does not need to repeatedly dial 9-1-1, to which Jennifer Robinson again yelled "Get off my property".

At this time Deputy Guerrero stated to Jennifer Robinson "Come here". Jennifer Robinson began to walk away from Deputy Guerrero. I then advised dispatch to hold the channel. Deputy Guerrero attempted to effect an arrest of Jennifer Robinson for the 9-1-1 abuse. I observed Davin Smith then step in between Jennifer Robinson and Deputy Guerrero. I observed Davin Smith place his hand on Deputy Guerrero's chest. I observed Deputy Guerrero take Davin Smith by his arm. I observed Davin Smith then fall, having slipped on an icy area in the driveway. I observed Deputy Guerrero and Deputy Steffen fall to the ground with Davin Smith. I observed Deputy Guerrero attempt to detain Davin Smith, to which he resisted by holding his arms underneath his body. Deputy Guerrero and Deputy Steffen were able to gain control of Davin Smith's hands and effectively place him in handcuffs without any further incident.

I then observed Jennifer Robinson approach Deputy Guerrero and begin tapping him on his shoulder. Deputy Gloria then placed Jennifer Robinson in handcuffs without incident. I observed Deputy Guerrero and Deputy Steffen assist Davin Smith to his feet without incident. I advised Jennifer Robinson's sons to step back away from the deputies, to which they complied.

Report Officer

**LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:37**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

I continued to provide scene security while Deputy Gloria and Deputy Guerrero were placing Jennifer Robinson and Davin Smith in the back seat of their patrol vehicles without incident.

Sgt. McGuigan (24S1) arrived on scene and he was advised.

MEDIC 602 arrived on scene to check on Davin Smith at his request.

I remained on scene while the investigation was completed.

Deputy Gloria transported Jennifer Robinson to the Fort Bend County Jail. Deputy Guerrero transported Davin Smith to the Fort Bend County Jail.

Upon arrival to the scene I activated my pocket audio recorder. I also activated it a second time upon making contact with Jennifer Robinson and Davin Smith again. These audio files were later downloaded as evidence to this report in E-Files.

I also activated my in-car L3 camera upon arrival to the scene. I later downloaded my videos to the server and tagged the videos under this case number.

I obtained no other evidence.

Audio: Y

Video: Y (in-car L3)

Photos: N

\*\*\*End of supplement.\*\*\*

Report Officer

**LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:37**

**Page 3 of 3**

**FBC001209-145**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-6173**

Reported Date  
**02/16/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**911 ABUSE**  
 Member#  
**SANCHEZ, JOHNATHAN**

Supplement No  
**0003**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                                      |  |                                      |                                    |                                    |                                 |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |                                      | Report No<br><b>21-6173</b>                    | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>         | Reported Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b> | Reported Time<br><b>20:11</b>      | CAD Call No<br><b>210470848</b> |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>911 Abuse</b> |  |                                      |                                    |                                    |                                 |
| Location<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b>     |                                      |  |                                      |                                    |                                    | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                       | Rep Dist<br><b>524FC2</b>            | Area<br><b>2</b>                               | Beat<br><b>2</b>                     | From Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>     | From Time<br><b>20:09</b>          | To Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>    |
| Member#<br><b>JXS005/SANCHEZ, JOHNATHAN</b>    |                                      | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                      |                                    | Entered By<br><b>JXS005</b>        |                                 |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                      | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>              | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> | Property?<br><b>None</b>           | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b> |                                 |
| Approval Date<br><b>02/19/2021</b>             |                                      | Approval Time<br><b>22:09:14</b>               |                                      |                                    |                                    |                                 |

**Summary Narrative**

DEPUTY SUPPLEMENT

**Modus Operandi**

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING</b>                        | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUB ORDER/DECENCY - OTHER</b> |  |

**Narrative**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE**  
**DEPUTY SUPPLEMENT**  
**DEPUTY J. SANCHEZ #1361**  
**911 ABUSE**

On February 16, 2021, at about 2014 hours, I, Deputy J. Sanchez #1361, was dispatched to 6330 Cedardale Falls Dr, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to a 911 Abuse call.

Prior to arrival, we were notified the subject identified as Jennifer Robinson was contacting 911 repeatedly and advised she would continue to call unless a fire truck bring's them warm water. Jennifer Robinson was said to be cursing out the call takers and being disrespectful. Upon being dispatched, we were informed Jennifer Robinson has called back 5 times.

Upon arrival, I made contact with Jennifer Robinson (DOB 02/06/85) who exited out of her residence with a male subject later identified as Davin Smith (DOB 04/28/83). Two other male subjects exited the residence who Jennifer Robinson identified as her two son's. Jennifer Robinson stated she has been without lights and water for about 48 hours. I attempted to explain to Jennifer Robinson that the whole neighborhood was without any light or water but she cut me off stating "wait a minute, let me talk". Jennifer Robinson was allowed to talk to which she continued to state she had to heat up her house by boiling water. Jennifer Robinson stated if she does not have water, that means her son with asthma who hasn't been able to take his treatment does not have warm air to breathe. Jennifer Robinson stated that would cause her to get on the dangerous roads to try to get to an emergency room so that he won't die. At this time, Davin Smith stated the 911 operator's thought it was funny and a joke. Jennifer Robinson stated she was pissed off because thought it was a joke and they were not ready

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JXS005/SANCHEZ, JOHNATHAN</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:37</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 3</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-146**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

referring to the dispatchers.

I attempted to speak when Jennifer Robinson cut me off and stated you don't have to talk. I informed Jennifer Robinson she called us for a reason so we had to talk. I informed Jennifer Robinson it was the entire neighborhood that was out, not just theirs to which she responded she was just worried about her family. We informed Jennifer Robinson that we did not have power as well to which she stated ya'll are driving around in heat. I informed Jennifer Robinson that if they were cold, there were several locations accepting people to warm up and has power such as the gallery furniture and other locations. Jennifer Robinson stated they did not want to go to a shelter which I informed them, it was not a shelter but somewhere they could get out of the cold for the moment and something that would help if they were concerned about her son's asthma.

Jennifer Robinson did not accept the offer as Deputy Graham (23P1) and I tried to provide options. Jennifer Robinson stated she wanted to file a complaint on dispatched which she was informed she could. I informed Jennifer Robinson she could not keep contacting 911 because it was for emergencies only to which she stated this was an emergency. I informed Jennifer Robinson it was not an emergency we could not control right now and gave the option to go to one of the locations as discussed earlier. I also informed Jennifer Robinson when you keep contacting 911 you could get in trouble, to which she stated she does not care and said she told dispatch she did not give a damn. Jennifer Robinson responded by say you want me to get on the road, it's dark and there are no traffic lights to which I informed we could provide a courtesy ride. I informed Jennifer Robinson I was giving her option's to which Jennifer Robinson stated "we were giving her options, without giving her fucking options".

While speaking with Jennifer Robinson, she stated she would continue to contact 911.

Jennifer Robinson and her two kids went into the home at this time Davin Smith was the only one at the door way talking to me but upon seeing another unit pull up to the location, Davin Smith stated I'm about to go in because I'm not trying to get shot and closed the door on us.

Responding Deputies were briefed on what was said and occurred at this time.

While other units arrived on location, two vehicles were observed on at the side of the residence. Deputy Guerrero, Deputy Gloria, Deputy Steffen, Deputy Graham, and I started walking that way to make contact and see what was going on. While walking down the sidewalk, I heard Davin Smith state "what are ya still doing here", get off of my property". Deputy Guerrero attempted to make contact with Jennifer Robinson and asked her to come to him which she did not comply.

As Deputy Guerrero approached, Davin Smith stepped in front and placed his arm out towards Deputy Guerrero. Deputy Guerrero was observed grabbing Davin Smith by the left arm to attempt to turn him around and place him on the wall. Deputy Guerrero was unable to successfully turn Davin Smith around and was observed grabbing Davin Smith in a "bear hug" motion around his chest area. At this time, I grabbed Davin Smith's right arm. As we attempted to turn Davin Smith around, I slipped on the ice along with Davin Smith and Deputy Guerrero as we went to the ground. Upon doing so, I lost control of Davin Smith's arm. I then re-engaged to assist in getting Davin Smith to give up his arm's which were underneath him. Deputy Guerrero gave out several commands to Davin Smith to give him his arm which he did not comply. We continued attempting to remove Davin Smith's arms from underneath him as he continued resisting keeping his arm underneath him. Davin Smith finally complied several moments later as he was heard saying "ok,ok,ok" as he allowed us to hold his arms behind his back while Deputy Steffen's placed him in handcuffs. While on the ground, Davin Smith's face was observed to be on the ice where we were located.

While dealing with Davin Smith, Deputy Guerrero stated he felt somebody touching his back who was identified as Jennifer Robinson. Deputy Guerrero told Deputy Gloria to get Jennifer Robinson who complied and allowed Deputy Gloria to place her in handcuffs without issue. While this was going, Jennifer Robinson's two sons were recording on their cell phone and claiming we were being racist. Both subjects were placed in handcuffs to successfully affect an arrest.

EMS was called to the scene which Medic 602 arrived shortly after and cleared both subjects of any injuries. Sgt. McGuigan was on location and informed of everything going on.

Report Officer

**JXS005/SANCHEZ, JOHNATHAN**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:37**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

I took digital photos using Deputy Guerrero's digital camera of the exterior of the residence and backyard area where the situation occurred. Digital photos were taken of both subjects inside the back of the patrol vehicles.

While on location, I continued to speak with the two sons and Jennifer Robinson's friends who were on scene to attempt to keep them calm while the investigation was being conducted.

Audio recording was taken at the scene and uploaded into E-files.

#### Crime Scene Search:

Audio: Yes

Video: No

Photos: No

**End of Supplement**

Report Officer

**JXS005/SANCHEZ, JOHNATHAN**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:37**

**Page 3 of 3**

**FBC001209-148**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-6173**Reported Date  
**02/17/2021**Rpt/Incident Typ  
**911 ABUSE**Member#  
**STEFFEN, BRYAN M**Supplement No  
**0004**Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
Fax**Administrative Information**

|  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             |                                 |  |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |  | Report No<br><b>21-6173</b>          |  | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>         |  | Reported Date<br><b>02/17/2021</b>   |  | Reported Time<br><b>14:35</b>      |                             | CAD Call No<br><b>210470848</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                    |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>911 Abuse</b> |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b> |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                   |  | Rep Dist<br><b>524FC2</b>            |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                     |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                     |  | From Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>     |                             | From Time<br><b>20:09</b>       |  |
|  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                      |  | To Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>       |                             | To Time<br><b>20:09</b>         |  |
|  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             | Primary Unit<br><b>23P2</b>     |  |
| Member#<br><b>BMS001/STEFFEN, BRYAN M</b>  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  | Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b> |  |                                    | Entered By<br><b>BMS001</b> |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PCT 3 CONSTABLE</b>       |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>    |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>             |  | Approving Officer<br><b>MRP001</b> |                             |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>02/17/2021</b>         |  | Approval Time<br><b>22:42:29</b>     |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement

**Modus Operandi**Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUB ORDER/DECENCY - OTHER****Narrative**

On Tuesday 02/16/2021, at approximately 8:24 P.M., I Deputy B. Steffen #13C36 was dispatched to 6330 Cedardale Falls Drive, Katy Fort Bend County Texas in reference to 911 Abuse. We were advised by Fort Bend County Dispatch that a female at that residence called 911 several times, and that she did not have an emergency.

Upon arrival I saw a vehicle parked in the street on the side of the residence near the driveway. Upon approaching the driveway I observed several people in the back yard, and they started walking towards the driveway yelling at other Fort Bend County Sheriff's Deputies and myself. A female yelled asking if I was the water person. I informed her that I was not, and that we were there because we received multiple 911 hang up calls from this residence. The female was later identified as Jennifer Robinson. She and other persons who were in the back yard became increasingly belligerent yelling at us stating that they did not want and need us there. I observed that Deputy E Guerrero (24P4) was attempting to escort a male subject later identified as Davin Smith from the back yard. I observed Deputy Guerrero attempt to restrain Davin Smith, at which time Davin Smith was non-compliant with his verbal commands. It should be noted that the ground we were standing on was slick covered in ice, and Davin Smith had to be taken to the ground by Deputy Guerrero in order to gain control over him. Once on the ground we were able to place Davin Smith on his stomach, in handcuffs. Davin Smith was then detained in the back seat of a patrol car.

Audio: No

Video: No

Photo: No

End of supplement.

Report Officer  
**BMS001/STEFFEN, BRYAN M**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:37**

Page 1 of 1

**FBC001209-149**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-6173**

Reported Date

**02/17/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**911 ABUSE**

Member#

**FOWLER, JAMES DANIEL**

Supplement No

**0005**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |                                      |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-6173</b>          |  | Supplement No<br><b>0005</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>02/17/2021</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>18:02</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210470848</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>911 Abuse</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b>     |  |                                      |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>                |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>524FC2</b>            |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b> |  | From Time<br><b>20:09</b>          |  |
|  |  |                                      |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>20:09</b>            |  |
|  |  |                                      |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>23P2</b>        |  |
| Member#<br><b>JDF002/FOWLER, JAMES DANIEL</b>  |  |                                      |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>JDF002</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>02/19/2021</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>22:09:32</b>     |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement to Case #21-6173

Deputy J. Fowler #1442

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**OFFENSES AGAINST PUB ORDER/DECENCY - OTHER****Narrative**

On Tuesday, February 16, 2021, at approximately 20:36 hours, I, Deputy J. Fowler #1442, responded to 6330 Cedardale Falls Dr. Katy, Fort Bend County, TX, to assist Deputies in reference to 911 Abuse.

Upon arrival, both Suspects had been detained. I remained on scene for scene security.

I have no further involvement with this case.

Audio - No

Video - No

Photos - No

END OF SUPPLEMENT

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JDF002/FOWLER, JAMES DANIEL</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:37</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-150**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-6173**

Reported Date  
**02/23/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**911 ABUSE**  
 Member#  
**PINEDA, DEANNA L**

Supplement No  
**0006**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |                                      |                  |                                |                                  |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>21-6173</b>          |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0006</b>   |                                  | Reported Date<br><b>02/23/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>15:44</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210470848</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>911 Abuse</b> |                  |                                |                                  |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b>                   |                           |                                      |                  |                                |                                  |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>524FC2</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                     | Beat<br><b>2</b> | From Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>20:09</b>        | To Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:09</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P2</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b>                    |                           |                                      |                  |                                |                                  |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |                                      |                  |                                |                                  | Entered By<br><b>DLP004</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |                                      |                  |                                |                                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>DXE004</b>                           |                           | Approval Date<br><b>03/08/2021</b>   |                  |                                | Approval Time<br><b>11:36:48</b> |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUB ORDER/DECENCY - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes.

-911 Abuse Documents  
 -Case Presentation

D. Pineda  
 Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:37</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-151**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-6173**

Reported Date  
**02/24/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**911 ABUSE**  
 Member#  
**MCGUIGAN, PHILIP H**

Supplement No  
**0007**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |                             |                                  |  |                                      |                                 |
|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>   |  | Report No<br><b>21-6173</b> | Supplement No<br><b>0007</b>     | Reported Date<br><b>02/24/2021</b>               | Reported Time<br><b>13:08</b>        | CAD Call No<br><b>210470848</b> |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                     | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>911 Abuse</b>             |                             |                                  |  |                                      |                                 |
| Location<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b>  |  |                             |                                  |  |                                      | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                    | Rep Dist<br><b>524FC2</b>                        | Area<br><b>2</b>            | Beat<br><b>2</b>                 | From Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>                   | From Time<br><b>20:09</b>            | To Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>    |
| Member#<br><b>PHM001/MCGUIGAN, PHILIP H</b> |  |                             |                                  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL SERGEANT NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                      |                                 |
| Entered By<br><b>PHM001</b>                 | Assignment<br><b>PATROL SERGEANT NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                             |                                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |
| Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b>          | Approval Date<br><b>02/25/2021</b>               |                             | Approval Time<br><b>08:16:22</b> |  |                                      |                                 |

**Summary Narrative**

See Supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUB ORDER/DECENCY - OTHER**

**Narrative**

On Tuesday February 16, 2021 I Sergeant McGuigan #807, checked by 6330 Cedardale Falls Drive, Katy, Fort Bend County, TX in reference to a 911 Abuse Call after deputies on scene had requested a supervisor make location.

Upon my arrival, I was advised that Davin Smith wished to speak with a supervisor in regards to his treatment by Deputies on scene. I observed Davin Smith to be positioned in handcuffs in the back seat of Deputy Guerrero's patrol vehicle. Upon opening the door, I observed Davin Smith to have a small red mark, consistent with a friction mark or abrasion on his left cheek. Slightly above that (within a couple of inches) I observed two small cuts on his face. Davin Smith advised me that he wished to file a formal complaint against Deputy Guerrero in regards to how Deputy Guerrero treated him. Davin Smith claimed that Deputy Guerrero hit him in the face as well as choked him for two minutes. For the exact conversation please see my L3 audio/video. I observed the injuries to the side of the face and looked at Davin Smith's neck but could not locate any marks or signs of injury on or around his neck that would lead me to believe such action had taken place. Due to the allegations, and the observed scratches, EMS was summoned to the scene to check out Davin Smith.

I then made contact with Jennifer Robinson, who was also positioned in handcuffs and was located in the back of Deputy Gloria's patrol vehicle. For the exact transcription of our conversation please see my L3 Audio/Video. Jennifer Robinson admitted to making the multiple 911 phone calls because she was upset and trying to take care of her family. She was frustrated with the water and electricity being off and when she called 911, the calltaker who took her call was rude to her and this upset her more. Jennifer Robinson wished to file a complaint against the calltaker who took her phone call.

I made contact with Jennifer Robinson's sons who stated they had videos of the interaction. I reviewed both videos but neither video capture the initial interaction or what led up to the use of force. I recorded the portions of

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>PHM001/MCGUIGAN, PHILIP H</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:37</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-152**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

the video that showed deputies interacting with Davin Smith and Jennifer Robinson. The videos were forwarded to Lieutenant Hastedt for the use of force review as well as attached in e-files. The sons were also provided with a written complaint form and advised of the complaint process.

No other evidence or observations were collected.

Report Officer

**PHM001/MCGUIGAN, PHILIP H**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:37**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-153**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-6173**

Reported Date

**04/20/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**911 ABUSE**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0008**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |                                      |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>21-6173</b>          |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0008</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>04/20/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>13:25</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210470848</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>911 Abuse</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6330 CEDARDALE FALLS DR</b>                   |                           |                                      |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>524FC2</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                     | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>20:09</b> | To Date<br><b>02/16/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:09</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P2</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |                                      |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |                                      |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |                                      |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |                                      | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>12:08:14</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUB ORDER/DECENCY - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Input Dispositions

Plea Memo

LNordt

Records

Report Officer  
**LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:37**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-7948**Reported Date  
**02/28/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**DWI**

Member#

**TACKABERRY, GARROT**

Supplement No

**ORIG**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-7948</b>                          |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>         |  | Reported Time<br><b>02:22</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210590050</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Driving While Intoxicated</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>14415 ARDWELL DR</b>            |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>528S</b>                              |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                           |  | From Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b> |  | From Time<br><b>02:21</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>04:46</b>         |  |
| Member#<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b>    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b>       |  |                                    |  | Entered By<br><b>GXT003</b>                |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>       |  | Property?<br><b>Property</b>   |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>SCP001</b>             |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>03/01/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>08:50:50</b>           |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>DWI</b>                                |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>DRIVING WHILE INTOXI</b> |  |                                |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90DCA</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>13</b>                          |  |  |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>              |  | IBRS<br><b>90D</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A</b>                                     |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>13</b>                 |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | Criminal Activity              |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>ALARCON, EDGAR</b>              |  |                                |  | Race<br><b>W</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>04/29/1992</b>                       |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>VAB</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>                            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>              |  |                                |  | Race                            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  | Sex                             |  |
| DOB  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b>                            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>ABBASI, SAMEER</b>              |  |                                |  | Race<br><b>A</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>11/12/1981</b>                       |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>TAMPEREVD</b>                          |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>TAMPERING WITH EVIDE</b> |  |                                |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCA</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>09</b>                          |  |  |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b>              |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A</b>                                     |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>09</b>                 |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | Criminal Activity              |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>ALARCON, EDGAR</b>              |  |                                |  | Race<br><b>W</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>04/29/1992</b>                       |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>VAB</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>                            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>              |  |                                |  | Race                            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  | Sex                             |  |
| DOB  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |

Report Officer  
**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:38**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                                 |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| # Offenses<br><b>3</b>          | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b> | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> | Complaint Type                |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>3 90ZCA 88 09</b>   |                             |  |                               |            |                 | Seq #<br><b>3</b> | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b> | Used<br><b>A</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b>                          | Location Type<br><b>09</b>    | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity | Weapon/Force       |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                    |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>              | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>ALARCON, EDGAR</b> |            |                 |                   | Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>04/29/1992</b>        |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| Link<br><b>VAB</b>              | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b> |            |                 |                   | Race               | Sex             |
| DOB                             |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |  |  |  |  |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>ALARCON, EDGAR</b>            |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>802998</b>  |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>04/29/1992</b> |  |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>ALARCON VAZQUEZ, FEDERICO</b> |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1611997</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>03/03/1958</b> |  |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>            |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b>   |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |  |  |  |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>ABBASI, SAMEER</b>            |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>908839</b>  |
| Race<br><b>A</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>11/12/1981</b> |  |  |  |  |                       |

**Vehicle Summary**

|                    |                  |                              |                    |                         |                     |                     |                     |                    |                     |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Invl<br><b>DAM</b> | Type<br><b>1</b> | License No<br><b>MXM1807</b> | State<br><b>TX</b> | Lic Year<br><b>2021</b> | Year<br><b>2016</b> | Make<br><b>LEXS</b> | Model<br><b>IS3</b> | Style<br><b>4D</b> | Color<br><b>BLK</b> |
| Invl<br><b>DUI</b> | Type<br><b>1</b> | License No<br><b>DTK7027</b> | State<br><b>TX</b> | Lic Year<br><b>2021</b> | Year<br><b>2002</b> | Make<br><b>HOND</b> | Model<br><b>CIV</b> | Style<br><b>4D</b> | Color<br><b>GRY</b> |

**Property Summary**

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>SZD</b> | Description<br><b>Article: OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS BLOOD DPS BLOOD KIT</b> |
| Serial No                 | Value  |

**Summary Narrative**

Subject was arrested for Driving While Intoxicated.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:38</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 7</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-156**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: ALARCON,EDGAR**

|  |  |   |                          |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                       |
|--|--|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>            | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                      | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                 |                          |                                |   |                                | MNI<br><b>802998</b>         | Race<br><b>White</b>      | Sex<br><b>Male</b>    |
| Name<br><b>ALARCON, EDGAR</b>                    |  |   |                          |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| DOB<br><b>04/29/1992</b>                         | Age<br><b>28</b>                         | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b>       | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>   | Height<br><b>5'06"</b>         | Weight<br><b>150#</b>                         | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>     | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>    | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>      | PRN<br><b>1043568</b> |
| NIBRS<br><b>28 R N N</b>                         |  |   |                          |                                |   |                                |                              | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>28</b> |                       |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                     |  | Domestic Violence?<br><b>No</b>           |                          | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>   |   |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>10419 SPANISH GRANT DR</b> |   |                          |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>                        |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                     | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b> |                                | Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>                     |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>625264HD3</b>                |   |                          |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>34521011</b>                 |   |                          |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX08586027</b>               |   |                          |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>639-30-2105</b>              |   |                          |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(713)280-9288</b>         |   |                          |                                | Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>                     |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                   | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>           | Arrest Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>          |                          | Arrest Time<br><b>03:29:00</b> | Booking No<br><b>21-1524</b>                  | Book Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b> | Book Time<br><b>05:23:00</b> |                           |                       |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                  | Dispo<br><b>FELONY-17 YOA and older</b>  |   |                          |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Arrest Location<br><b>14415 ARDWELL DR</b>       |  |   |                          |                                |   |                                |                              | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b> |                       |
| Rep Dist<br><b>528S</b>                          | Transport Unit ID<br><b>24P36</b>        | Transport By<br><b>TACKABERRY, GARROT</b> |                          | Beat<br><b>4</b>               | Intox Eyes<br><b>BLOODSHOT</b>                | Intox Speech<br><b>SLURRED</b> | Intox Odor<br><b>STRONG</b>  |                           |                       |
| Intox Balance<br><b>UNSTEADY</b>                 | Intox Attitude<br><b>BELIGERENT</b>      |   |                          |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Physical Condition<br><b>INTOXICATED</b>         |  |   |                          |                                |   |                                | Breath<br><b>Strong</b>      |                           |                       |
| Walking<br><b>Unsteady</b>                       |  | Turning<br><b>Stagger</b>                 |                          |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                              |  |   |                          |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>           |  | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>              |                          |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Charge<br><b>54040011</b>                        |  |   |                          | Level<br><b>F3</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>DWI 3RD OR MORE IAT</b>  |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Charge<br><b>48040003</b>                        |  |   |                          | Level<br><b>F3</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>TAMP/FAB PHYS EVID W</b> |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                        |  |   |                          | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                              |                           |                       |

**Other 1: ALARCON VAZQUEZ,FEDERICO**

|                              |  |                           |  |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                              |                            |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                      | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>ALARCON VAZQUEZ, FEDERICO</b> |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                              |                            |
| MNI<br><b>1611997</b>        | Race<br><b>White</b>                     | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        | DOB<br><b>03/03/1958</b>                 | Age<br><b>62</b> | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> | Height<br><b>5'05"</b> | Weight<br><b>150#</b>        | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> |
| Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>    | Skin<br><b>Medium Brown</b>              | PRN<br><b>1043569</b>     |  |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                              |                            |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>          |  |                           |  |                  |                                     |                        |                        | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> |                            |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |  |                           |  |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                              |                            |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>          | Address<br><b>10419 SPANISH GRANT DR</b> |                           |  |                  |                                     |                        |                        |                              |                            |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>    |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>     | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                 |                  | Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>           |                        |                        |                              |                            |

Report Officer  
**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:38**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|   |  |                              |                                 |
|---|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>   | ID No<br><b>11114824</b>                   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                                 |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>   | Phone No<br><b>(346) 817-8424</b>          | Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>    |                                 |
| <b>Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS</b>  |  |                              |                                 |
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Society</b>       |                                 |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>   | MNI<br><b>47033</b>                        | PRN<br><b>1043570</b>        |                                 |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>   | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>                     |                              |                                 |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>  | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>                     | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                                 |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>   | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b>                   | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b>     |                                 |
| Type<br><b>PACKAGE NUMBER</b>   | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>                     |                              |                                 |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>  | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b>                  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                                 |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>  | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>                     |                              |                                 |
| <b>IBRS Info</b>  |  |                              |                                 |
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>  | NIBRS<br><b>90D/90Z</b>                    |                              |                                 |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90D/90Z</b>  |  |                              |                                 |
| <b>Witness 1: ABBASI, SAMEER</b>  |  |                              |                                 |
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b>    | Name<br><b>ABBASI, SAMEER</b>   |
| MNI<br><b>908839</b>  | Race<br><b>Asian</b>                       | Sex<br><b>Male</b>           | DOB<br><b>11/12/1981</b>        |
| Age<br><b>39</b>  | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>       | Height<br><b>5'10"</b>          |
| Weight<br><b>160#</b>   | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                 | Eye Color<br><b>Black</b>    | Skin<br><b>Medium Brown</b>     |
| PRN<br><b>1043571</b>   | NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>                        |                              |                                 |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>  |  |                              | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>    |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>   | Address<br><b>14415 ARDWELL DR</b>         |                              |                                 |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>     | Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>   | ID No<br><b>06858508</b>                   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                                 |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>   | Phone No<br><b>(713) 922-9226</b>          | Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>    |                                 |
| <b>Vehicle: MXM1807</b>   |  |                              |                                 |
| Involvement<br><b>DAMAGED</b>   | Type<br><b>Auto</b>                        | License No<br><b>MXM1807</b> | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>           |
| Lic Year<br><b>2021</b>   | Year<br><b>2016</b>                        | Make<br><b>Lexus</b>         | Model<br><b>IS300</b>           |
| Style<br><b>4-door Automobile</b>   | Color<br><b>Black</b>                      | Value<br><b>\$15,000.00</b>  | VIN<br><b>JTHBA1D29G5035929</b> |
| NCIC Miscellaneous<br><b>DAMAGE TO REAR BUMPER/RIGHT FRONT PASSENGER SIDE RIM/REAR DRIVER SIDE QUARTER PANEL/ FRONT BUMPER.</b> |  |                              |                                 |
| Link<br><b>OWN</b>  | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b>                  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>          | Name<br><b>ABBASI, SAMEER</b>   |
| Race<br><b>A</b>  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                            | DOB<br><b>11/12/1981</b>     |                                 |

Report Officer  
**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:38**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Vehicle: DTK7027**

|  |                           |                                 |                               |                                    |                              |                                   |                                  |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Vehicle/Vessel involved in DUI</b>     |                           | Type<br><b>Auto</b>             | License No<br><b>DTK7027</b>  |                                    | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>        | Lic Year<br><b>2021</b>           |                                  |
| Lic Type<br><b>Regular Passenger Automobile Plates</b>   |                           |                                 |                               | Year<br><b>2002</b>                | Make<br><b>Honda</b>         | Model<br><b>Civic/CRX/Del Sol</b> |                                  |
| Style<br><b>4-door Automobile</b>                        | Color<br><b>Gray</b>      | VIN<br><b>2HGES165X2H528900</b> |                               |                                    | Storage<br><b>Building 1</b> | # Occupants<br><b>1</b>           |                                  |
| NCIC Miscellaneous<br><b>DAMAGE TO FRONT BUMPER/HOOD</b> |                           |                                 |                               |                                    |                              |                                   |                                  |
| Tow By<br><b>REDLINE TOWING</b>                          |                           |                                 |                               |                                    |                              |                                   |                                  |
| Tow From<br><b>14415 ARDWELL DR</b>                      |                           |                                 |                               |                                    |                              |                                   |                                  |
| Tow To<br><b>15934 OLD RICHMOND DR, SUGAR LAND</b>       |                           |                                 |                               |                                    |                              |                                   |                                  |
| Phone No<br><b>(281) 709-5364</b>                        |                           |                                 |                               | Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b> |                              |                                   |                                  |
| Link<br><b>DRV</b>                                       | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>             | Name<br><b>ALARCON, EDGAR</b> |                                    |                              |                                   | Race<br><b>W</b> Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>04/29/1992</b>                                 |                           |                                 |                               |                                    |                              |                                   |                                  |

**Property**

|   |                              |                                |                               |                           |                                   |                              |                                   |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Prop #<br><b>1</b>  | Involvement<br><b>Seized</b> | Invl Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b> | In Custody?<br><b>Yes</b>     | Security<br><b>No</b>     | Tag No<br><b>210000679</b>        | Item No<br><b>1</b>          | # Pieces<br><b>1</b>              |
| Description<br><b>DPS BLOOD KIT</b>                                   |                              |                                |                               |                           |                                   |                              | Type<br><b>Article</b>            |
| Cat<br><b>OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS</b>                                     |                              | Article<br><b>Blood Sample</b> |                               | IBRS Type<br><b>Other</b> |                                   |                              |                                   |
| Storage Building<br><b>LOCKER ROOM REFRIDGE LOCKER ROOM FLOOR EVI</b> |                              |                                |                               |                           | Entered Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b> | Entered Time<br><b>06:49</b> | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |
| Control<br><b>GXT003 0228210812</b>                                   |                              |                                |                               |                           |                                   |                              |                                   |
| Link<br><b>OWN</b>  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>    | Invl No<br><b>1</b>            | Name<br><b>ALARCON, EDGAR</b> |                           |                                   |                              | Race<br><b>W</b> Sex<br><b>M</b>  |
| DOB<br><b>04/29/1992</b>  |                              |                                |                               |                           |                                   |                              |                                   |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |                              |  |  |  |  |                               |
|---|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Photos/Documents/VIDEO TAPE/BLOOD</b> |                              |  |  |  | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Victim's Race<br><b>Asian</b> |
| Victim's Sex<br><b>Male</b>   | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b> | Victim's Action<br><b>In residence/At home</b> |  |  |  |                               |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Had been drinking</b>                                    |                              |  |  |  |  |                               |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED</b>                             |                              |  |  |  |  |                               |

**Narrative**

Case # 21-7948  
 Driving While Intoxicated  
 14415 Ardwell Drive  
 Saturday, February 28, 2021  
 Deputy L. McAnally  
 Deputy G. Tackaberry

**INTRODUCTION:**

On Sunday, February 28, 2021 at approximately 0256 hours, I Deputy Lindsay McAnally, along with Deputy Garrot Tackaberry, was dispatched to 14415 Ardwell Drive, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to a Motor Vehicle Crash subsequently resulting in a Driving While Intoxicated investigation.

Upon arrival to the aforementioned address, I observed there to be a 2002 Gray Honda Civic 4D (TX LP# DTK7027) that appeared to have struck a 2016 Black Lexus 4D (TX LP # MXM1807) on the south side of Ardwell

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:38</b> |
| <b>Page 5 of 7</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-159**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

Drive with both vehicles facing east. I observed there to be two male subjects near the gray Honda Civic. I observed one male subject to be leaning against the passenger side of the Honda Civic, later identified to be **Case Arrestee Edgar Alarcon (DOB 04/29/1992, age 28)**. The other male subject standing near Edgar Alarcon was identified to be Edgar Alarcon's father **Federico Alarcon Vazquez (DOB: 03/03/1958, Age 62)**.

While approaching Edgar Alarcon, I observed Edgar Alarcon speak to Federico Alarcon Vazquez in Spanish, but could not make out what was said. Edgar Alarcon would then state Federico Alarcon Vasquez was driving the Honda Civic and was involved in a motor vehicle crash. Federico Alarcon Vasquez was asked if he was operating the motor vehicle, Federico Alarcon Vasquez paused and took a few moments before stating he did not drive the vehicle.

Edgar Alarcon was instructed to walk to the front of our fully marked patrol vehicle, at which time I observed Edgar Alarcon to be unsteady on his feet while walking and standing. Edgar Alarcon was observed to lean against our patrol vehicle in an attempt to maintain his balance. Edgar Alarcon initially stated Federico Alarcon Vasquez was driving the Gray Honda Civic, but while standing in front of the patrol vehicle Edgar Alarcon would change his story and advised a "friend" was driving his vehicle prior to the crash.

Edgar Alarcon stated prior to this incident, he was at a bar by the name of "flying Saucer" located in the Sugar Land Towne Square. Edgar Alarcon stated he arrived to the "Flying Saucer" around 23:00 hours on Saturday, February 27, 2021. Edgar Alarcon stated he was at "the Flying Saucer" with a friend and his friend was the one who drove his vehicle. Edgar Alarcon would then begin to state "he was being followed" by an unknown vehicle that was "chasing him".

while speaking to Edgar Alarcon, I detected the strong odor of an alcoholic beverage emitting from his breath and person. Edgar Alarcon was observed to have a slow slurred speech along with bloodshot glassy eyes. Edgar Alarcon stated he did not consume any alcoholic beverages, narcotics, or prescription medications at any point during the evening.

I would later speak to the **Reporting Party/Case Witness, Sameer Abbasi (DOB: 11/12/1981, Age 39)** who stated after observing the sounds of the motor vehicle crash outside his residence, he observed a gray Honda Civic had struck the rear side of his vehicle that was parked along the roadway. Sameer Abbasi advised he observed Edgar Alarcon to be seated in the driver seat of the gray Honda Civic as he exited his residence. Sameer Abbasi stated he observed Edgar Alarcon exit the Honda Civic and begin to walk away from the vehicle east on Ardwell Drive, until the Sameer Abbasi instructed him to come back.

Sameer Abbasi stated he believed Edgar Alarcon was intoxicated due to detecting the odor of an alcoholic beverage on his breath and person. Sameer Abbasi further stated he observed Edgar Alarcon to have poor balance as he fell against the side of the Honda Civic multiple times and swayed as he walked and stood. Sameer Abbasi stated he did not observe any other passengers within the gray Honda Civic and further advised did not see any other subject trying to leave the area other than Edgar Alarcon. Sameer Abbasi provided an approximate value of damage to his vehicle was fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00).

Based on the above observations and statements Edgar Alarcon was instructed to perform Standardized Field Sobriety Tests at which time Edgar Alarcon refused to perform Standardized Field Sobriety Tests in a possible attempt to conceal his intoxication.

At that time, we believed Edgar Alarcon did not have the normal use of his mental or physical faculties while operating a motor vehicle in a public place due to the introduction of an alcoholic beverage. Edgar Alarcon was placed into custody for Driving While Intoxicated. Edgar Alarcon was read his Statutory Warning (DIC-24 Rev. 09/11) at which time he refused to provide a breath or blood specimen.

We completed an Affidavit for Search Warrant and submitted it to Honorable Judge Jeffrey McMeans, County Court at Law #2. Judge Jeffrey McMeans issued a Search Warrant for Blood for the seizure of blood from Edgar Alarcon at 04:52 AM on Sunday, February 28, 2021.

Edgar Alarcon was then transported to Oak Bend Medical Center to collect a blood specimen. While at Oak Bend

Report Officer

**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:38**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Medical Center located at 1705 Jackson Street, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas the Search Warrant for blood was executed at 05:12 AM on Sunday, February 28, 2021 and seized by Registered Nurse Mark Revelo. Two (2) vials of blood were seized from Edgar Alarcon and submitted to the DPS LAB for testing and analysis (Results Pending). (Blood kit # TXB200D/ LOT # 20210121/ EXP date December 31, 2021)

While attempting to seize Edgar Alarcon's blood under warrant, Edgar Alarcon physically refused to allow the taking of physical evidence/specimen, possibly with intent to impair our investigation, and had to be restrained for the execution of the Warrant.

During a review of Edgar Alarcon's CCH, Edgar Alarcon showed to have two prior convictions of Driving While Intoxicated.

Edgar Alarcon was booked into Fort Bend County Jail for Driving While Intoxicated 3rd or more (F3), Tampering/Fab with Physical Evidence with Intent to Impair (F3), and Interference with Public Duties (MB).

Edgar Alarcon's vehicle was towed by Redline Towing (PH 281-709-5364). The vehicle was taken to Redline Towing's lot located at 15934 Old Richmond Rd, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas.

### SCENE SUMMARY:

The area of 14400 block of Ardwell Drive is a two way undivided public roadway located within the Teal Briar Subdivision within the unincorporated area of Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, District 4.

### CRIME SCENE SEARCH:

The L3 video was downloaded into the server located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

Audio: Yes, uploaded to E-Files.

Video: Yes, L3.

Photographs: Yes, uploaded to E-Files.

### ATTACHMENTS:

Peace Officer's Sworn Statement (DIC-23)

Statutory Warning (DIC-24)

Temporary Driver Permit (DIC-25)

Copy of Towed Vehicle Receipt

Copy of Search Warrant Affidavit

DPS Toxicology Lab Submission Form

-End of Report-

Report Officer

**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:38**

**Page 7 of 7**

**FBC001209-161**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-7948**

Reported Date

**03/02/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**DWI**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                  |                                      |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |  | Report No<br><b>21-7948</b>                          |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/02/2021</b> |  | Reported Time<br><b>12:01</b>    |                                      | CAD Call No<br><b>210590050</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Driving While Intoxicated</b> |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                  |                                      |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>14415 ARDWELL DR</b>                          |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                  |                                      | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     |  | Rep Dist<br><b>528S</b>                              |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                   |  | From Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>   |                                      | From Time<br><b>02:21</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  | To Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>     |                                      | To Time<br><b>04:46</b>         |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                  |                                      | Primary Unit<br><b>24P36</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                  |                                      |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |  |                                  |                                      |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |  |                                  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |  |                                    |  | Approval Time<br><b>12:09:23</b> |                                      |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED****Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

DWI

Affidavit for Warrants

Case Presentations

Court Docket

LNordt

Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:39</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-162**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-7948**Reported Date  
**03/03/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**DWI**

Member#

**GAGE, BROOKS L**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |                                   |                                  |  |                                      |  |                                |                                    |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |  | Report No<br><b>21-7948</b>                          |                                   | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>     |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/03/2021</b>   |  | Reported Time<br><b>10:47</b>  |                                    | CAD Call No<br><b>210590050</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                   |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Driving While Intoxicated</b> |                                   |                                  |  |                                      |  |                                |                                    |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>14415 ARDWELL DR</b>       |  |  |                                   |                                  |  |                                      |  |                                |                                    | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                  |  | Rep Dist<br><b>528S</b>                              |                                   | Area<br><b>4</b>                 |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                     |  | From Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b> |                                    | From Time<br><b>02:21</b>       |  |
|   |  |  |                                   |                                  |  |                                      |  | To Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>   |                                    | To Time<br><b>04:46</b>         |  |
|   |  |  |                                   |                                  |  |                                      |  |                                |                                    | Primary Unit<br><b>24P36</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>BLG001/GAGE, BROOKS L</b>   |  |  |                                   |                                  |  | Assignment<br><b>ID INVESTIGATOR</b> |  |                                | Entered By<br><b>BLG001</b>        |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID INVESTIGATOR</b>      |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |                                  |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                | Property?<br><b>None</b>           |                                 |  |
|   |  |  |                                   |                                  |  |                                      |  |                                | Approving Officer<br><b>WLB001</b> |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>03/03/2021</b>        |  |  |                                   | Approval Time<br><b>12:47:41</b> |  |                                      |  |                                |                                    |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**Crime Code(s)  
**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED****Narrative**Deputy Supplement  
Case: 21-7948

On 3/3/2021, at about 09:00 hours, I transported evidence to the DPS crime lab for processing and received tracking number: HOU-2103-03218.

I uploaded all documentation into E-file tab in Tiburon.

End of supplement  
Deputy B. Gage #220  
Supervisor: Lt. W. Boehnemann

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>BLG001/GAGE, BROOKS L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:39</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-163**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-7948**

Reported Date  
**04/07/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**DWI**  
 Member#  
**GAGE,DAN LEE**

Supplement No  
**0003**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |  | Report No<br><b>21-7948</b>                          |  | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>         |  | Reported Date<br><b>04/07/2021</b>   |  | Reported Time<br><b>12:21</b>      |                             | CAD Call No<br><b>210590050</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                   |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Driving While Intoxicated</b> |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>14415 ARDWELL DR</b>       |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                  |  | Rep Dist<br><b>528S</b>                              |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                     |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                     |  | From Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>     |                             | From Time<br><b>02:21</b>       |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  | To Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>       |                             | To Time<br><b>04:46</b>         |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             | Primary Unit<br><b>24P36</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>DLG002/GAGE,DAN LEE</b>     |  |  |  |                                      |  | Assignment<br><b>ID INVESTIGATOR</b> |  |                                    | Entered By<br><b>DLG002</b> |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID INVESTIGATOR</b>      |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                    |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>             |  | Approving Officer<br><b>MAC003</b> |                             |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>04/07/2021</b>        |  | Approval Time<br><b>15:21:12</b>                     |  |                                      |  |                                      |  |                                    |                             |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED**

**Narrative**

Supplement  
 Case: 21-7948

On 4/7/2021, I, Detective D. Gage #184, went to Texas Department of Public Safety Crime Lab - Region 2 (Houston) and was given evidence that was tested by the lab to return to the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office Evidence room.

All documentation was uploaded to the E-Files tab.

End of Supplement

Detective D. Gage #184  
 Supervisor Lt. D. Clary

Report Officer  
**DLG002/GAGE,DAN LEE**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:39**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-7948**Reported Date  
**04/28/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**DWI**

Member#

**PINEDA, DEANNA L**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                   |  |                                      |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |  | Report No<br><b>21-7948</b>                          |  | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>04/28/2021</b> |  | Reported Time<br><b>14:28</b>     |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210590050</b>      |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Driving While Intoxicated</b> |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                   |  |                                      |  |
| Location<br><b>14415 ARDWELL DR</b>                          |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                   |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>            |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     |  | Rep Dist<br><b>528S</b>                              |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                   |  | From Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>    |  | From Time<br><b>02:21</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  | To Date<br><b>02/28/2021</b>      |  | To Time<br><b>04:46</b>              |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                   |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P36</b>         |  |
| Member#<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b>                    |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                   |  |                                      |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  | Entered By<br><b>DLP004</b>       |  |                                      |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |  |                                    |  | Approval Time<br><b>12:09:38</b>  |  |                                      |  |

**Modus Operandi**Crime Code(s)  
**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED****Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes.

-Input Dispositions  
-Plea Memo

D. Pineda  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:39</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-165**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-9853**Reported Date  
**03/13/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**MARTINEZ, JAIRO M**

Supplement No

**ORIG**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-9853</b>                        |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>21:40</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210720838</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>13318 PEACH ORCHARD LN</b>      |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>567N</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>3</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b> |  | From Time<br><b>21:40</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>21:40</b>         |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P33</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M</b>     |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>JMM003</b>     |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Weather<br><b>Cloudy</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>DLP004</b>             |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>03/15/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>10:50:18</b>               |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>                             |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>ASSAULT</b>                  |  |                                |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 13BCA</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20 N</b>                        |  | <b>40</b>                                      |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>              |  | IBRS<br><b>13B</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                     |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>  |  | Weapon/Force<br><b>40</b>       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                        |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>     |  |                                |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCA</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                          |  |  |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b>              |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                     |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | Criminal Activity              |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                |  |                                 |  |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                                      |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>MURPHY, TIMOTHY SCOTT</b> | MNI<br><b>13795</b>   |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>11/14/1966</b> |                                      |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>MURPHY, ANEL</b>          | MNI<br><b>1614008</b> |
| Race<br><b>A</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>03/07/1972</b> |                                      |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>        | MNI<br><b>47033</b>   |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |                                      |                       |

**Summary Narrative**

The suspect was arrested for Assault Family Violence (MA) and Interference with Public Duties (MB).

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:40</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 5</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001209-166**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: MURPHY,TIMOTHY SCOTT**

|  |  |  |                           |   |                              |                                |  |                                |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                          | Type<br><b>Individual</b> |   |                              |                                |  |                                |
| Name<br><b>MURPHY,TIMOTHY SCOTT</b>              |  |  |                           |   |                              | MNI<br><b>13795</b>            | Race<br><b>White</b>                     | Sex<br><b>Male</b>             |
| DOB<br><b>11/14/1966</b>                         | Age<br><b>54</b>                         | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b>   |                           | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                        | Height<br><b>5'10"</b>       | Weight<br><b>195#</b>          | Hair Color<br><b>Blond or Strawberry</b> |                                |
| Eye Color<br><b>Green</b>                        | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>                     | PRN<br><b>1046669</b>                        |                           |   |                              |                                |  |                                |
| NIBRS<br><b>54 R N</b>                           |  |  |                           |   |                              |                                | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>54</b>                |                                |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                     |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                 |                           |   |                              |                                |  |                                |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>13318 PEACH ORCHARD LN</b> |  |                           |   |                              |                                |  |                                |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                          |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>  |   | Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>    |                                |  |                                |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>267243VA0</b>                |  |                           |   |                              |                                |  |                                |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>14211392</b>                 |  |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |                              |                                |  |                                |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>14211392</b>                 |  |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |                              |                                |  |                                |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX03886957</b>               |  |                           |   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                                |  |                                |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>457-53-4098</b>              |  |                           |   |                              |                                |  |                                |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(281) 748-4348</b>        |  |                           | Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>                     |                              |                                |  |                                |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                   | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>           | Arrest Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>             |                           | Arrest Time<br><b>23:08:00</b>                | Booking No<br><b>21-1943</b> | Book Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b> | Book Time<br><b>23:41:00</b>             |                                |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                  |  | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |                           |   |                              |                                |  |                                |
| Arrest Location<br><b>13318 PEACH ORCHARD LN</b> |  |  |                           |   |                              |                                | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                  |                                |
| Rep Dist<br><b>567N</b>                          | Transport Unit ID<br><b>24P33</b>        | Fingerprt Taken?<br><b>No</b>                | Mug?<br><b>No</b>         | Transport By<br><b>MARTINEZ, JAIRO M</b>      |                              | Beat<br><b>3</b>               | Intox Eyes<br><b>BLOOD SHOT</b>          | Intox Speech<br><b>SLURRED</b> |
| Physical Condition<br><b>INTOXICATED</b>         |  |  |                           |   |                              | Breath<br><b>Strong</b>        |  |                                |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                              |  |  |                           |   |                              |                                |  |                                |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>           |  | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                 |                           |   |                              |                                |  |                                |
| Charge<br><b>13990031</b>                        |  |  | Level<br><b>MA</b>        | Charge Literal<br><b>ASSAULT CAUSES BODIL</b> |                              |                                |  |                                |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                        |  |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>        | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                              |                                |  |                                |

**Victim (Person) 1: MURPHY,ANEL**

|   |  |  |                           |                                  |                           |                              |                            |                           |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b>                         |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>  | Type<br><b>Individual</b> |                                  |                           |                              |                            |                           |
| Name<br><b>MURPHY,ANEL</b>                                    |  |  |                           |                                  |                           | MNI<br><b>1614008</b>        | Race<br><b>Asian</b>       | Sex<br><b>Female</b>      |
| DOB<br><b>03/07/1972</b>                                      | Age<br><b>49</b>                         | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b>                 |                           | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>           | Height<br><b>5'02"</b>    | Weight<br><b>117#</b>        | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> |
| NIBRS<br><b>49 R S SY N</b>                                   |  |  |                           |                                  |                           |                              | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>49</b>  |                           |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                                  |  | Means of Attack<br><b>Simple ASLT (Hands, Fists, Feet)</b> |                           |                                  |                           |                              |                            |                           |
| Extent of Injury<br><b>SLIGHT (MINOR CUTS, SCRAPES, ETC.)</b> |  |  |                           | Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b> |                           | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                            |                           |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>   | Address<br><b>13318 PEACH ORCHARD LN</b> |  |                           |                                  |                           |                              |                            |                           |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                                       |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>  |                                  | Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b> |                              |                            |                           |

Report Officer  
**JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:40**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                                 |                                   |                           |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> | ID No<br><b>33319347</b>          | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>       | Phone No<br><b>(832) 657-2928</b> | Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b> |

**IBRS Info**

|                                      |  |                     |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>           | NIBRS<br><b>13B</b>                            | M                   |
| Related Offenses<br><b>13B</b>       | Type of Injury<br><b>Apparent minor injury</b> |                     |
| Rel<br><b>SE</b>                     | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                      | Invl No<br><b>1</b> |
| Name<br><b>MURPHY, TIMOTHY SCOTT</b> |  | Race<br><b>W</b>    |
| Sex<br><b>M</b>                      |  |                     |

DOB  
**11/14/1966****Victim (Person) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|                                       |                     |                        |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>Society</b> |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>         | MNI<br><b>47033</b> | PRN<br><b>1046671</b>  |

|                              |                                      |                          |                           |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b> | Address<br><b>1840 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                          |                           |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>      | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b> | Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b> |

|                             |                        |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>E00704</b> |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|

|  |                        |                     |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>E00704</b> | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b> |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|

|                                 |                          |                     |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> | ID No<br><b>36053672</b> | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|

|                                 |                          |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b> | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

|                               |                        |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Type<br><b>PACKAGE NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>E00704</b> |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|

|  |                         |                     |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>0790000</b> | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b> |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------|

|  |                           |                     |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b> | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b> |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------|

|                            |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>E00704</b> |
|----------------------------|------------------------|

|                                    |                                   |                           |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b> | Phone No<br><b>(281) 341-4665</b> | Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|

**IBRS Info**

|                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b> | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
|----------------------------|---------------------|

|                                |
|--------------------------------|
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |
|--------------------------------|

**Modus Operandi**

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Documents/Photos/VIDEO TAPE</b> | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b> |
|---|--|

|  |                               |                               |                              |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Victim's Race<br><b>Asian</b> | Victim's Sex<br><b>Female</b> | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b> | Vulnerability<br><b>Alone</b> |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|

|  |
|--|
| Victim's Action<br><b>Alone/At home/In residence</b> |
|--|

|  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Suspect Action<br><b>Alone/Forced victim to move</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|--|----------------------------------|

**Narrative****Introduction:**

On March 13, 2021, at approximately 2142 hours, I Deputy Jairo Martinez was dispatched to the private residence located at 13318 Peach Orchard Drive, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to assist Fort Bend County EMS with a patient who was bleeding, which would subsequently be an Assault Family Violence Investigation.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:40</b> |
|---|---------------------------------------|

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Prior to my arrival, Fort Bend County EMS Med-607, advised that the homeowner stated, nobody at the residence had contacted EMS. Upon arrival, I spoke with Fort Bend County Sheriff's Deputy Alyn Alford, who stated within her view, a male had answer the front door at the residence and advised nobody at the residence had called for Emergency Medical Services.

Upon further investigating, it was discovered a female inside the residence had called 911 and upon being allowed inside the residence by **CASE ARRESTEE, Timothy Murphy, DOB 11-14-1966, AGE 54**, the **VICTIM, Anel Murphy, DOB 03-07-1972, AGE 49**, was found in an upstairs bedroom with a laceration to her head which caused her bleeding.

### Prosecution is not desired

As EMS personnel were treating Anel Murphy, she stated Timothy Murphy is her husband.

Anel Murphy stated her and Timothy Murphy had been drinking alcohol. Anel Murphy stated Timothy Murphy was a wonderful person when he was not intoxicated. Anel Murphy stated her and Timothy Murphy had a verbal argument which turned physical by pushing each other while inside the residence. Anel Murphy stated this was not the first time a physical assault had occurred between her and Timothy Murphy.

Anel Murphy was asked as to how she obtained her injuries which she stated she fell near a bed. However, Anel Murphy stated she would refuse to provide any further information in order to protect Timothy Murphy.

I spoke with Timothy Murphy who stated he would refuse to provide a statement.

Upon first making contact with Timothy Murphy, I observed no injuries to Timothy Murphy's person. I observed Timothy Murphy to have blood on the right thigh area of his shorts.

Timothy Murphy was asked as to how he obtained blood on his shorts which he stated he would refuse to provide a statement.

Fort Bend County Sheriff's Sergeant Jason Finberg was speaking with Timothy Murphy and he stated he was not aware his wife was injured when EMS personnel made contact at his residence. However, when Timothy Murphy was asked as to how he was not aware his wife was injured, he stated he would refuse to provide a statement.

Based on my observations and having probable cause to believe an assault had occurred as well as Timothy Murphy knowing Anel Murphy was in need of medical attention, interfering with Fort Bend County EMS Med-607 public duty to provide medical attention to her and to prevent the further acts of family Violence, Timothy Murphy was arrested for Assault Family Violence (MA) and Interference with Public Duties (MB). Timothy Murphy was transported to the Fort Bend County jail.

Upon looking inside the residence, blood was located in a restroom floor as well as counter. The restroom was located on the second story of the residence.

I observed medium round size cut of the top of Anel Murphy's head. I observed as Anel Murphy had blood on her hands as well as her neck. Upon attempting to obtain photos of Anel Murphy's person, she would refuse, therefore only a few pictures were obtained.

Deputy Alford obtained a statement from Anel Murphy as well as assisted in the investigation. Deputy Alford assisted me by completing the Family Violence paperwork. Deputy Alford advised me Anel Murphy refused to complete the Lethality Assessment Program screening. For further details, refer to Deputy Alford's supplemental report.

Sergeant Finberg assisted in the investigation, for further details, refer to his supplemental report.

Fort Bend County Sheriff's Deputy Garrot Tackaberry was on scene and was the first Deputy that made contact with Anel Murphy and obtained a statement. Deputy Tackaberry assisted me in detaining Timothy Murphy. For further details, refer to Deputy Tackaberry's supplemental report.

Report Officer

**JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:40**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

#### Scene Summary:

The private residence located at 13318 Peach Orchard Drive, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, is a two story residence made of red brick and white trim. The residence is located in the gated subdivision of Old Orchard.

#### Crime Scene Search:

Audio and video recording of the arrest was obtained with the in-car L3 system in my marked patrol vehicle which will be tagged for this case.

Audio recording of the contact was obtained utilizing a digital pocket recorder which will be uploaded to the E-Files section of this report.

Photos of the scene were obtained and will be uploaded to the E-Files section of this report.

A Fort Bend County Area Domestic Violence Checklist was completed and uploaded to the E-Files section of this report.

A Victim Assistance Information packet was completed and uploaded to the E-Files section of this report.

A LAP form was completed and uploaded to the E-Files section of this report.

A Non-Prosecution Form was completed and uploaded to the E-Files section of this report.

Audio-YES (L3)

Photos-YES

Video-YES (L3)

#### Attachments:

Fort Bend County Area Domestic Violence Checklist

Victim Assistance Information

Lethality Assessment Program

#### End of Report

Deputy Jairo Martinez

Report Officer

JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M

Printed At

06/23/2023 12:40

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-9853**Reported Date  
**03/13/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FINBERG, JASON C**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |  | Report No<br><b>21-9853</b>                        |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>                 |  | Reported Time<br><b>21:40</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210720838</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                   |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>13318 PEACH ORCHARD LN</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                  |  | Rep Dist<br><b>567N</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>3</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                                   |  | From Date<br><b>03/12/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>21:40</b>       |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>23:12</b>         |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P33</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>JCF002/FINBERG, JASON C</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL SERGEANT EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>JCF002</b>               |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL SERGEANT EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                  |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JCF002</b>        |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>03/14/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>00:20:26</b>                   |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supervisor supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**ASSAULTS****Narrative****Sergeant Jason Finberg #823****March 13, 2021****Report #21-9853****Introduction:**

On March 13, 2021, I, Sgt. J. Finberg #823, responded to an outside agency assist at 13318 Peach Orchard Ln, Richmond Fort Bend County, later determined to be an Assault Family Violence.

Upon Arrival, I stood by for scene security while the original caller/ case victim, Anel Murphy, was located inside of the residence. EMS initially made contact at the front door with Timothy Murphy, Anel Murphy's husband, who stated he did not need medical assistance nor was there anyone on location who did. Due to the caller providing the above listed address, and stating they were bleeding, I recommended we ask Timothy Murphy to check the house for potentially injured persons. I waited at the foot of the staircase inside of the residence with Timothy Murphy. Deputies A. Alford and G. Tackaberry located Anel Murphy in an upstairs bedroom with a large amount of dried blood in her hair and running down her neck. Deputy Tackaberry came down stairs and asked Timothy Murphy what happened to Anel Murphy. Timothy Murphy advised he would prefer not to comment.

Timothy Murphy had blood on his right shorts leg that did not appear to be his. At this time Timothy Murphy was detained and secured outside in a marked patrol vehicle. Anel Murphy was evaluated by EMS and refused all treatment. While being Evaluated, I observed a large swollen knot with a dark purple bruise in the middle on and above Anel Murphy's left eyebrow. I also observed a laceration in Anel Murphy's hair that appeared to have produced a large volume of blood. Anel Murphy stated she could not remember what happened, nor does she know why he was injured.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JCF002/FINBERG, JASON C</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:40</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-171**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

Anel Murphy later admitted there was mutual shoving, but still maintained she did not remember how she was injured. I detected the strong odor of an alcoholic beverage emitting from the person and breath of Anel Murphy. I asked Anel Murphy how much alcohol she and Timothy Murphy had consumed today. Anel Murphy stated she had 5 bottles of beer over the last 4 hours or so. Anel Murphy refused to state how much alcohol Timothy Murphy had consumed. Anel Murphy did say they were both drinking, and were arguing about "things". Anel Murphy showed me where the empty beer bottles were located in the garage trash can. I also observed a laptop computer that was turned on, but the screen was broken off. Anel Murphy stated she thinks she broke the computer during the argument with Timothy Murphy. When I questioned Anel Murphy further, she began to change her statement on what took place between she and Timothy Murphy. I asked Anel Murphy why her statement was different than before, and she stated she was going to cover for Timothy Murphy because she didn't want him in trouble. **(Refer to Deputy Alford's L3 recording for details).**

I went outside to Deputy J. Martinez' vehicle to evaluate the condition of Timothy Murphy. I did not see any scratches, bruising, or obvious redness indicating he was injured. I did not see any obvious wounds on Timothy Murphy that could have deposited the blood located on his shorts. I gave Timothy Murphy his Miranda) Warning **(refer to Deputy J. Martinez' L3 video for detail)** and verified he understood his rights. Timothy Murphy claimed he did not know Anel Murphy was injured at the time EMS made contact at his door. Timothy Murphy's response to any other questions asked was "I'd prefer not to comment."

I returned to a scene security roll while the investigation was completed.

Due to low battery power, my digital audio recorder did not capture this event. Refer to Deputies J. Martinez and A. Alford's L3 video for interview reference.

**Crime Scene Search:**

**Audio: No**

**Video: No**

**Photos: No**

**End of supplement.**

Report Officer

**JCF002/FINBERG, JASON C**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:40**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-172**

# Supplement Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF



1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-9853**Reported Date  
**03/13/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**ALFORD, ALYN N**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

### Administrative Information

|  |  |  |  |                                   |                                    |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-9853</b>                        |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>      |                                    | Reported Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>21:40</b>    |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210720838</b>          |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                   |                                    |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
| Location<br><b>13318 PEACH ORCHARD LN</b>      |  |  |  |                                   |                                    |  |  |                                  |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                  |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>567N</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>3</b>                  |                                    | Beat<br><b>3</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>   |  | From Time<br><b>21:40</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |                                    |  |  | To Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>     |  | To Time<br><b>21:40</b>                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |                                    |  |  |                                  |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P33</b>             |  |
| Member#<br><b>ANA002/ALFORD, ALYN N</b>        |  |  |  |                                   |                                    | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                  |  | Entered By<br><b>ANA002</b>              |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |                                    | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>         |  | Report Title<br><b>Supplement Report</b> |  |
| Weather<br><b>Clear</b>                        |  | Approving Officer<br><b>CMC002</b>                 |  |                                   | Approval Date<br><b>03/14/2021</b> |  |  | Approval Time<br><b>21:52:01</b> |  |  |  |

### Summary Narrative

Deputy Supplement.

### Modus Operandi

|  |  |  |  |                               |  |                                  |  |                              |  |
|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b> |  | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b>       |  | Victim's Race<br><b>Asian</b> |  | Victim's Sex<br><b>Female</b>    |  | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b> |  |
| Vulnerability<br><b>Alone/Foreigner</b>                |  | Victim's Action<br><b>At home/In residence</b> |  |                               |  | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |  |                              |  |

### Narrative

#### Supplemental Offense Report

On Saturday, March 13, 2021 at approximately 2142 hours, I Deputy Alyn Alford was dispatched to a private residence located at 13318 Peach Orchard Lane, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to an Other Agency Assist subsequently discovering to be an Assault Family Violence.

Upon arrival I spoke with Northeast Fire Department who made contact with **CASE ARRESTEE: TIMOTHY MURPHY, DOB: 11-14-1966, AGE: 54**, who told them he did not call 9-1-1 and no one else lived at the residence. When I made contact with Timothy Murphy, I asked if everything was okay and if anyone else lived in the residence. Timothy Murphy stated everything was okay and only his wife, **CASE VICTIM: ANEL MURPHY, DOB: 03-07-1972, AGE: 49**, and him lived at the residence. When asked if his wife was sleeping or awake, Timothy Murphy did not respond.

I made contact with Anel Murphy, who stated her husband and her had been drinking beer. Anel Murphy stated her husband, Timothy Murphy and her got into an argument before it had turned into domestic violence. Anel Murphy stated she did not remember how she got injured nor when she called 9-1-1. Anel Murphy stated her husband is very organized and is controlling. Anel Murphy stated she had gotten upset with her husband due to him not letting her know the where a bouts of her family. Anel Murphy stated she did not remember where she acquired the head injury or bruised/ swollen left eyebrow. Anel Murphy stated Timothy Murphy and her were drinking in the kitchen, when she broke the laptop which caused Timothy Murphy to be upset with her. Anel Murphy stated Timothy Murphy is a good and respected person and when he is not drinking alcoholic beverages he is good to her and even takes care of her family members who are not in the States. Anel Murphy stated she is foreign and things are different for her. Anel Murphy stated Timothy Murphy had her driver's license with him.

|  |  |                                       |  |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| Report Officer<br><b>ANA002/ALFORD, ALYN N</b> |  | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:40</b> |  |
| Page 1 of 2                                    |  |                                       |  |

**FBC001209-173**

## Supplement Report FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Anel Murphy stated she did not know why there was blood in the upstairs bathroom nor the location of her phone. I asked Anel Murphy why only her husband had keys to unlock the doors leading outside the house. Anel Murphy stated he just did and repeated to say he is a good husband to her. Anel Murphy later stated she had pushed and hit her husband because she was angry before falling and giving herself injuries. Anel Murphy stated she did not remember where in the residence she hurt herself.

During completing the Domestic Violence Checklist, Anel Murphy stated she did not want her husband to go to jail. Anel Murphy then stated her husband accidentally caused the injuries out of self-defense from her pushing and hitting him. Anel Murphy later stated she fell and got the injuries that way and would protect her husband. Anel Murphy stated she did not want to prosecute and wanted her husband to stay home with her.

I further assisted Sheriff's Deputy Jairo Martinez by completing the Notice to Adult Victims of Family Violence, the Fort Bend County Area Domestic Violence Checklist, and the Non-Prosecution Request Form for Anel Murphy. Anel Murphy refused to complete the Domestic Violence Lethality Screen For Law Enforcement.

A digital pocket recorder was utilized to record statements while at the residence and was later uploaded into the E-Files Section.

The contact was recorded using the in car L3 audio / video recording system in my marked patrol vehicle (X103) and uploaded to the Richmond Server.

*For complete details, refer to the Original Offense Report provided by Sheriff's Deputy Jairo Martinez.*

Photo: NO

Video: YES (L3)

Audio: YES

### Attachments

NONE

**End of Supplemental Offense Report**  
**Deputy Alyn Alford**

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ANA002/ALFORD, ALYN N</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:40</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 2</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-174**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-9853**

Reported Date  
**03/13/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**TACKABERRY, GARROT**

Supplement No  
**0003**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-9853</b>                        |  | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>21:40</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210720838</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>13318 PEACH ORCHARD LN</b>      |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>            |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>567N</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>3</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b> |  | From Time<br><b>21:40</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>21:40</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P33</b>       |  |
| Member#<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b>    |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>GXT003</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>CMC002</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>03/14/2021</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>21:54:29</b>                   |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Summary Narrative**

See Supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

|   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|---|----------------------------------|

**Narrative****869 Assault Family Violence****Case # 21-9853****Supplement:**

On Saturday, March 13, 2021 at approximately 21:58 hours, I Deputy Garrot Tackaberry responded to 13318 Peach Orchard Land, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, to assist Deputy Jairo Martinez and Deputy Alyn Alford in reference to an Other Agency Assist resulting in an Assault Family Violence Investigation.

Upon my arrival to the aforementioned residence, myself and Deputy Alyn Alford would make contact with a male subject, later identified to be **Case Arrestee Timothy Murphy (DOB 11/14/1966, age 54)**, at the front door of the residence. Timothy Murphy stated that no one at the residence called for emergency services.

Timothy Murphy consented for me and Deputy Alyn Alford to enter into the residence. Timothy Murphy stated he and his wife were the only ones within the residence. Timothy Murphy advised his wife was possibly upstairs. I proceeded upstairs to check on Timothy Murphy's wife, later identified to be **Case Victim Anel Murphy (DOB 03/07/1972, age 49)**.

Once upstairs, I checked the bedroom to the left of the landing and observed there to be an Asian female, Anel Murphy, sitting on the ground on the opposite side of the bed from where I was standing. Anel Murphy was not speaking, but appeared to be upset as she looked towards the ground. As I repositioned to the side of the bed that Anel Murphy was located, I observed what appeared to be blood on Anel Murphy's hands. I then observed what appeared to be blood on the top of Anel Murphy's coming from a laceration. When asked how she received her injuries, Anel Murphy responded "Domestic". Deputy Alyn Alford would remain with Anel Murphy as I relocated downstairs.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:40</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|



## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

I would attempt to interview Timothy Murphy who became uncooperative and refused to answer questions. I observed there to be what appeared to be dried blood on the right leg of the gray shorts being worn by Timothy Murphy. Timothy Murphy was then detained and placed in the rear seats of my marked patrol vehicle.

Timothy Murphy was later relocated to the rear seats of Deputy Jairo Martinez's patrol vehicle. No other information was observed or collected. For further case details refer to Original Report along with additional Supplemental reports.

Audio: Yes. Uploaded to E-File.

Photo: No

L3 Audio/Video: Yes

**End of Supplemental Report**  
**Deputy Garrot Tackaberry**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-9853**

Reported Date

**03/18/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-9853</b>                        |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>03/18/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>12:56</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210720838</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>13318 PEACH ORCHARD LN</b>                    |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>567N</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                   | From Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>21:40</b> | To Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>21:40</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P33</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>12:10:16</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

869 Document  
LAP  
Request for Non-Prosecution  
Input Disposition  
Dismissal  
Plea Memo

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:40</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-177**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-9853**Reported Date  
**04/22/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**PINEDA, DEANNA L**

Supplement No

**0005**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                  |                                |                                  |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-9853</b>                        |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0005</b>   |                                  | Reported Date<br><b>04/22/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>14:33</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>210720838</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                  |                                |                                  |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>13318 PEACH ORCHARD LN</b>                    |                         |  |                  |                                |                                  |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>567N</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b> | From Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>21:40</b>        | To Date<br><b>03/13/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>21:40</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P33</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b>                    |                         |  |                  |                                |                                  |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                  |                                |                                  | Entered By<br><b>DLP004</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                  |                                |                                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b>                 |                  |                                | Approval Time<br><b>12:10:29</b> |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS****Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes.

-Case Presentations

D. Pineda  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:40</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-178**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-22349**

Reported Date  
**06/07/2021**  
Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
Member#  
**GRAHAM, LOGAN K**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |  | Report No<br><b>21-22349</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>20:21</b>        |                | CAD Call No<br><b>211581033</b> |  |                  |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                   |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |
| Location<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>       |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |                  |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                  |  | Rep Dist<br><b>485JH1</b>                          |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>       |                | From Time<br><b>20:21</b>       |  |                  |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>         |                | To Time<br><b>20:33</b>         |  |                  |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Primary Unit<br><b>23P1</b>     |  |                  |  |
| Member#<br><b>LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K</b>  |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |
| Entered By<br><b>LKG002</b>               |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>   |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |                  |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>SLB004</b>        |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/21/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>08:56:58</b>                 |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                    |  | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>                             |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>ASSAULT</b>                    |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                 |  |                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 13BCN 88 20 N 40</b>        |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Seq #<br><b>1</b>               |  |                  |  |
| IBRS<br><b>13B</b>                        |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>           |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                 |  |                  |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>   |  |                  |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Weapon/Force<br><b>40</b>       |  |                  |  |
| Cargo Theft?                              |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                        |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>CARTER, AARON</b>                     |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race<br><b>W</b> |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>  |  |
| DOB<br><b>02/13/2002</b>                  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                        |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>CARTER, GARRY</b>                     |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race<br><b>W</b> |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>  |  |
| DOB<br><b>05/05/1971</b>                  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                    |  | Offense<br><b>RESIST</b>                           |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>RESISTING ARREST</b>           |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                 |  |                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCN 88 20</b>             |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Seq #<br><b>2</b>               |  |                  |  |
| IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                        |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>           |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                 |  |                  |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Criminal Activity               |  |                  |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Weapon/Force                    |  |                  |  |
| Cargo Theft?                              |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                        |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>CARTER, AARON</b>                     |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race<br><b>W</b> |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>  |  |
| DOB<br><b>02/13/2002</b>                  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                        |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>CARTER, GARRY</b>                     |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Race<br><b>W</b> |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>  |  |
| DOB<br><b>05/05/1971</b>                  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |                  |  |

Report Officer  
**LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:42**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                                    |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| # Offenses<br><b>3</b>             | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>      | Description<br><b>ASSAULT</b>              | Complaint Type                |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>3 13BCN 88 20 N 40</b> |                             |  |                               |            |                 | Seq #<br><b>3</b>             | IBRS<br><b>13B</b>        |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>    | Used<br><b>N</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b>                          | Location Type<br><b>20</b>    | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b> | Weapon/Force<br><b>40</b> |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                       |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                 | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>CARTER, AARON</b>  |            |                 |                               | Race<br><b>W</b>          | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>02/13/2002</b>           |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                 | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>CARTER, GARRY</b>  |            |                 |                               | Race<br><b>W</b>          | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>05/05/1971</b>           |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                 | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>   | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                        | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b> |            |                 |                               | Race<br><b>W</b>          | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB                                |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| # Offenses<br><b>4</b>             | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b> | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> | Complaint Type                |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>4 90ZCN 88 20</b>      |                             |  |                               |            |                 | Seq #<br><b>4</b>             | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>        |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>    | Used<br><b>N</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b>                          | Location Type<br><b>20</b>    | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity             | Weapon/Force              |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                       |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                 | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>   | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                        | Name<br><b>STEWART, EMILY</b> |            |                 |                               | Race<br><b>W</b>          | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
| DOB<br><b>10/09/2001</b>           |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                 | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>CARTER, GARRY</b>  |            |                 |                               | Race<br><b>W</b>          | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>05/05/1971</b>           |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| # Offenses<br><b>5</b>             | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>      | Description<br><b>ASSAULT</b>              | Complaint Type                |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>5 13BCN 88 20 N 40</b> |                             |  |                               |            |                 | Seq #<br><b>5</b>             | IBRS<br><b>13B</b>        |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>    | Used<br><b>N</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b>                          | Location Type<br><b>20</b>    | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b> | Weapon/Force<br><b>40</b> |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                       |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                 | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>   | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                        | Name<br><b>STEWART, EMILY</b> |            |                 |                               | Race<br><b>W</b>          | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
| DOB<br><b>10/09/2001</b>           |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                 | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>CARTER, GARRY</b>  |            |                 |                               | Race<br><b>W</b>          | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>05/05/1971</b>           |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                 | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>   | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                        | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b> |            |                 |                               | Race<br><b>W</b>          | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB                                |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                               |                           |                 |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                               |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>CARTER, AARON</b>  | MNI<br><b>1372434</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>02/13/2002</b> |                               |                       |
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>STEWART, EMILY</b> | MNI<br><b>1525257</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>10/09/2001</b> |                               |                       |

Report Officer  
**LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:42**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                                 |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>STEWART, PATRICK</b> | MNI<br><b>1626737</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>07/16/1971</b> |                                 |                       |
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>CARTER, APRIL</b>    | MNI<br><b>1372502</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>08/17/1980</b> |                                 |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>CARTER, GARRY</b>    | MNI<br><b>1445247</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>05/05/1971</b> |                                 |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Type<br><b>L</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>   | MNI<br><b>1109105</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB                      |                                 |                       |

**Summary Narrative**

Dispatched to location in reference to a disturbance. After further investigation it was found family violence occurred. The victim stated a known person struck him, causing him pain and discomfort, as well as impeded his breath. Two (2) arrests were made.

Report Officer  
**LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:42**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: CARTER,AARON**

|  |   |   |  |                              |
|--|---|---|--|------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>            |   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                           | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                  |                              |
| Name<br><b>CARTER, AARON</b>                     |   |   |  | MNI<br><b>1372434</b>        |
| DOB<br><b>02/13/2002</b>                         |   | Age<br><b>19</b>                              | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>       |
| Height<br><b>5'08"</b>                           |   | Weight<br><b>200#</b>                         | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                 | Race<br><b>White</b>         |
| Sex<br><b>Male</b>                               |   | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                     | Skin<br><b>Light</b>                       |                              |
| OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>                             | PRN<br><b>1067478</b>                   | NIBRS<br><b>19 R N</b>                        |  |                              |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>19</b>                        | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>            | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                  |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>      |   |  |                              |
| City<br><b>KATY</b>                              | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                   | ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                      | Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>                  |                              |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>XENXWVJW4</b>               |   |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>43941760</b>                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX17250311</b>              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>635-80-9343</b>             |   |  |                              |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(713) 514-4257</b>       | Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>                     |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Email<br><b>n/a</b>                     |   |  |                              |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                   | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>          | Arrest Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>              | Arrest Time<br><b>20:33:00</b>             | Booking No<br><b>21-4536</b> |
| Book Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>                   | Book Time<br><b>22:15:00</b>            |   |  |                              |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                  | Dispo<br><b>FELONY-17 YOA and older</b> |   |  |                              |
| Arrest Location<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>       |   |   |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>          |
| Rep Dist<br><b>485JH1</b>                        | Transport Unit ID<br><b>23P1</b>        | Transport By<br><b>GRAHAM, LOGAN K</b>        | Beat<br><b>2</b>                           |                              |
| Physical Condition<br><b>INTOXICATED</b>         |   |   |  |                              |
| NIBRS<br><b>C01</b>                              |   |   |  |                              |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Count arrestee</b>           |   | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                  |  |                              |
| Charge<br><b>13990076</b>                        | Level<br><b>F3</b>                      | Charge Literal<br><b>ASSLT FAM/HSE MEM IM</b> |  |                              |
| Charge<br><b>13990063</b>                        | Level<br><b>F3</b>                      | Charge Literal<br><b>ASSAULT PUBLIC SERVA</b> |  |                              |
| Charge<br><b>48010006</b>                        | Level<br><b>MA</b>                      | Charge Literal<br><b>RESIST ARREST SEARCH</b> |  |                              |

**Arrested person 2: STEWART,EMILY**

|                                       |                                    |                              |  |                        |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b> |                                    | Invl No<br><b>2</b>          | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                  |                        |
| Name<br><b>STEWART, EMILY</b>         |                                    |                              |  | MNI<br><b>1525257</b>  |
| DOB<br><b>10/09/2001</b>              |                                    | Age<br><b>19</b>             | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> |
| Height<br><b>5'05"</b>                |                                    | Weight<br><b>125#</b>        | Hair Color<br><b>Blond or Strawberry</b>   | Race<br><b>White</b>   |
| Sex<br><b>Female</b>                  |                                    | Eye Color<br><b>Hazel</b>    | Skin<br><b>Light</b>                       |                        |
| OFN_INVL<br><b>2</b>                  | PRN<br><b>1067480</b>              | NIBRS<br><b>19 R N</b>       |  |                        |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>19</b>             | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>       | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |  |                        |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   | Address<br><b>1710 MAGNOLIA LN</b> |                              |  |                        |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>               | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>              | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>     | Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>                  |                        |

Report Officer  
**LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:42**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|  |   |  |   |                                   |  |
|--|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>V938EDD59</b>               |  |   |                                   |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX18032480</b>              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      |   |                                   |  |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>639-78-0899</b>             |  |   |                                   |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(832) 600-1424</b>       | Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>                |   |                                   |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Email<br><b>n/a</b>                     |  |   |                                   |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                   | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>          | Arrest Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>         | Arrest Time<br><b>20:33:00</b>                | Booking No<br><b>21-4535</b>      | Book Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>             |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                  | Dispo<br><b>FELONY-17 YOA and older</b> |  |   |                                   |  |
| Arrest Location<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>       |   |  |   |                                   | City<br><b>KATY</b>                        |
| Rep Dist<br><b>485JH1</b>                        | Transport Unit ID<br><b>43Z3</b>        | Transport By<br><b>BRIGHT, MICHAEL P</b> | Beat<br><b>2</b>                              |                                   |  |
| Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL AND HEALTHY</b>  |   |  |   |                                   |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>C01</b>                              |   |  |   |                                   |  |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Count arrestee</b>           |   | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>             |   |                                   |  |
| Charge<br><b>13990063</b>                        |   | Level<br><b>F3</b>                       | Charge Literal<br><b>ASSAULT PUBLIC SERVA</b> |                                   |  |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                        |   | Level<br><b>MB</b>                       | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                   |  |
| <b>Other 1: STEWART, PATRICK</b>                 |   |  |   |                                   |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>                      | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                     | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                | Name<br><b>STEWART, PATRICK</b>               |                                   |  |
| MNI<br><b>1626737</b>                            | Race<br><b>White</b>                    | Sex<br><b>Male</b>                       | DOB<br><b>07/16/1971</b>                      | Age<br><b>49</b>                  | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |
| Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                           | Height<br><b>6'02"</b>                  | Weight<br><b>205#</b>                    |   |                                   |  |
| Skin<br><b>Light</b>                             | PRN<br><b>1067481</b>                   | NIBRS<br><b>R</b>                        |   |                                   |  |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                     |   |  |   |                                   |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>1710 MAGNOLIA LN</b>      |  |   |                                   |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                          | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                   | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>                 | Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>                     |                                   |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>01928223</b>                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      |   |                                   |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(832) 606-0035</b>       | Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>                | Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                     | Phone No<br><b>(832) 878-4467</b> |  |
| Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>                        |   |  |   |                                   |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Email<br><b>n/a</b>                     |  |   |                                   |  |
| <b>Other 1: CARTER, APRIL</b>                    |   |  |   |                                   |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>                      | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                     | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                | Name<br><b>CARTER, APRIL</b>                  |                                   |  |
| MNI<br><b>1372502</b>                            | Race<br><b>White</b>                    | Sex<br><b>Female</b>                     | DOB<br><b>08/17/1980</b>                      | Age<br><b>40</b>                  | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |
| Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                           | Height<br><b>5'05"</b>                  |  |   |                                   |  |
| Weight<br><b>145#</b>                            | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>              | Eye Color<br><b>Blue</b>                 | Skin<br><b>Light</b>                          | PRN<br><b>1067482</b>             |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>R</b>                                |   |  |   |                                   | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>               |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>      |  |   |                                   |  |
| City<br><b>KATY</b>                              | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                   | ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                 | Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>                     |                                   |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>09613398</b>                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      |   |                                   |  |
| Report Officer<br><b>LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K</b>  |   |  |   |                                   | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:42</b>      |
| <b>Page 5 of 10</b>                              |   |  |   |                                   |  |

FBC001209-183



## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

|  |  |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
|--|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------|-----------|-------|-----|
| Type                                     | SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER                     |                                  | ID No                   | 431-51-1626                      |         |            |           |       |     |
| Phone Type                               | Phone No                                   |                                  | Date                    |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Cell                                     | (713) 256-5065                             |                                  | 06/07/2021              |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Type                                     | Email                                      |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Home                                     | n/a  |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| <b>Victim (Person) 1: CARTER, GARRY</b>  |  |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Involvement                              | Inv No                                     |                                  | Type                    |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Victim (Person)                          | 1  |                                  | Individual              |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Name                                     | CARTER, GARRY                              |                                  |                         |                                  | MNI     | Race       |           | Sex   |     |
|  |  |                                  |                         |                                  | 1445247 | White      |           | Male  |     |
| DOB                                      | Age  | Ethnicity                        | Juvenile?               | Height                           | Weight  | Hair Color | Eye Color | Skin  |     |
| 05/05/1971                               | 50   | Not of Hispanic origin           | No                      | 5'11"                            | 185#    | Brown      | Brown     | Light |     |
| PRN                                      | NIBRS                                      |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| 1067483                                  | 50 R S SY N                                |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Vic/Ofnd Age                             | Residence                                  | Means of Attack                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| 50                                       | Resident                                   | Simple ASLT (Hands, Fists, Feet) |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Extent of Injury                         |  | Domestic Violence?               |                         | Sexual Assault?                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| SLIGHT (MINOR CUTS, SCRAPES, ETC.)       |  | Yes                              |                         | No                               |         |            |           |       |     |
| Type                                     | Address                                    |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Home                                     | 20203 NEWMINT DR                           |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| City                                     | State                                      | ZIP Code                         | Date                    |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| KATY                                     | TEXAS                                      | 77449                            | 06/07/2021              |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Type                                     | ID No                                      | OLS                              |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| OPERATOR LICENSE                         | 11199289                                   | TEXAS                            |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Phone Type                               | Phone No                                   |                                  | Date                    |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Cell                                     | (832) 746-0330                             |                                  | 06/07/2021              |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Type                                     | Email                                      |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Home                                     | n/a  |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| <b>IBRS Info</b>                         |  |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Victim Inv No                            | NIBRS                                      |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| 1  | 13B  |                                  | M                       |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Related Offenses                         |  |                                  | Type of Injury          |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| 13B                                      |  |                                  | Apparent minor injury   |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Rel                                      | Involvement                                | Inv No                           | Name                    |                                  |         |            |           | Race  | Sex |
| PA                                       | ARR  | 1                                | CARTER, AARON           |                                  |         |            |           | W     | M   |
| DOB                                      |  |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| 02/13/2002                               |  |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Rel                                      | Involvement                                | Inv No                           | Name                    |                                  |         |            |           | Race  | Sex |
| AQ                                       | ARR  | 2                                | STEWART, EMILY          |                                  |         |            |           | W     | F   |
| DOB                                      |  |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| 10/09/2001                               |  |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| <b>Victim (Person) 2: STATE OF TEXAS</b> |  |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Involvement                              | Inv No                                     |                                  | Type                    |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Victim (Person)                          | 2  |                                  | Law Enforcement Officer |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Name                                     | STATE OF TEXAS                             |                                  |                         |                                  | MNI     | Race       | Sex       | Age   |     |
|  |  |                                  |                         |                                  | 1109105 | White      | Male      | 29    |     |
| Ethnicity                                | Juvenile?                                  | PRN                              |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Not of Hispanic origin                   | No   | 1067484                          |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| NIBRS                                    | Vic/Ofnd Age                               |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| 29                                       | R01G S NN N                                |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            | 29        |       |     |
| Residence                                | Officer Activity                           |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Resident                                 | Respond to disturbance-domestic, man w/gun |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Officer Assignment                       |  |                                  |                         | Means of Attack                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| One Officer Vehicle (alone-no backup)    |  |                                  |                         | Simple ASLT (Hands, Fists, Feet) |         |            |           |       |     |
| Extent of Injury                         |  | Domestic Violence?               |                         | Sexual Assault?                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| No visible injury (SIMPLE)               |  | No                               |                         | No                               |         |            |           |       |     |
| Type                                     | Address                                    |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Work/Business                            | 1840 RICHMOND PKWY                         |                                  |                         |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| City                                     | State                                      | ZIP Code                         | Date                    |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| RICHMOND                                 | TEXAS                                      | 77469                            | 06/07/2021              |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Phone Type                               | Phone No                                   |                                  | Date                    |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |
| Work/Business                            | (281) 341-4665                             |                                  | 06/07/2021              |                                  |         |            |           |       |     |

Report Officer

LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K

Printed At

06/23/2023 12:42

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****IBRS Info**

|                                |                           |                     |                               |                               |                                  |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>2</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>13B</b>       |                     |                               | <b>N</b>                      |                                  |
| Related Offenses<br><b>13B</b> |                           |                     |                               | Type of Injury<br><b>None</b> |                                  |
| Rel<br><b>EE</b>               | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>CARTER, AARON</b>  |                               | Race<br><b>W</b> Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>02/13/2002</b>       |                           |                     |                               |                               |                                  |
| Rel<br><b>EE</b>               | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Name<br><b>STEWART, EMILY</b> |                               | Race<br><b>W</b> Sex<br><b>F</b> |
| DOB<br><b>10/09/2001</b>       |                           |                     |                               |                               |                                  |

**Modus Operandi**

|  |                             |  |   |  |  |
|--|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b>   |                             | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b> |   | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> |  |
| Victim's Race<br><b>White</b>  | Victim's Sex<br><b>Male</b> | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b>                   | Victim's Action<br><b>Not at home/Working</b> |  |  |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Had been drinking/Injury inflicted/Multiple suspects/Struck victim/Under influence of drugs</b> |                             |  |   |  |  |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b>   |                             |  |   |  |  |

**Narrative**

## Introduction:

On June 7, 2021 at approximately 2022 hours I Deputy L. Graham #351 was dispatched to 91 Azure Lake Court, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a disturbance.

Prior to my arrival on scene I was advised by Fort Bend County Dispatch that an adult male was intoxicated and being physical with other persons on location. I was also advised that the adult male had "choked out someone". I was advised that the adult male was identified as Aaron Carter (DOB 02/13/2002). The reporting party (caller) was identified as Aaron Carter's mother, April Carter (TXDL 09613398).

Upon arrival to the scene I observed several persons to be standing outside of the residence. I activated my in-car L3 camera. I was then advised that Aaron Carter and Emily Stewart were locked inside of a bathroom inside of the residence. I then observed an adult female running out of the residence and shouting "He's choking her!".

At this time I advised FBC Dispatch to hold the channel.

I then entered the residence. I observed a bathroom towards the front left side of the residence to be empty. I observed several water spots on the floor leading to a bedroom. I announced myself and advised the subjects inside to come out. The bedroom door opened and I observed a white female, later identified as Emily Stewart (DOB 10/09/2001), and a white male, identified as Aaron Carter. I observed Emily Stewart to have several bruises on both of her arms, as well as a bruise on her right eye. I observed Aaron Carter to have several red marks on his arms, as well as a scratch on the right side of his face.

Emily Stewart exited the bedroom while Aaron Carter remained seated. I gave clear verbal commands to Aaron Carter to stand up, exit the bedroom, and face the hallway wall.

Aaron Carter stood up and exited the bedroom. Aaron Carter refused to face the wall. I advised Aaron Carter that he was being detained and again advised him to face the wall. Aaron Carter turned around and faced the wall. Aaron Carter then placed his hands behind his back. I placed one handcuff on Aaron Carter's left hand. While attempting to place the other handcuff on his right hand Aaron Carter attempted to step away from me. While still having control over Aaron Carter's left arm I grabbed Aaron Carter's right arm and directed him back towards the wall. At this time Aaron Carter then kicked backwards at me, using his right leg, however he did not strike me. I then used a leg sweep technique to take Aaron Carter to the ground. I was then able to place Aaron Carter's right hand in the handcuff.

I assisted Aaron Carter to his feet and began to escort him out of the residence and to the front of my fully marked

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:42</b> |
| <b>Page 7 of 10</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-185**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

patrol vehicle. Upon reaching my patrol vehicle I advised Aaron Carter to lean against the hood so I could conduct a pat-down search of his person, as well as lock his handcuffs. Aaron Carter attempted to resist this action by leaning backwards several times. I advised Aaron Carter to stop resisting several times. Aaron Carter continued to lean backwards and attempted to swing his elbows. I attempted to regain control of Aaron Carter and at this time he again kicked backwards at me using his right foot, striking me in the lower right leg area. I then used a leg sweep technique to take Aaron Carter to the ground to regain control of his person. I was able to effectively regain control of Aaron Carter. I continued to remain with Aaron Carter on the ground while backup units arrived.

While still on the ground with Aaron Carter I observed Emily Stewart approach me and begin to yell at me as well as attempt to speak to Aaron Carter. I advised Emily Stewart to back away or she would be placed in custody for Interfering with Public Duties, to which Emily Stewart stated "I don't care, arrest me". Emily Stewart was moved away by Garry Carter. Emily Stewart again approached me and crouched down, continuing to yell, to which I again advised her to back away. Emily Stewart then leaned down on the ground to be face to face with Aaron Carter. I again advised Emily Stewart to back away, to which she did not. I then pushed Emily Stewart back, using an open right hand. At this time Emily Stewart stood up and struck me in the right side of my face (cheek area) using a closed fist. I then stood up and pushed Emily Stewart to the ground. I was then able to effectively place Emily Carter in handcuffs without any further incident.

At this time Deputy R. Turcios (23P31) arrived on scene. Emily Stewart was placed in the backseat of Deputy Turcios' patrol vehicle without incident.

Sgt. Buihner (23S7) arrived on scene. I advised Sgt. Buihner of the incident.

EMS arrived on scene to provide care to Emily Stewart and Aaron Carter, to which both persons refused medical treatment.

While on scene I made contact with Garry Carter (TXDL 01199289), who is Aaron Carter's father. Garry Carter advised me that while at a restaurant he was contacted by April Carter (Aaron Carter's mother), who advised him that Aaron Carter was beating his girlfriend (Emily Carter). Garry Carter stated that he arrived at the residence where he observed Aaron Carter to be angry and punching a wall. Garry Carter stated that Aaron Carter then pulled Emily Carter in to the bathroom and locked the door. Garry Carter stated that he observed a disturbance occurring in the bathroom, which he believed to be physical. Garry Carter stated he yelled at Aaron Carter that he (Garry Carter) was going to kick in the door. Garry Carter stated he yelled this three (3) times. Garry Carter stated that upon counting to three Aaron Carter opened the bathroom door. Garry Carter stated that he attempted to calm down Aaron Carter. Garry Carter stated Aaron Carter then "attacked" him, grabbing him around his throat using both hands. Garry Carter stated that he and Aaron Carter fell to the ground, with Aaron Carter's hands still around his throat. Garry Carter stated that this caused him pain and discomfort, as well as effectively impeded his breath. Garry Carter stated other persons on scene were able to pull Aaron Carter off of him.

I observed several areas of redness on Garry Carter's throat. Garry Carter advised me that he still had a hard time swallowing due to the pain. Garry Carter stated he did not need to be seen by EMS.

Garry Carter was offered an Emergency Protective Order (EPO), to which he declined.

Garry Carter stated he does not desire prosecution.

Patrick Stewart (TXDL 01928223) arrived on scene and stated he is Emily Stewart's father. I advised Patrick Stewart of the incident and of Emily Stewart's charges. Patrick Stewart took possession of Emily Stewart's belongings. Patrick Stewart briefly spoke with Emily Stewart before leaving the location.

I then spoke with Emily Stewart. I advised Emily Stewart of her charges and read her the Miranda Warning. Emily Stewart waived her rights and agreed to speak with me.

Emily Stewart stated she and Aaron Carter had "taken something", to which she stated was Xanax. Emily Stewart stated she observed Aaron Carter to be unconscious in his vehicle. Emily Stewart stated she then told Aaron

Report Officer

**LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:42**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

Carter "If you're gonna be like this I'm going home". Emily Stewart stated Aaron Carter then got up and became "verbally abusive". Emily Stewart stated Aaron Carter then took her phone and broke it. Emily Stewart stated Aaron Carter continued to yell at her. Emily Stewart stated she then observed Garry Carter enter the residence and attempt to speak with Aaron Carter. Emily Stewart stated Aaron Carter and Garry Carter began choking each other, and that Garry Carter grabbed Aaron Carter first. Emily Stewart stated other persons on scene were able to pull Aaron Carter off of Garry Carter and that she and Aaron Carter entered his bedroom.

Emily Carter stated Aaron Carter did not make any threats towards her. Emily Carter stated Aaron Carter did not physically assault her, and that he has never been physically abusive in the past. Emily Carter stated she sustained the visible bruises to her arms and face as a means of self-harm. Emily Carter refused to speak further with me at this point.

I then spoke with Aaron Carter. I advised Aaron Carter of his charges and read him the Miranda Warning. Aaron Carter waived his rights and agreed to speak with me.

Aaron Carter stated he was trying to take Emily Stewart home. Aaron Carter stated a verbal argument then began with Emily Stewart but that he does not remember the details of the argument. Aaron Carter stated Emily Stewart continued to state that she was going to take an Uber home, to which Aaron Carter stated he disagreed with. Aaron Carter stated Emily Stewart began "freaking out".

Aaron Carter stated that no threats were made by Emily Stewart towards him. Aaron Carter stated Emily Stewart did not physically assault him. Aaron Carter again stated he did not remember what happened, only that police had shown up at his residence. Aaron Carter also stated that he was not involved in a physical altercation with Garry Carter. Aaron Carter refused to speak further with me at this point.

Deputy Turcios remained on scene to speak with the other parties on location. Deputy Turcios obtained digital photographs of the scene. Deputy Turcios also completed the required family violence paperwork with Garry Carter. (see Deputy Turcios' supplement for full details)

I transported Aaron Carter to the Fort Bend County Jail for booking.

Emily Carter was transported to the Fort Bend County Jail for booking by Deputy M. Bright (43Z3). (see Deputy Bright's supplement)

Aaron Carter was booked in for Assault of a Family Member - Impede Breath (Felony 3), Resist Arrest/Search/Transport (Misdemeanor A), and Assault of a Public Servant (Felony 3).

Emily Carter was booked in for Interference with Public Duties (Misdemeanor B) and Assault of a Public Servant (Felony 3).

Upon speaking with Garry Carter I activated my pocket audio recorder. This audio file was later downloaded to E-Files for this report.

I later downloaded my in-car L3 camera to the Katy Annex server. The video files were tagged under this case number.

**Scene Summary:**

91 Azure Lake Court is a single family, single story residence constructed of gray brick with a gray trim. The residence has a front door that faces to the southeast, and it is located in the gated community of Wyndehaven Lakes Estates in Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas.

**Crime Scene Search:**

Audio: Y

Photos: N

Video: Y (in-car L3)

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:42</b> |
| <b>Page 9 of 10</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001209-187**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Attachments:

None

Report Officer

**LKG002/GRAHAM, LOGAN K**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:42**

**Page 10 of 10**

**FBC001209-188**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-22349**

Reported Date  
**06/07/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**BUIHNER, ERIK K**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |  | Report No<br><b>21-22349</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>                 |  | Reported Time<br><b>20:21</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>211581033</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                   |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>       |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                  |  | Rep Dist<br><b>485JH1</b>                          |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                                   |  | From Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>20:21</b>       |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>20:21</b>         |  |
| Member#<br><b>EKB001/BUIHNER, ERIK K</b>  |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL SERGEANT EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>EKB001</b>               |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL SERGEANT EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                  |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>EKB001</b>        |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/15/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>22:02:10</b>                   |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement report

**Modus Operandi**

|  |  |                                  |
|--|--|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|--|--|----------------------------------|

**Narrative**

Introduction;

On Monday, June 6, 2021, at about 2022 hours, I, Sergeant E. Buihner badge #2101 was dispatched to 91 Azure Lake Court, Katy, Texas in reference to a disturbance. Prior to arrival Deputy L. Graham arrived on scene and shortly after advised to hold the channel. Dispatch checked the welfare of Deputy Graham while he was on scene and Deputy Graham did not respond. Dispatch checked Deputy Graham's status again and he did not respond. Dispatch held the channel and Deputy R. Turcios advised shortly after.

I arrived at the residence and observed Deputy L. Graham breathing heavily and short of breath. Deputy L. Graham advised me that he had two people in custody and immediately upon my arrival. Deputy L. Graham advised me that after he arrived at the residence he was informed by family member at the house that Aaron Carter was in the bathroom choking his girlfriend Emily Stewart. Deputy L. Graham advised me that he attempted to detain Aaron Carter and in the process Aaron Carter began to resist him. Deputy L. Graham advised me that he conducted a leg sweep of Aaron Carter causing him to fall to the ground where he was able to apply handcuffs to him. Deputy L. Graham advised me that once he was able to get Aaron Carter outside of the residence and near his patrol vehicle, Aaron Carter began to resist and kicked him. Deputy L. Graham advised me that he conducted a leg sweep on Aaron Carter and took him to the ground. Deputy L. Graham advised me that while he was attempting to gain control of Aaron Carter, Emily Stewart approached him and yelled profanity at him. Deputy L. Graham advised me he told Emily Stewart to back up and she continued to approach him and came within less than a foot away from him while he was trying to gain control of Aaron Carter.

Deputy L. Graham stated Emily Stewart knelt down and was yelling in his face so he pushed her away due to concerns for his safety. Deputy L. Graham stated after he pushed Emily Stewart away she punched him in the face with what he believed was a closed fist. Deputy L. Graham stated he left Aaron Carter on the ground and

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>EKB001/BUIHNER, ERIK K</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:42</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-189**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

detained Emily Stewart by pushing her to the ground and putting handcuffs on her.

I observed redness to the right cheek underneath the right eye on Deputy L. Graham. I observed slight swelling to the right cheek of Deputy L. Graham. I did not observe any other signs of visible physical injury Deputy L. Graham.

I observed bruising on the right eye of Emily Stewart. The bruising had turned purple and yellowish indicating that it was in the healing stages and had occurred prior to today. Emily Stewart advised me that she gave herself the black eye on a previous date.

I observed what appeared to be a cut underneath the left eye of Aaron Carter. I observed blood coming from cut underneath Aaron Carter's eye. I observed heavy sweat coming from the face of Aaron Carter.

Crime Scene Search;

Audio-No

Photo-Yes (Uploaded to E-Files)

Video-Yes (Uploaded to Katy L3 and assigned to case)

End of supplement.

Report Officer

**EKB001/BUIHNER,ERIK K**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:42**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-190**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-22349**

Reported Date  
**06/08/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**TURCIOS, RAUL Y**

Supplement No  
**0002**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |  | Report No<br><b>21-22349</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>06/08/2021</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>00:38</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>211581033</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                   |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>       |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                  |  | Rep Dist<br><b>485JH1</b>                          |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>20:21</b>       |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>20:33</b>         |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>23P1</b>     |  |
| Member#<br><b>RYT001/TURCIOS, RAUL Y</b>  |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>RYT001</b>               |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>   |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JXJ004</b>        |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>13:38:24</b>                 |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

SUPPLEMENT TO 21-22349

**Modus Operandi**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Photos/VIDEO TAPE/Documents</b> |  | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b>  |  |  |

**Narrative**

SUPPLEMENT TO 21-22349

**INTRODUCTION:**

On Monday, 06/07/2021 at approximately 2022 hours, I, Deputy R. Turcios #391 was dispatched to 91 Azure Lake Ct. Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to 869 Assault.

Upon arrival, I observed Deputy Graham have Emily Stewart (DOB 10-09-2001) detained and stated she had struck him in the face. I escorted Emily Stewart to my marked patrol vehicle and placed her in the back. Deputy Bright then arrived on scene in where he kept observations on her while I went to get statements. (SEE SUPPLEMENTS).

When walking towards the residence I made contact with family friend Mark Middaugh (DOB 06/26/1997) who stated he had observed the whole situation along with Kurt Dardis (DOB 04/16/1977) who is April Carter (DOB 08/17/1980) boyfriend. I was then informed April Carter was having issues breathing, in which I went to her bedroom located in the rear right of the home. April Carter stated she was having an anxiety attack and had taken medication. EMS arrived on scene and made contact with her to make sure she was ok. April Carter stated she did not want to speak with me and to go speak with someone else. April Carter is the mother of Aaron Carter (DOB 02/13/2002).

I then spoke with Mark Middaugh who stated he had came to residence to talk to Aaron Carter in regards to his relationship problems with Emily Stewart. Mark Middaugh stated he informed Aaron Carter to leave Emily Stewart and stay on a straight path in regards to Aaron Carter's history. Mark Middaugh stated Aaron Carter then went

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>RYT001/TURCIOS, RAUL Y</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:42</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 3</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-191**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

outside to his mustang and then returned inside the home and went outside with Emily Stewart in which he assumed to talk. Mark Middaugh stated he then went outside in where he observed Aaron Carter holding Emily Stewart's arms and placing them on his person telling Emily Stewart to choke him. Mark Middaugh stated he then observed Aaron Carter tell Emily Stewart to delete his number and proceeded to grab her cellphone and throw it on the ground causing it to break. Mark Middaugh stated Aaron Carter then proceeded to grip her throat with his right hand. Mark Middaugh stated he then intervened and grabbed Aaron Carters hand and pulled it away to prevent further violence. Mark Middaugh stated he was then shoved with Aaron Carters forearm in front of the home garage in front of Aaron Carter's Mustang. Mark Middaugh stated then all parties go into the home.

Mark Middaugh stated both Aaron Carter and Emily Stewart go into Aaron Carters bedroom located in the left side of residence and then into the restroom located in the hallway. Mark Middaugh stated Aaron Carter then closed and locked the restroom door with Emily Stewart inside with him. Aaron Carters biological father Garry Carter (DOB 05/05/1971) then when to door and informed Aaron Carter to open the door or he would kick it down. At this point Deanne Kler (DO B 02/10/1973) called 911 for help in regards to Aaron Carter choking Emily Stewart behind the door. Mark Middaugh stated right before Garry Carter was going to kick the door, Aaron Carter opened the door and charged towards his father Garry Carter with both hands around Garry Carter's neck and began to strangle him. Mark Middaugh stated both Aaron Carter and Garry Carter begin to stumble in the restroom and falling into the tub causing the shower curtains to fall. Mark Middaugh stated while Aaron Carter is strangling Garry Carter, Emily Stewart sat beside the tub and watched. Mark Middaugh stated Deanne Kler then entered the restroom and intervened, pulling Aaron Carter off Garry Carter in fear of Garry Carter losing consciousness. Mark Middaugh stated Aaron Carter then pushed Deanne Kler and exited the restroom in where he went to the hallway and punched a closet door causing damage. Mark Middaugh stated Aaron Carter then returned to his bedroom in which Deputy Graham arrived (SEE FULL REPORT). Mark Middaugh stated deputy Graham was able to detain Aaron Carter and walk him outside. Mark Middaugh stated while outside in front of Deputy Graham's patrol vehicle, Aaron Carter was put down onto the sidewalk which caused him to get scraped on his face. Mark Middaugh stated while Deputy Graham was trying to get Aaron Carter to calm down, Emily Stewart approached Deputy Graham and got really close in which Deputy Graham pushed Emily Stewart away informing her to stay away. Mark Middaugh stated Emily Stewart then went to Deputy Graham and struck the side of his face with her hand in a fist. Mark Middaugh stated Deputy Graham then detained her and was when I arrived.

Deanne Kler stated Aaron Carter had locked himself in the restroom with Emily Stewart, in where her fiance Garry Carter informed Aaron Carter he was going to kick the door down. Deanne Kler stated Aaron Carter then opened the door and ran towards her fiance Garry Carter and began to strangle him. Deanne Kler stated they struggled in the restroom in which she rushed to take Aaron Carter of Gary Carter. Deanne Kler stated during the process, Aaron Carter pushed her making contact on her upper chest and lower stomach along her shoulder. Deanne Kler stated she did not feel pain nor had any injuries.

Garry Carter stated he was strangled by his son Aaron Carter inside the restroom after telling Aaron Carter to open the door. Garry Carter stated he struggled to take Aaron Carter of him and stumbled around the restroom and falling onto the floor, striking his head either on the toilet or bathtub. Garry Carter stated while being strangled he began to feel like he was losing conscious and began to worry what was going to happen after backing out. Garry Carter stated after his fiance Deanne Kler got Aaron Carter of him, he was able to gasp for air. I observed Garry Carter to have redness and bruising around his neck, chest, behind his ears, upper torso and lower. I observed Garry Carter to have multiple scratches and marks on his back. Garry Carter stated he could not swallow and had pain in his throat. Garry Carter had informed Deputy Graham he did not want to seek medical attention, in which I filled out a strangulation packet and obtained the required digital images.

I obtained digital images of the residence, along with the damaged walls and the area where the strangulation occurred in the restroom.

I aided Garry Carter in filling out the Family Violence Packet, Family Violence Checklist and the Non-Prosecution form. Garry Carter denied an Emergency Protective Order after it was offered.

Mark Middaugh and Deanne Kler stated they did not want to prosecute for the assault with no pain and filled out a

Report Officer

RYT001/TURCIOS, RAUL Y

Printed At

06/23/2023 12:42

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Non-Prosecution form.

#### SCENE SUMMARY:

The residence located on 91 Azure Lake Ct. Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas is a single story residential family home constructed of brick and trim with the entrance facing East located in Wyndehaven Lakes subdivision.

#### CRIME SCENE SEARCH:

AUDIO:YES(EFILED)

PHOTO:YES(EFILED)

VIDEO:YES(L3 FILED)

#### ATTACHMENT:

Family Violence Checklist

Family Violence Packet

Non-Prosecution Form

END OF SUPPLEMENT

Report Officer

**RYT001/TURCIOS, RAUL Y**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:42**

**Page 3 of 3**

**FBC001209-193**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-22349**

Reported Date

**06/07/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**BRIGHT, MICHAEL P**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |  | Report No<br><b>21-22349</b>                             |  | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>                       |  | Reported Time<br><b>20:21</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>211581033</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                    |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b>       |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>        |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                   |  | Rep Dist<br><b>485JH1</b>                                |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>   |  | From Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>20:21</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>20:33</b>         |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>23P1</b>     |  |
| Member#<br><b>MPB001/BRIGHT, MICHAEL P</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL TRAFFIC DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>MPB001</b>                |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL TRAFFIC DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                        |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>DLB001</b>         |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/09/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>10:37:24</b>                         |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement to case #21-22349.

**Modus Operandi**

|  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|--|----------------------------------|

**Narrative**

Case #21-22349  
 Assault Family Violence  
 91 Azure Lake Ct  
 Monday, June 7, 2021  
 Deputy M. Bright #1373

**SUPPLEMENT:**

On Monday, June 7, 2021 at approximately 2032 hours I, Deputy M. Bright #1373, was dispatched to 91 Azure Lake Ct, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to an Officer Assist.

Deputy L. Graham (23P1) requested Fort Bend County Communications hold radio traffic, and sounded as if he was fighting or wrestling with someone, at which time I began running emergency traffic.

Upon arrival, I assisted Deputy Graham and Deputy Raul Turcios (23P31) by watching the two suspects being detained in their backseats, Aaron Carter (TxDL 43941760) and Emily Stewart (DOB 10/09/2001).

As Deputy Graham was finishing up with his investigation he asked me if I would transport Emily Stewart to the jail so that Deputy Turcios could finish the Family Violence paperwork on scene.

I later transported Emily Stewart to the Fort Bend County Jail at approximately 2135 hours with a starting mileage of 10,785 and completed the transport at 2204 hours with an ending mileage of 10,801, without incident.

I downloaded my L3 footage into a computer located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

Audio: Yes (L3).

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>MPB001/BRIGHT, MICHAEL P</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:42</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001209-194**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Video: Yes (L3).

Photos: No.

-End of Supplement-

Report Officer

**MPB001/BRIGHT, MICHAEL P**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:42**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-195**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-22349**

Reported Date

**06/11/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>21-22349</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>06/11/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>10:39</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>211581033</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>                          |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>485JH1</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>20:21</b> | To Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:33</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P1</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>DXE004</b>                           |                           |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/22/2021</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>17:04:55</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purpose

869's

Request for Non-Prosecutions

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:42</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-196**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-22349**

Reported Date

**06/29/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0005**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>21-22349</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0005</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>06/29/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>16:12</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>211581033</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>                          |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>485JH1</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>20:21</b> | To Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:33</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P1</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |  | Approval Date<br><b>10/22/2021</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>15:03:16</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Case Presentations  
Court Docket  
Input Dispositions  
Dismissal  
Court Docket

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:42</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-197**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-22349**

Reported Date

**08/30/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**PINEDA, DEANNA L**

Supplement No

**0006**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                  |                                  |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>21-22349</b>                       |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0006</b>     |                           | Reported Date<br><b>08/30/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>11:40</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>211581033</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                  |                                  |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>                          |                           |  |                  |                                  |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>485JH1</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>2</b> | From Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>   | From Time<br><b>20:21</b> | To Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:33</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P1</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b>                    |                           |  |                  |                                  |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                  |                                  |                           | Entered By<br><b>DLP004</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                  |                                  |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           | Approval Date<br><b>10/22/2021</b>                 |                  | Approval Time<br><b>15:03:42</b> |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes.

-Input Disposition

D. Pineda  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:42</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-198**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-22349**

Reported Date

**04/07/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0007**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>21-22349</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0007</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>04/07/2022</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>15:14</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>211581033</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>91 AZURE LAKE CT</b>                          |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>485JH1</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>20:21</b> | To Date<br><b>06/07/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:33</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P1</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>12:11:41</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purpsoes

Plea Memo

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:42</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-199**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-23201**

Reported Date

**06/13/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y**

Supplement No

**ORIG**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-23201</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>16:07</b>        |                | CAD Call No<br><b>211640662</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>21811 WILDWOOD PARK RD #634</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>606L</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>3</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>       |                | From Time<br><b>16:00</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>         |                | To Time<br><b>16:21</b>         |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Primary Unit<br><b>23P33</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y</b>   |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>LYM001</b>                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>   |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>EKB001</b>             |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/14/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>18:45:36</b>                 |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>                             |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>ASSAULT</b>                    |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                 |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 13BCN</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20 N</b>                        |  | <b>40</b>  |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                    |                | IBRS<br><b>13B</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>        |                | Weapon/Force<br><b>40</b>       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>HILL, DYLAN</b>                       |  |                                      |                | Race<br><b>B</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Sex<br><b>M</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>04/08/1998</b>                       |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>YOUMAN, KAMISHA</b>                   |  |                                      |                | Race<br><b>B</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Sex<br><b>F</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>01/05/1993</b>                       |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>FAILID</b>                           |  |                                    |  | Description<br><b>FAILURE TO ID</b>              |  |                                      | Complaint Type |                                 |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCN</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                          |  |  |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b>                    |                | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                  |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |                | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                    |                | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>HILL, DYLAN</b>                       |  |                                      |                | Race<br><b>B</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Sex<br><b>M</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>04/08/1998</b>                       |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                |  | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                    |  |                                      |                | Race                            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                | Sex                             |  |
| DOB  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |                |                                 |  |

Report Officer

**LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:43**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                                 |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                   |                   |                    |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| # Offenses<br><b>3</b>          | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b> | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> | Complaint Type                |            |                 |                   |                   |                    |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>3 90ZCN 88 20</b>   |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                   | Seq #<br><b>3</b> | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b> | Used<br><b>N</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b>                          | Location Type<br><b>20</b>    | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity | Weapon/Force      |                    |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                    |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                   |                   |                    |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>              | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>HILL, DYLAN</b>    |            |                 |                   |                   | Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>04/08/1998</b>        |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                   |                   |                    |                 |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>              | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b> |            |                 |                   |                   | Race               | Sex             |
| DOB                             |                             |  |                               |            |                 |                   |                   |                    |                 |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                                |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>HILL, DYLAN</b>     | MNI<br><b>1608405</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>04/08/1998</b> |                                |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>  | MNI<br><b>47033</b>   |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |                                |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>YOUMAN, KAMISHA</b> | MNI<br><b>1618073</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>01/05/1993</b> |                                |                       |

**Summary Narrative**

Suspect was arrested for assault family violence, failure to identify, and interference with public duties. Subject was booked into the Fort Bend County Jail without incident.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:43</b> |
| Page 2 of 6   |                                       |

**FBC001209-201**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: HILL,DYLAN**

|   |                                   |   |                                |                                |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>                 |                                   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                           | Type<br><b>Individual</b>      |                                |
| Name<br><b>HILL,DYLAN</b>                             |                                   |   |                                | MNI<br><b>1608405</b>          |
|   |                                   | Race<br><b>Black</b>                          | Sex<br><b>Male</b>             |                                |
| DOB<br><b>04/08/1998</b>                              | Age<br><b>23</b>                  | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b>    | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>         | Height<br><b>5'10"</b>         |
| Weight<br><b>150#</b>                                 |                                   | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>                    | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>      |                                |
| Skin<br><b>Medium Brown</b>                           |                                   | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>                          | PRN<br><b>1066533</b>          |                                |
| NIBRS<br><b>23 R Y N</b>                              |                                   |   |                                | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>23</b>      |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                          | Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b>  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                  |                                |                                |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                   | Address<br><b>13006 BONNIE LN</b> |   |                                |                                |
| City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>                               | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>             | ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>                      | Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>      |                                |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                       | ID No<br><b>42561336</b>          | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |                                |                                |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                   | Email<br><b>none</b>              |   |                                |                                |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                        | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>    | Arrest Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>              | Arrest Time<br><b>16:41:00</b> | Book Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b> |
| Book Time<br><b>16:57:00</b>                          |                                   | Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>               |                                |                                |
| Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b>          |                                   |   |                                |                                |
| Arrest Location<br><b>21811 WILDWOOD PARK RD #634</b> |                                   |   |                                | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>        |
| Rep Dist<br><b>606L</b>                               | Transport Unit ID<br><b>23P33</b> | Transport By<br><b>MCANALLY,LINDSAY Y</b>     | Beat<br><b>3</b>               |                                |
| Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL AND HEALTHY</b>       |                                   |   |                                |                                |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                                   |                                   |   |                                |                                |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>                |                                   | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                  |                                |                                |
| Charge<br><b>13990031</b>                             | Level<br><b>MA</b>                | Charge Literal<br><b>ASSAULT CAUSES BODIL</b> |                                |                                |
| Charge<br><b>48990015</b>                             | Level<br><b>MB</b>                | Charge Literal<br><b>FAIL TO ID GIVE FALS</b> |                                |                                |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                             | Level<br><b>MB</b>                | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                                |

**Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|  |                                      |                          |                           |                     |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>    |                                      | Invl No<br><b>1</b>      | Type<br><b>Society</b>    |                     |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>              |                                      |                          |                           | MNI<br><b>47033</b> |
|  |                                      | PRN<br><b>1066534</b>    |                           |                     |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>               | Address<br><b>1840 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                          |                           |                     |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                    | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b> | Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b> |                     |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>               |                          |                           |                     |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                           |                     |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>0790600</b>              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                           |                     |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>0792100</b>              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                           |                     |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>               | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                           |                     |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>            | ID No<br><b>36053672</b>             | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                           |                     |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>            | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b>             | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b> |                           |                     |

Report Officer  
**LYM001/MCANALLY,LINDSAY Y**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:43**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|   |  |  |  |                                       |                                  |
|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Type<br><b>PACKAGE NUMBER</b>   | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>                                     |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>                          | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>                                    | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        |  |                                       |                                  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>                          | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b>                                  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        |  |                                       |                                  |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>  | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>                                     |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>  | Phone No<br><b>(281) 341-4665</b>                          | Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>                  |  |                                       |                                  |
| <b>IBRS Info</b>  |  |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>  | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b>  |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b>  |  |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| <b>Victim (Person) 1: YOUMAN,KAMISHA</b>                                  |  |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b>                                     | Invl No<br><b>1</b>  | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Name<br><b>YOUMAN, KAMISHA</b>  | MNI<br><b>1618073</b>                                      | Race<br><b>Black</b>                       | Sex<br><b>Female</b>                           |                                       |                                  |
| DOB<br><b>01/05/1993</b>  | Age<br><b>28</b>   | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                         | Height<br><b>5'04"</b>                | Weight<br><b>140#</b>            |
| Skin<br><b>Light Brown</b>  | PRN<br><b>1066535</b>                                      | Eye Color<br><b>Hazel</b>                  |  |                                       |                                  |
| NIBRS<br><b>28</b>  | <b>R</b>   | <b>S</b>                                   | <b>SY</b>                                      | <b>N</b>                              | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>28</b>        |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>  | Means of Attack<br><b>Simple ASLT (Hands, Fists, Feet)</b> |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Extent of Injury<br><b>SLIGHT (MINOR CUTS, SCRAPES, ETC.)</b>             |  |  | Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b>               |                                       | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>     |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>   | Address<br><b>21811 WILDWOOD PARK RD #634</b>              |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>                   | Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>                      |                                       |                                  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>                                | ID No<br><b>44810684</b>                                   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        |  |                                       |                                  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>   | Phone No<br><b>(281) 915-7442</b>                          | Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>                  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>   | Email<br><b>none</b>                                       |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| <b>IBRS Info</b>  |  |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>  | NIBRS<br><b>13B</b>  | <b>M</b>                                   |  |                                       |                                  |
| Related Offenses<br><b>13B</b>  |  |  | Type of Injury<br><b>Apparent minor injury</b> |                                       |                                  |
| Rel<br><b>BG</b>  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                                  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>HILL, DYLAN</b>                     |                                       |                                  |
| DOB<br><b>04/08/1998</b>  |  |  | Race<br><b>B</b>                               | Sex<br><b>M</b>                       |                                  |
| <b>Modus Operandi</b>   |  |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE/Photos/Documents</b>                   |  |  | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b> |                                       |                                  |
| Premise Type<br><b>APARTMENT/CONDOMINIUM/DUPLEX</b>                       |  |  | Victim's Race<br><b>Black</b>                  | Victim's Sex<br><b>Female</b>         | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b>     |
| Victim's Action<br><b>In residence/At home</b>                            |  |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Injury inflicted/Occupied building/Struck victim</b> |  |  |  |                                       | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
| <b>Narrative</b>  |  |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Case # 21-23201<br>Assault Family Violence<br>21811 Wildwood Park Rd #634 |  |  |  |                                       |                                  |
| Report Officer<br><b>LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y</b>                       |  |  |  | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:43</b> |                                  |
| <b>Page 4 of 6</b>  |  |  |  |                                       |                                  |

**FBC001209-203**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

Saturday, June 13, 2021  
Deputy L. McAnally #255

**INTRODUCTION:**

On Saturday, June 13, 2021 at approximately 1608 hours, I, Deputy L. McAnally #255, was dispatched to 21811 Wildwood Park Rd, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference a disturbance that subsequently resulted in a domestic violence investigation.

Upon arrival, I made contact with **Kamisha Youman (DOB: 01/05/1993)** who was very uncooperative during our investigation. Kamisha Youman stated she got into an argument with her boyfriend, **Dylan Hill (DOB: 04/08/1998)**. Kamisha Youman stated she approached Dylan Hill regarding a post he liked on social media. Kamisha Youman stated she and Dylan Hill began arguing. Kamisha Youman stated Dylan Hill pushed her and began hitting her, striking her in the face. Kamisha Youman stated she scratched Dylan Hill during the altercation. Kamisha Youman stated she left the apartment and got into her vehicle to get away from Dylan Hill. Kamisha Youman stated she and Dylan Hill are dating, but Dylan Hill does not live with her. Kamisha Youman stated Dylan Hill was still inside of the apartment, and she wanted him to leave. Kamisha Youman stated she did not want Dylan Hill to get in trouble. Kamisha Youman would not give further information on how Dylan Hill struck her, and assaulted her.

**Prosecution was NOT desired by Kamisha Youman.**

Deputy Garza attempted to make contact with Dylan Hill who was still inside of the Victim's apartment, while I waited with Kamisha Youman downstairs. Deputy Garza stated he could not enter the apartment due to the door being locked. Kamisha Youman provided us with a key to her apartment in order to make entry into the apartment to speak to Dylan Hill. Kamisha Youman stated we had permission to enter her apartment.

Deputy Garza later came downstairs with Dylan Hill. Dylan Hill continued to walk away from Deputy Garza, and did not want to speak with us. While attempting to speak with Dylan Hill, Dylan Hill refused to identify himself. Dylan Hill was asked multiple times for his name and date of birth. Dylan Hill refused to give his name or any identifying information to myself, as well as Deputy Garza. Dylan Hill refused to provide any information regarding the altercation that occurred. After placing Dylan Hill in handcuffs for refusing to identify himself, Dylan Hill finally stated his name. Later after arriving at the jail, Dylan Hill provided me with his Date of Birth.

Based on the above observations and statements along with to prevent further acts of assault/violence from continuing, Dylan Hill was placed in custody and booked into Fort Bend County Jail for Assault Causing Bodily Injury Family Violence (MA), as well as Failure to Identify (MB), and Interference with Public Duties (MB).

I observed Kamisha Youman to have a red mark in the corner of her left eye, consistent with being struck in the face. I observed Dylan Hill to have a scratch on the inside of his left forearm.

Kamisha Youman refused to fill out the Fort Bend County Domestic Violence Checklist and refused to be screened and fill out the Domestic Violence Lethality Screening. Kamisha Youman refused to provide a statement for the non-prosecution form, but did sign the form. Kamisha Youman was provided with the Victim's Rights Pamphlet. Kamisha Youman refused to take photographs for the investigation. Kamisha Youman also declined medical attention for her injury.

**SCENE SUMMARY:**

The residence located at 21811 Wildwood Park Rd #634, is an apartment complex commonly known as The Villas at River Park West. It is within the River Park subdivision within the unincorporated area of Richmond, Fort Bend County, District 3.

**CRIME SCENE SEARCH:**

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:43</b> |
| <b>Page 5 of 6</b>                                  |                                       |

**FBC001209-204**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

The L3 video was downloaded into the server located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

I took photographs of all the Domestic Violence Paperwork, and uploaded them into E-Files. All paperwork was attached as an attachment and logged.

Audio: No.

Video: Yes, L3.

Photographs: Yes.

### ATTACHMENTS:

The Victim's Rights pamphlet.

The Fort Bend County Area Domestic Violence Checklist.

The Domestic Violence Lethality Screen Paperwork.

Signed Non-Prosecution Form.

-End of Report-

Report Officer

**LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:43**

**Page 6 of 6**

**FBC001209-205**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-23201**

Reported Date

**06/13/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**GARZA, CHRISTOPHER A**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-23201</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>16:07</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>211640662</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>21811 WILDWOOD PARK RD #634</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>606L</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>3</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>16:06</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>16:20</b>         |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>23P27</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>CAG003/GARZA, CHRISTOPHER A</b>  |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>CAG003</b>                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>   |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>EKB001</b>             |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/14/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>13:32:46</b>                 |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

See Supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING</b> |  | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b> |  | Premise Type<br><b>APARTMENT/CONDOMINIUM/DUPLEX</b> |  |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b>            |  |  |  |   |  |

**Narrative**

Introduction:

On Sunday, June 13, 2021 at approximately 1615 hours, I, Deputy C. Garza #1482, was dispatched to 21811 Wildwood Park Road #634, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a Disturbance.

Upon arrival I observed an individual, later determined to be Kamisha Youman (TXDL#44810684), walking to a grey Dodge Charger that matched with dispatch's relayed information.

I spoke with Kamisha Youman who refused to give me information of the incident that had occurred in her apartment involving her boyfriend, later determined to be Dylan Hill (TXDL#42561336).

I kept Kamisha Youman at the vehicle until Deputy McAnally arrived on scene and took over the investigation with Kamisha Youman.

While Kamisha Youman was speaking with Deputy McAnally, Kamisha Youman advised that she was pushed and struck today in the apartment which caused her pain.

I observed blood on Kamisha Youman's eye.

I attempted to speak with Dylan Hill who was inside of the apartment which was locked where he does not reside. Dylan Hill refused to identify at the time of the incident. Dylan Hill stated he and Kamisha Youman did not have an argument and that Kamisha Youman had gone to work. Dylan Hill opened the door and continued to not give his identifying information. Dylan Hill stated he was going to leave the apartment. Dylan Hill grabbed his belongings and continued to downstairs. Dylan Hill continued to no give his identifying information. I advised Dylan Hill at this

|  |  |                                       |  |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| Report Officer<br><b>CAG003/GARZA, CHRISTOPHER A</b> |  | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:44</b> |  |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                   |  |                                       |  |

**FBC001209-206**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

time that there is an investigation for an assault and it is required to provide identifying information and Dylan Hill refused to provide his information. Dylan Hill stated he was going to leave and to write it down.

Deputy McAnally and I placed hand cuffs on Dylan Hill and once the handcuffs were placed on Dylan Hill he advised his name.

While escorting Dylan Hill into Deputy McAnally's vehicle he began to passively resist. Dylan Hill entered the vehicle without further incident.

Crime Scene Search:

I uploaded audio to E-files on a secure computer located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

Audio: Yes

Video: No

Photos: No

Attachments:

None

Report Officer

**CAG003/GARZA, CHRISTOPHER A**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:44**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-207**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-23201**

Reported Date

**06/18/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-23201</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>06/18/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>10:00</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>211640662</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>21811 WILDWOOD PARK RD #634</b>               |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>606L</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                   | From Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>16:00</b> | To Date<br><b>06/13/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>16:21</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P33</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>12:12:32</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

869  
LAP  
Request for Non-Prosecution  
Case Presentations  
Input Dispositions  
Dismissal  
Plea Memo

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:44</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-208**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-30427**

Reported Date  
**08/02/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**CARPENTER, STEVEN L**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>     |  | Report No<br><b>21-30427</b>                 |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>         |  | Reported Date<br><b>08/02/2021</b>         |  | Reported Time<br><b>11:47</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212140497</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>             |  |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>15014 OLD RICHMOND RD #137</b> |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                      |  | Rep Dist<br><b>527V</b>                      |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                     |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                           |  | From Date<br><b>08/02/2021</b>     |  | From Time<br><b>11:47</b>       |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>08/02/2021</b>       |  | To Time<br><b>14:50</b>         |  |
| Member#<br><b>SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L</b>  |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  | Entered By<br><b>SLC001</b>                |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b>  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>            |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>                   |  | Approving Officer<br><b>JXG009</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>08/03/2021</b>            |  | Approval Time<br><b>07:47:19</b>             |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                        |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                  |  |                                      |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> |  |                                    |  | Complaint Type<br><b>O</b>      |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN</b>                       |  | <b>88</b>                                    |  | <b>20</b>                            |  |  |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                  |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>               |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                             |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                    |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 |  | # Premises                         |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                  |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| Invl<br><b>SUS</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>HUGHES, DAVONTAY DEWAYNE</b> |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1260356</b> |  |  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>04/18/1996</b> |   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>G</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>           |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b>   |  |  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
| Invl<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>L</b>         | Name<br><b>CARPENTER, STEVEN</b>        |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1634497</b> |  |  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |   |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Suspect interfered in the duties of a peace officer by crossing the police tape line.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:41</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 4</b>                                  |                                       |

**FBC001209-209**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Suspect 1: HUGHES, DAVONTAY DEWAYNE**

|  |  |                              |   |                           |  |                        |                           |                       |
|--|--|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Suspect</b>                    | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                          | Type<br><b>Individual</b>    | Name<br><b>HUGHES, DAVONTAY DEWAYNE</b> |                           |  |                        |                           |                       |
| MNI<br><b>1260356</b>                            | Race<br><b>Black</b>                         | Sex<br><b>Male</b>           | DOB<br><b>04/18/1996</b>                | Age<br><b>25</b>          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> | Height<br><b>6'00"</b>    | Weight<br><b>140#</b> |
| Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                       | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                    | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>         | PRN<br><b>1076535</b>                   |                           |  |                        |                           |                       |
| NIBRS<br><b>25 R N</b>                           |  |                              |   |                           |  |                        | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>25</b> |                       |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                     |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |   |                           |  |                        |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>15014 OLD RICHMOND RD #135</b> |                              |   |                           |  |                        |                           |                       |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>                        |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>        | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                | Date<br><b>08/02/2021</b> |  |                        |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>505012VD6</b>                    |                              |   |                           |  |                        |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>34701675</b>                     |                              |   |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        |                        |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX50282962</b>                   |                              |   |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        |                        |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>637-52-3832</b>                  |                              |   |                           |  |                        |                           |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(832) 713-5595</b>            |                              |   | Date<br><b>08/02/2021</b> |  |                        |                           |                       |

**Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|  |                           |                           |  |  |                          |                       |  |  |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>          | Invl No<br><b>1</b>       | Type<br><b>Government</b> |  |  |                          |                       |  |  |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                    |                           |                           |  |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b>      | PRN<br><b>1076536</b> |  |  |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                      | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                           |  |  |                          |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>   |                           |  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>0790600</b>   |                           |  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>0792100</b>   |                           |  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                           |  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>33910723</b>  |                           |  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>36053672</b>  |                           |  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b>  |                           |  |  | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b> |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>PACKAGE NUMBER</b>                    | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                           |  |  |                          |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>   |                           |  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b> |                           |  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>      |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>                       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                           |  |  |                          |                       |  |  |

**IBRS Info**

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |

Report Officer  
**SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:41**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Witness 1: CARPENTER,STEVEN**

|   |                     |   |                       |                       |
|---|---------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>Law Enforcement Officer</b>              |                       |                       |
| Name<br><b>CARPENTER, STEVEN</b>                                      |                     |   | MNI<br><b>1634497</b> | PRN<br><b>1076537</b> |
| NIBRS<br><b>01H</b>   |                     |   |                       |                       |
| Officer Activity<br><b>Respond to disturbance-domestic, man w/gun</b> |                     |   |                       |                       |
| Officer Assignment<br><b>One Officer (assisting initial unit)</b>     |                     |   |                       |                       |
| <b>Modus Operandi</b>   |                     |   |                       |                       |
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING</b>                           |                     | Premise Type<br><b>APARTMENT/CONDOMINIUM/DUPLEX</b> |                       |                       |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Alone</b>  |                     |   |                       |                       |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b>         |                     |   |                       |                       |

**Narrative**

**21-30427 Interference with official police duties**  
**15014 Old Richmond Rd, Sugar Land**  
**Aug. 2, 2021**  
**Dep. S. Carpenter #1368**

**Introduction:**

On Aug. 2, 2021 at approximately 1245 hours, I was assisting Dep. Barajas (22P34) on an assault call. I was putting crime scene tape up and securing the area, when I heard a subject talking to someone else from a balcony on the second or third floor about how I was putting the tape around vehicles. After putting up the tape, a subject crossed the line and wouldn't go back behind the tape.

The subject, later identified as Davontay Hughes (DOB: 04-18-96), was ordered on numerous occasions by myself and Dep. Barajas to go back behind the police line. Davontay Hughes was saying that he wasn't going anywhere and that he was checking his car. Davontay Hughes was advised that he needed to step behind the police tape or he would go to jail for interfering with a crime scene. Davontay Hughes continued to express that he wasn't going to leave and that he needed to get stuff from his vehicle. Davontay Hughes was then detained and placed in the rear of Dep. Barajas's unit.

Davontay Hughes was observed kicking the driver's side rear door of Dep. Barajas's unit several times. Davontay Hughes was also yelling very loudly while in the back of the unit.

Davontay Hughes eventually calmed down enough and was advised that he would not be taken to jail at this point in time but a warrant would be requested in reference to this incident.

Davontay Hughes was released from Dep. Barajas's unit and Davontay Hughes was cussing us as he went back upstairs, all without getting anything out of his vehicle.

A warrant is requested for Interference with Duties of Peace Officer.

**Scene Summary:**

The structure located at 15014 Old Richmond Road is a light colored apartment complex commonly known as the Provision Apartments.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:41</b> |
| <b>Page 3 of 4</b>                                  |                                       |

**FBC001209-211**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

#### Crime Scene Search:

Digital audio recording was downloaded to the E-file server at the Katy Annex and attached to this report.

Photos: NO

Audio: YES

Video: NO

Attachments: NONE

-End of Report-

Report Officer

SLC001/CARPENTER, STEVEN L

Printed At

06/23/2023 09:41

Page 4 of 4

**FBC001209-212**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-30427**

Reported Date

**08/03/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**BARAJAS, HECTOR D**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |                         |                                  |  |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>     |                         | Report No<br><b>21-30427</b>     |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>08/03/2021</b> |                          | Reported Time<br><b>15:51</b> |                                    | CAD Call No<br><b>212140497</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>             |                         |                                  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>15014 OLD RICHMOND RD #137</b> |                         |                                  |  |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                      | Rep Dist<br><b>527V</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>                 | Beat<br><b>4</b>   | From Date<br><b>08/02/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>11:47</b>                    | To Date<br><b>08/02/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>14:50</b>  | Primary Unit<br><b>22P10</b>  |                                    |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>HDB001/BARAJAS, HECTOR D</b>    |                         |                                  |  |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |                                    |                          |                               | Entered By<br><b>HDB001</b>        |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b>  |                         |                                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                                |                                | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>         |                                    | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                               | Approving Officer<br><b>SAB001</b> |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>08/04/2021</b>            |                         | Approval Time<br><b>06:44:42</b> |  |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

See narrative

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER****Narrative**

On 08/03/2021 at about 1146 hours, I, Deputy Barajas #420 was dispatched to 15014 Old Richmond Road #137, Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a Deadly Conduct investigation.

During the investigation, Deputy Carpenter located the offense location and evidence of the crime in the parking lot area of building 1. Deputy Carpenter established a marked crime scene by putting up crime scene tape, enclosing the immediate area around the scene where the shooting occurred.

I later arrived on scene with Deputy Carpenter and began to take pictures of the crime scene. While photographing the crime scene, I observed a male subject later identified as Davontay Hughes, in the crime scene that was cordoned off by yellow tape that repeated the words, "Crime Scene Do Not Cross". I made contact with Davontay Hughes and I attempted to escort him out of the crime scene, but he insisted on having to check on his vehicle. I informed him that his vehicle was not involved, but it is in the crime scene and he was not allowed to be there. Davontay Hughes stated that he did not care about the crime scene and continued to insist on accessing his vehicle. Deputy Carpenter also told Davontay Hughes that he had already told him not to enter the crime scene. At this time, I was not sure if all of the evidence had been accounted for and in order to preserve the integrity of the crime scene and the evidence contained within, I informed Davontay Hughes that he was going to be arrested and I placed him in handcuffs. Davontay Hughes briefly resisted by refusing to put his hands behind his back, but he did not use any force against me. I was able to secure him in handcuffs and he was detained in the back of my patrol vehicle.

While in my patrol vehicle, Davontay Hughes began hitting the window of my patrol vehicle with enough force that the top of the door frame could be seen separating from the body of the vehicle, but he did not cause any visible damage.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>HDB001/BARAJAS, HECTOR D</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:41</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001209-213**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

It was later decided that Davontay Hughes would not face an immediate arrest and he was released from custody and a warrant will be requested.

L3 audio and video were obtained and later assigned to this case.

Digital Audio was obtained and later uploaded into E-file.

Photographs obtained on the shooting scene were uploaded into E-file under this case number due to them having photographic evidence of the crime scene tape.

Audio: yes

Video: yes

Photos: yes

Report Officer

**HDB001/BARAJAS, HECTOR D**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:41**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-30427**

Reported Date

**08/18/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |                              |  |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-30427</b> |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>08/18/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>14:05</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212140497</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>                            |                         |                              | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>15014 OLD RICHMOND RD #137</b>                |                         |                              |  |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>527V</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>             | Beat<br><b>4</b>   | From Date<br><b>08/02/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>11:47</b> | To Date<br><b>08/02/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>14:50</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>22P10</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |                              |  |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |                              |  |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |                              |  |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |                              | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b>                               |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:39:50</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purpose

Case Presentation

Input Disposition

LNordt

Records

Report Officer  
**LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:42**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-33315**

Reported Date  
**08/22/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**WEEKS, SUZANA J**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>   |  | Report No<br><b>21-33315</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b> |  | Reported Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>         |  | Reported Time<br><b>20:22</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212340873</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                     |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>10406 RANCHO BERNARDO LN</b> |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                    |  | Rep Dist<br><b>528X</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>4</b>             |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                           |  | From Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>20:19</b>       |  |
|   |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>20:19</b>         |  |
| Member#<br><b>SJW002/WEEKS, SUZANA J</b>    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>SJW002</b>                 |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>   |  |                              |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>          |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>SXG004</b>          |  | Approval Date<br><b>08/25/2021</b>                 |  |                              |  | Approval Time<br><b>08:27:41</b>           |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                      |  | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>                             |  |                              |  | Description<br><b>ASSAULT</b>              |  |                                      |  | Complaint Type<br><b>9</b>      |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 13BCN</b>                     |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                    |  | <b>N</b>                                   |  | <b>40</b>                            |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>               |  |
| IBRS<br><b>13B</b>                          |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>             |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 |  | # Premises                           |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|   |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>        |  | Weapon/Force<br><b>40</b>       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                      |  | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>                             |  |                              |  | Description<br><b>Unwanted Contact</b>     |  |                                      |  | Complaint Type<br><b>9</b>      |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 13BCN</b>                     |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                    |  | <b>N</b>                                   |  | <b>40</b>                            |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b>               |  |
| IBRS<br><b>13B</b>                          |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>             |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 |  | # Premises                           |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|   |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>        |  | Weapon/Force<br><b>40</b>       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>3</b>                      |  | Offense<br><b>TRES</b>                             |  |                              |  | Description<br><b>TRESSPASSING</b>         |  |                                      |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>3 90JCN</b>                     |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Seq #<br><b>3</b>               |  |
| IBRS<br><b>90J</b>                          |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>             |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 |  | # Premises                           |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|   |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                    |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>4</b>                      |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                        |  |                              |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> |  |                                      |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>4 90ZCN</b>                     |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Seq #<br><b>4</b>               |  |
| IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                          |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>             |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 |  | # Premises                           |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|   |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                    |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

Report Officer  
**SJW002/WEEKS, SUZANA J**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:21**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |  |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>CRAWFORD, JOE</b>             | MNI<br><b>800355</b>  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>09/10/1974</b> |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>ETTU, MICORA</b>              | MNI<br><b>1516214</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>12/28/1978</b> |  |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>TEMPLEMON, DAMEION MARCUS</b> | MNI<br><b>1637388</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>06/28/1981</b> |  |                       |

**Summary Narrative**

Victim stated her ex-boyfriend arrived at her residence and assaulted her causing her pain.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SJW002/WEEKS, SUZANA J</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:21</b> |
| Page 2 of 6                                     |                                       |

**FBC001209-217**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: CRAWFORD,JOE**

|  |  |   |  |                              |
|--|--|---|--|------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>              |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                           | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                  |                              |
| Name<br><b>CRAWFORD, JOE</b>                       |  |   |  | MNI<br><b>800355</b>         |
| DOB<br><b>09/10/1974</b>                           |  | Age<br><b>46</b>                              | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>       |
| Height<br><b>5'07"</b>                             |  | Weight<br><b>225#</b>                         | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                 | Race<br><b>Black</b>         |
| Sex<br><b>Male</b>                                 |  | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                     | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>                       |                              |
| PRN<br><b>1081487</b>                              | NIBRS<br><b>46 N N</b>                       |   |  |                              |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>46</b>                          | Residence<br><b>Non-resident</b>             |   | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>               |                              |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                | Address<br><b>5142 ENYART ST</b>             |   |  |                              |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                            | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        | Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>                     |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                          | ID No<br><b>866651EB8</b>                    |   |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                    | ID No<br><b>10166109</b>                     | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>   | ID No<br><b>05439184</b>                     | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>   | ID No<br><b>TX05439184</b>                   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>              | ID No<br><b>462-49-2806</b>                  |   |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                | Email<br><b>None Provided</b>                |   |  |                              |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                     | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>               | Arrest Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>              | Arrest Time<br><b>22:33:00</b>             | Booking No<br><b>21-6937</b> |
| Book Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>                     | Book Time<br><b>23:08:00</b>                 |   |  |                              |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                    | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |   |  |                              |
| Arrest Location<br><b>10406 RANCHO BERNARDO LN</b> |  |   |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>    |
| Rep Dist<br><b>528X</b>                            | Transport Unit ID<br><b>SJW002</b>           | Transport By<br><b>WEEKS, SUZANA J</b>        | Beat<br><b>4</b>                           |                              |
| Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL AND HEALTHY</b>    |  |   |  |                              |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                                |  |   |  |                              |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>             |  | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                  |  |                              |
| Charge<br><b>13990031</b>                          | Level<br><b>MA</b>                           | Charge Literal<br><b>ASSAULT CAUSES BODIL</b> |  |                              |
| Charge<br><b>57070020</b>                          | Level<br><b>MB</b>                           | Charge Literal<br><b>CRIMINAL TRESPASS</b>    |  |                              |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                          | Level<br><b>MB</b>                           | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |  |                              |

**Victim (Person) 1: ETTU,MICORA**

|                                       |  |                           |   |                        |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b> |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>       | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                             |                        |
| Name<br><b>ETTU, MICORA</b>           |  |                           |   | MNI<br><b>1516214</b>  |
| DOB<br><b>12/28/1978</b>              |  | Age<br><b>42</b>          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b>            | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> |
| Height<br><b>5'05"</b>                |  | Weight<br><b>165#</b>     | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                            | Race<br><b>Black</b>   |
| Sex<br><b>Female</b>                  |  | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | PRN<br><b>1081489</b>                                 |                        |
| NIBRS<br><b>42 R</b>                  | S NY N   |                           |   |                        |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>          | Means of Attack<br><b>Simple ASLT (Hands, Fists, Feet)</b> |                           | Extent of Injury<br><b>No visible injury (SIMPLE)</b> |                        |
| Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b>      | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                               |                           |   |                        |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   | Address<br><b>10406 RANCHO BERNARDO LN</b>                 |                           |   |                        |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>               | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>  | Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>                             |                        |

Report Officer  
**SJW002/WEEKS, SUZANA J**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:21**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                     | ID No<br><b>18655713</b>                                     | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Home</b>                           | Phone No<br><b>(832) 231-5811</b>                            | Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>                  |  |
| <b>IBRS Info</b>                                    |  |  |  |
| Victim Inv No<br><b>1</b>                           | NIBRS<br><b>13B</b>  | <b>N</b>                                   |  |
| Related Offenses<br><b>13B</b>                      |  | Type of Injury<br><b>None</b>              |  |
| Rel<br><b>XR</b>                                    | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                                    | Inv No<br><b>1</b>                         | Name<br><b>CRAWFORD, JOE</b>   |
| DOB<br><b>09/10/1974</b>                            |  |  | Race<br><b>B</b> Sex<br><b>M</b>   |
| <b>Victim (Person) 2: TEMPLEMON, DAMEION MARCUS</b> |  |  |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b>               |  | Inv No<br><b>2</b>                         | Type<br><b>Individual</b>  |
| Name<br><b>TEMPLEMON, DAMEION MARCUS</b>            |  | MNI<br><b>1637388</b>                      | Race<br><b>Black</b> Sex<br><b>Male</b>  |
| DOB<br><b>06/28/1981</b>                            | Age<br><b>40</b>   | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> Height<br><b>5'09"</b> Weight<br><b>280#</b> Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> PRN<br><b>1081490</b> |
| NIBRS<br><b>40 N S NN N</b>                         |  |  | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>40</b>  |
| Residence<br><b>Non-resident</b>                    | Means of Attack<br><b>Simple ASLT (Hands, Fists, Feet)</b>   |  | Extent of Injury<br><b>No visible injury (SIMPLE)</b>  |
| Domestic Violence?<br><b>No</b>                     | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                                 |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                 | Address<br><b>3001 HILLCROFT ST APT 610</b>                  |  |  |
| City<br><b>HOUSTON</b>                              | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>  | Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>                  |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                           | Phone No<br><b>(832) 233-6259</b>                            | Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>                  |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                 | Email<br><b>None Provided.</b>                               |  |  |
| <b>IBRS Info</b>                                    |  |  |  |
| Victim Inv No<br><b>2</b>                           | NIBRS<br><b>13B</b>  | <b>N</b>                                   |  |
| Related Offenses<br><b>13B</b>                      |  | Type of Injury<br><b>None</b>              |  |
| Rel<br><b>ST</b>                                    | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                                    | Inv No<br><b>1</b>                         | Name<br><b>CRAWFORD, JOE</b>   |
| DOB<br><b>09/10/1974</b>                            |  |  | Race<br><b>B</b> Sex<br><b>M</b>   |
| <b>Modus Operandi</b>                               |  |  |  |
| Gang Act?<br><b>No</b>                              | Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Documents/Photos</b> |  | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b>   |
| Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b>            | Arson Inhabited?<br><b>No</b>                                | Victim's Race<br><b>Black</b>              | Victim's Sex<br><b>Female/Male</b> Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b>  |
| Victim's Action<br><b>At home/In residence</b>      |  |  |  |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Forced victim to move</b>      |  |  | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b>   |
| <b>Narrative</b>                                    |  |  |  |

**Introduction:**

On Sunday, August 22, 2021 at about 2023 hours, I, FBCSO Patrol Deputy S. Weeks, was dispatched to 10406 Rancho Bernardo, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a Disturbance which I later determined to be an Assault Family Violence, Trespassing, and Interference with Public Duties arrest.

Upon my arrival at about 2033 hours, I met with the complainant, Micora Ettu (DOB 12/28/1979) and Dameion Templemon (DOB 06/28/1981) who stated, on today's date, at about 2019 hours, Joe Crawford (DOB 09/10/1974)

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SJW002/WEEKS, SUZANA J</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:21</b> |
| <b>Page 4 of 6</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-219**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

assaulted her causing her pain. Dameion Templemon stated Joe Crawford assaulted him causing unwanted contact.

Prosecution is desired from both Micora Ettu and Dameion Templemon.

I activated my digital audio recorder.

Micora Ettu stated her and Joe Crawford split up about three weeks prior to todays date. Micora Ettu stated Joe Crawford willingly moved out of her residence and returned the key to the residence back to her.

Microa Ettu stated she has allowed Joe Crawford to come back to pick up his belongings in the past, but he continues to show up at the residence unannounced. Micora Ettu stated she does not feel safe. Micora Ettu stated Joe Crawford would randomly arrive at the same location she would be present without her knowledge.

Micora Ettu stated at about 2019 hours Joe Crawford came to her front door and knocked on the door aggressively multiple times demanding she let him in. Micora Ettu stated she had ordered pizza and when the pizza delivery personnel arrived Joe Crawford barged into the residence.

Micora Ettu stated when Joe Crawford barged in, he shoved her to the left side of the entryway with his right arm causing her to feel pain on her left shoulder. Micora Ettu stated she does not feel safe with Joe Crawford in her home. Micora Ettu stated she desired a criminal trespass warning to be issued.

Dameion Templemon stated after Joe Crawford shoved Micora Ettu aside, Joe Crawford pushed his body against his and demanded him to leave the residence or they would fight. Dameion Templemon stated he was holding pizza boxes at the time and was unable to confront Joe Crawford physically. Dameion Templemon stated the contact did not cause pain but was unwanted.

I did not observe any visible injuries on Micora Ettu or Dameion Templemon.

I later spoke to Joe Crawford who stated he was a resident at the home in the above mentioned address. Joe Crawford stated even though Micor Ettu broke up with him, he was not done with her. Joe Crawford stated he is still in a relationship with Micora Ettu even though Micora Ettu ended the relationship weeks ago.

See Deputy San Jose's supplement for more details on his interview with Joe Crawford.

Deputy San Jose advised me Joe Crawford did not have any personal belongings in the bedroom. I observed Joe Crawford's personal vehicle to be packed with his personal belongings.

I took digital photographs of my observations.

I later advised Joe Crawford he was going to be issued a Criminal Trespass warning to which he refused to sign.

Joe Crawford stated he wanted to speak to a sergeant in person. I advised Joe Crawford a sergeant could not make location. Joe Crawford stated he was going to file a complaint against myself, Deputy Weeks and Deputy San Jose due to us advising him to leave the location. Joe Crawford stated he was not going to leave the premise unless a sergeant made location. Joe Crawford began to dial 911 advising dispatch he wanted a sergeant to make location. Joe Crawford was given ample time and was given opportunities to leave. Joe Crawford did not want to comply with our commands.

To prevent further acts of family violence along with refusing to leave the premise and interfering with public duties, Joe Crawford was then placed in the backseat of my patrol vehicle and transported to Fort Bend County Jail.

Sgt. Beckworth was advised of the facts and circumstances of this case.

Micora Ettu was provided with a copy of Victims of Family Violence Packet and signed the acknowledgement page. I also completed the Fort Bend County Domestic Violence Checklist and both are attached to this report.

Micora Ettu did not request for an emergency protective order.

Report Officer

**SJW002/WEEKS, SUZANA J**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:21**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

I also completed the Domestic Violence Lethality Screen for Law Enforcement. The result of this form was, Victim is High-Danger based on score.

Deputy San Jose called the Lethality Assessment Hotline.

### Scene Summary:

The building located at 10406 Rancho Bernardo is described as a one story, single family residence. The residence has an white brick veneer with a white trim. The residence is in the Four Corners subdivision.

### Crime Scene Search:

I later uploaded my audio recording to E-Files.

I later uploaded my photographs to E-Files in a single zip file.

The L3 video was downloaded into a computer located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office (Richmond).The video was tagged and assigned it to this case number.

Photos: Yes

Audio: Yes

L3 Video: Yes

### Attachments:

Signed Copy of Victims of Family Violence Card

Fort Bend County Area Domestic Violence Checklist

Domestic Violence Lethality Screen for Law Enforcement Form

Report Officer

**SJW002/WEEKS, SUZANA J**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:21**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-33315**

Reported Date

**08/22/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**SAN JOSE, JESSE N**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |                         |  |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
|---|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>   |                         | Report No<br><b>21-33315</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b> |                                      | Reported Time<br><b>20:22</b> |                          | CAD Call No<br><b>212340873</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                     |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>10406 RANCHO BERNARDO LN</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                    | Rep Dist<br><b>528X</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>4</b>                   | From Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>20:19</b>                        | To Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:19</b>              | Primary Unit<br><b>23P32</b>  |                          |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>JNS001/SAN JOSE, JESSE N</b>  |                         |  |                                    |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>JNS001</b>                 |                         | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>   |                                    |                                | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |                                    | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                               | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLM003</b>          |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>08/23/2021</b> |                                | Approval Time<br><b>16:31:56</b>                 |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement

Case #21-33315

**Modus Operandi**

|   |  |  |                                  |
|---|--|--|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE/Photos</b> | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|---|--|--|----------------------------------|

**Narrative**

Supplement

Case #21-33315

On Sunday, August 22, 2021 at approximately 2025 hours, I, Deputy J. San Jose # 481, was dispatched to 10406 Rancho Bernardo Lane, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas to assist Deputy S. Weeks (23P32) in an Assault Family Violence, Trespassing, and Interference with Public Duties arrest.

Upon arrival, I made contact with Deputy Weeks, who was speaking with Micora Ettu (B/F, DOB: 12/28/1978) and Dameion Templemon (B/M, DOB: 06/28/1981). For more information of Micora Ettu's and Dameion Templemon's statements to Deputy Weeks, view the original case report. Deputy Weeks then informed me Micora Ettu's ex-boyfriend, Joe Tirrell Crawford (B/M, DOB: 09/10/1974), was still inside of the residence.

I proceeded to go inside of the residence and made contact with Joe Tirrell Crawford. Joe Tirrell Crawford stated he has been living at the residence for almost a year. I proceeded to ask Joe Tirrell Crawford if he could show me the room that he lived in, which he obliged. I observed the room Joe Tirrell Crawford told me he lived in to be decorated in a feminine manner and when I looked into the closet, I observed women's clothing and dresses. Photographs of the closet were later sent by Micora Ettu to my county email. I questioned Joe Tirrell Crawford about the design of the room and he advised Micora Ettu designed it to her liking because she is an interior designer. I asked Joe Tirrell Crawford about the lack of clothing inside of his room, which he advised none of his clothing was inside of his room but in bags inside of the garage. I then asked Joe Tirrell Crawford to show me anything inside of the residence that belonged to him. Joe Tirrell Crawford showed me a container of cough suppressant ointment, a toothbrush, a refrigerator, and old paint cans inside of the garage. Joe Tirrell Crawford then mentioned he had been living from his van for approximately two and a half weeks because he did not want

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JNS001/SAN JOSE, JESSE N</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:21</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 3</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001209-222**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

to cause issues with Micora Ettu. I later observed Joe Tirrell Crawford's van to be filled to the top with miscellaneous items that belonged to him.

I then questioned Joe Tirrell Crawford to why I and Deputy Weeks were called, to which he replied he did not know. Joe Tirrell Crawford stated he believed Micora Ettu called to have Dameion Templemon removed from the residence. Joe Tirrell Crawford stated he wanted Dameion Templemon removed from the residence because he is another man and does not belong there. Joe Tirrell Crawford stated when he walked into the residence, he went around a wall and walked into Dameion Templemon, who was holding boxes of pizza. Joe Tirrell Crawford stated he then told Dameion Templemon to leave the residence, which he did. Joe Tirrell Crawford stated no threats of physical harm were made during the incident. Joe Tirrell Crawford stated other than walking into Dameion Templemon, there was no other physical contact involved with the incident. I did not observe any visible injuries on Joe Tirrell Crawford's person.

For my entire interview with Joe Tirrell Crawford, he would refer to Micora Ettu as if they were still in an intimate relationship with each other.

I proceeded to assist Deputy Weeks in detaining Joe Tirrell Crawford in the back of her patrol vehicle at approximately 2108 hours.

I then made contact with Micora Ettu, who stated Joe Tirrell Crawford willingly moved out of the residence approximately two and a half to three weeks ago after she broke up with him. Micora Ettu proceeded to show me text messages between her and Joe Tirrell Crawford, which I observed to show Joe Tirrell Crawford sending Micora Ettu long paragraphs about wanting her to come visit him and to go out together. I also observed photographs sent by Joe Tirrell Crawford from what appeared to be a hotel he was staying at. Micora Ettu stated she was unaware Joe Tirrell Crawford had been at the residence until her daughter notified her. Micora Ettu stated she was under the impression that Joe Tirrell Crawford had come to get the rest of his belongings located inside of the garage which is why she did not call earlier. However, Micora Ettu mentioned when a pizza delivery guy came to the residence, Joe Tirrell Crawford saw Dameion Templemon and charged into the house. Micora Ettu stated Joe Tirrell Crawford did this by shoving her on the left side of her body with one arm, causing her pain. Micora Ettu stated Joe Tirrell Crawford then pushed his body against Dameion Templemon's body and started cursing at him to leave the residence. Micora Ettu stated she and Dameion Templemon went outside to wait until Deputy Weeks' and my arrival. Micora Ettu stated she desired a Criminal Trespass Warning to be issued to Joe Tirrell Crawford.

I then spoke with Dameion Templemon, whose statements agreed with Micora Ettu's statements. Dameion Templemon stated after Joe Tirrell Crawford shoved Micora Ettu aside, Joe Tirrell Crawford pushed his body up against his body and demanded him to leave or they would fight. Dameion Templemon stated he was holding pizza boxes at the time and was unable to confront Joe Tirrell Crawford physically. Dameion Templemon stated he went outside with Micora Ettu until my arrival. Dameion Templemon stated the contact did not cause pain but was unwanted.

I did not observe any visible injuries on Micora Ettu or Dameion Templemon.

As I completed the Criminal Trespass Warning, Deputy Weeks completed Family Violence Paperwork with Micora Ettu. I then went to Joe Tirrell Crawford to explain the criminal trespass warning and request his signature, which he refused to sign. Joe Tirrell Crawford then requested to speak with a Sergeant. Deputy Weeks proceeded to call Sergeant Beckworth (43S1) to notify him of the situation.

I informed Joe Tirrell Crawford he would still have to leave the residence due to the criminal trespass warning and to separate parties of family violence, which he agreed to. Joe Tirrell Crawford mentioned he would have to make a quick repair to his van first and was released from Deputy Weeks' patrol vehicle. Joe Tirrell Crawford made the repairs to his van as I assisted him with the lighting but then demanded he speak with Micora Ettu. When I told Joe Tirrell Crawford he could not, he became argumentative, stating he should not be issued a criminal trespass warning and Dameion Templemon should be removed from the residence. I and Deputy Weeks told Joe Tirrell Crawford multiple times and gave him multiple opportunities to leave the residence, but he refused to do so until

Report Officer

JNS001/SAN JOSE, JESSE N

Printed At

06/23/2023 12:21



## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

he spoke with a Sergeant. I informed Joe Tirrell Crawford that a Sergeant was already advised and would not be coming to the scene. Joe Tirrell Crawford proceeded to call Fort Bend County Dispatch while Deputy Weeks called Sergeant Beckworth, who was willing to speak with Joe Tirrell Crawford over the phone. Joe Tirrell Crawford said he was not speaking with anyone over the phone and would not leave the residence until a supervisor came to the scene to speak with him in person. Due to Joe Tirrell Crawford refusing to leave the residence, I assisted Deputy Weeks into placing him into custody at approximately 2233 hours.

I later contacted the LAP Hotline for Deputy Weeks and gave Micora Ettu's contact information to Aviance, the call taker.

The L3 video was downloaded into a computer located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office (Richmond), where the video was tagged and assigned it to this case number.

The photographs were uploaded to Tiburon E-Files.

Audio: No.

Photographs: Yes.

L3 Video/Audio: Yes.

### ATTACHMENTS:

None.

Report Officer

JNS001/SAN JOSE, JESSE N

Printed At

06/23/2023 12:21

Page 3 of 3

FBC001209-224

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-33315**

Reported Date

**08/23/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-33315</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>08/23/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>16:31</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212340873</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>10406 RANCHO BERNARDO LN</b>                  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>528X</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>4</b>                   | From Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>20:19</b> | To Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:19</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P32</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>11:48:51</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|                                  |
|----------------------------------|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|----------------------------------|

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

LAP  
869 DocumentLNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:21</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-225**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-33315**

Reported Date  
**08/30/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**PINEDA, DEANNA L**

Supplement No  
**0003**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-33315</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>08/30/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>11:51</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212340873</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>10406 RANCHO BERNARDO LN</b>                  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>528X</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>4</b>                   | From Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>20:19</b> | To Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:19</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P32</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b>                    |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>DLP004</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>11:49:04</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes.

-Case Presentations

D. Pineda  
 Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DLP004/PINEDA, DEANNA L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:21</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-226**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-33315**

Reported Date

**08/04/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**THOMPSON, ANGELA M**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |                         |  |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
|---|-------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>   |                         | Report No<br><b>21-33315</b>                       |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>         |                                      | Reported Date<br><b>08/04/2022</b> |                             | Reported Time<br><b>10:55</b> |                                    | CAD Call No<br><b>212340873</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                     |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>10406 RANCHO BERNARDO LN</b> |                         |  |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                               |                                    | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                    | Rep Dist<br><b>528X</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>4</b> | From Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>       | From Time<br><b>20:19</b>            | To Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:19</b>     | Primary Unit<br><b>23P32</b>  |                                    |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>AMC005/THOMPSON, ANGELA M</b> |                         |  |                  |                                      | Assignment<br><b>TCO-1 DAY SHIFT</b> |                                    | Entered By<br><b>AMC005</b> |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>TCO-1 DAY SHIFT</b>        |                         | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                  |                  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                                      | Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b> |                             |                               | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                 |  |
| Approval Time<br><b>11:49:23</b>            |                         |  |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                             |                               |                                    |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**ASSAULTS****Narrative**

Suuplement generated for attachment purposes.

-Plea Memo

A. Thompson  
Records

Report Officer

**AMC005/THOMPSON, ANGELA M**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:21**

Page 1 of 1

**FBC001209-227**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-33315**

Reported Date

**01/05/2023**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**HALE, TIANA M**

Supplement No

**0005**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-33315</b>                       |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0005</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>01/05/2023</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>15:04</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212340873</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>10406 RANCHO BERNARDO LN</b>                  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>528X</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>4</b>                   | From Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>20:19</b> | To Date<br><b>08/22/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>20:19</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P32</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>TMH006/HALE, TIANA M</b>                       |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>TMH006</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>11:59:46</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes.

\*Input Disposition

THale  
Records Clerk

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>TMH006/HALE, TIANA M</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:21</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                            |                                       |

**FBC001209-228**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-39688**

Reported Date  
**10/06/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**POSS CS**  
 Member#  
**MARTINEZ, JESSE J**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|---|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |  | Report No<br><b>21-39688</b>                                  |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b> |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>21:10</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212791195</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                    |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Possession of Controlled Substance</b> |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>4300 EAGLEWOOD TRAIL DR</b> |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>           |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                   |  | Rep Dist<br><b>651B23</b>                                     |  | Area<br><b>6</b>             |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>21:10</b>       |  |
|  |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>22:24</b>         |  |
|  |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>33C12</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J</b> |  |   |  |                              |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>JJM006</b>                |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>              |  |                              |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>Property</b>    |  |
| Weather<br><b>Clear</b>                    |  | Approving Officer<br><b>DLP004</b>                            |  |                              |  | Approval Date<br><b>10/08/2021</b>               |  | Approval Time<br><b>08:37:42</b>     |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                     |  | Offense<br><b>TAMPEREVD</b>                                   |  |                              |  | Description<br><b>TAMPERING WITH EVIDE</b>       |  | Complaint Type<br><b>O</b>           |  |                                 |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN</b>                    |  | <b>88</b>   |  | <b>13</b>                    |  |  |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                    |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>            |  | Used<br><b>N</b>  |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>13</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                    |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                               |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>                                     |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>          |  | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                    |  |                                      |  | Race<br><b></b>                 |  |
|  |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | Sex<br><b></b>                  |  |
| DOB<br><b>12/24/1988</b>                   |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                     |  | Offense<br><b>POSS CS</b>                                     |  |                              |  | Description<br><b>POSSESSION OF CONTRO</b>       |  | Complaint Type                       |  |                                 |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 35ACN</b>                    |  | <b>88</b>   |  | <b>13 P</b>                  |  |  |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b>                    |  | IBRS<br><b>35A</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>            |  | Used<br><b>N</b>  |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>13</b>                       |  | # Premises                           |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  | Criminal Activity<br><b>P</b>        |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                               |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>                                     |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>          |  | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                    |  |                                      |  | Race<br><b></b>                 |  |
|  |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | Sex<br><b></b>                  |  |
| DOB<br><b>12/24/1988</b>                   |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                         |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                                     |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>          |  | Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, BENJAMIN</b>                 |  |                                      |  | Race<br><b>W</b>                |  |
|  |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>12/24/1988</b>                   |  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

Report Officer  
**JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:22**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|   |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| # Offenses<br><b>3</b>                            | Offense<br><b>RESIST</b>  | Description<br><b>RESISTING ARREST</b>     | Complaint Type                       |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| NIBRS<br><b>3 90ZCN 88 13</b>                     |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     | Seq #<br><b>3</b>                     | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>    |                     |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                   | Used<br><b>N</b>  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                          | Location Type<br><b>13</b>           | # Premises              | Method of Entry     | Criminal Activity   | Weapon/Force                          |                       |                     |
| Cargo Theft?                                      |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                                | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>        |                         |                     |                     |                                       | Race<br><b></b>       | Sex<br><b></b>      |
| DOB   |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                                | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, BENJAMIN</b>     |                         |                     |                     |                                       | Race<br><b>W</b>      | Sex<br><b>M</b>     |
| DOB<br><b>12/24/1988</b>                          |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                                | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| # Offenses<br><b>4</b>                            | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>   | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> | Complaint Type                       |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| NIBRS<br><b>4 90ZCN 88 13</b>                     |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     | Seq #<br><b>4</b>                     | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>    |                     |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                   | Used<br><b>N</b>  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                          | Location Type<br><b>13</b>           | # Premises              | Method of Entry     | Criminal Activity   | Weapon/Force                          |                       |                     |
| Cargo Theft?                                      |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                                | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>        |                         |                     |                     |                                       | Race<br><b></b>       | Sex<br><b></b>      |
| DOB   |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                                | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, BENJAMIN</b>     |                         |                     |                     |                                       | Race<br><b>W</b>      | Sex<br><b>M</b>     |
| DOB<br><b>12/24/1988</b>                          |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                                | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| <b>Person Summary</b>                             |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b>                                | Invl No<br><b>1</b>   | Type<br><b>I</b>                           | Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, BENJAMIN</b>     |                         |                     |                     |                                       | MNI<br><b>1127705</b> |                     |
| Race<br><b>W</b>                                  | Sex<br><b>M</b>   | DOB<br><b>12/24/1988</b>                   |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b>                                | Invl No<br><b>1</b>   | Type<br><b>I</b>                           | Name<br><b>VELAZQUEZ, ANTHONY</b>    |                         |                     |                     |                                       | MNI<br><b>1643573</b> |                     |
| Race<br><b>W</b>                                  | Sex<br><b>M</b>   | DOB<br><b>10/03/1995</b>                   |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b>                                | Invl No<br><b>1</b>   | Type<br><b>S</b>                           | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>        |                         |                     |                     |                                       | MNI<br><b>47033</b>   |                     |
| Race<br><b></b>                                   | Sex<br><b></b>  | DOB<br><b></b>                             |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Invl<br><b>WIT</b>                                | Invl No<br><b>1</b>   | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b>       |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| <b>Vehicle Summary</b>                            |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Invl<br><b>SUS</b>                                | Type<br><b>1</b>  | License No<br><b>VKC100</b>                | State<br><b>TX</b>                   | Lic Year<br><b>2022</b> | Year<br><b>2007</b> | Make<br><b>DODG</b> | Model<br><b>CHA</b>                   | Style<br><b>4D</b>    | Color<br><b>GRY</b> |
| <b>Property Summary</b>                           |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Involvement<br><b>SZD</b>                         | Description<br><b>Drugs: 21.2 GM of Other narcotics 3 BAGS OF THC GUMMY CANDIES</b> |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Serial No   |   |  | Value                                |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Involvement<br><b>SZD</b>                         | Description<br><b>Drugs: 2 GM of Other narcotics 2 THC CARTRIDGES IN BOX</b>        |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Serial No   |   |  | Value                                |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| <b>Summary Narrative</b>                          |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |
| Report Officer<br><b>JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J</b> |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:22</b> |                       |                     |
| Page 2 of 11                                      |   |  |                                      |                         |                     |                     |                                       |                       |                     |

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Summary Narrative

TAMPERING WITH EVIDENCE, POSSESSION OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE PG2 (2 COUNTS), RESIST ARREST/SEARCH/TRANSPORTATION, INTERFERENCE WITH PUBLIC DUTIES ARREST REPORT.

Report Officer

**JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:22**

**Page 3 of 11**

**FBC001209-231**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: SANCHEZ,BENJAMIN**

|   |   |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
|---|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>             |   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                      | Type<br><b>Individual</b> |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, BENJAMIN</b>                  |   |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       | MNI<br><b>1127705</b> | Race<br><b>White</b> | Sex<br><b>Male</b> |
| DOB<br><b>12/24/1988</b>                          | Age<br><b>32</b>                        | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b>      | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>    | Height<br><b>5'09"</b>         | Weight<br><b>190#</b>                               | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>   | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>      | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b> | PRN<br><b>1090489</b>                 |                       |                      |                    |
| NIBRS<br><b>32 N N</b>                            |   |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>32</b>             |                       |                      |                    |
| Residence<br><b>Non-resident</b>                  |   | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>             |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                               | Address<br><b>6811 CLARA LN</b>         |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| City<br><b>ROSHARON</b>                           |   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                    | ZIP Code<br><b>77583</b>  |                                | Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>                           |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                         | ID No<br><b>57366RB2</b>                |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                         | ID No<br><b>57366RB2</b>                |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                   | ID No<br><b>23449379</b>                |  |                           |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                 |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                   | ID No<br><b>23449379</b>                |  |                           |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                 |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                   | ID No<br><b>25394966</b>                |  |                           |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                 |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                   | ID No<br><b>25394966</b>                |  |                           |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                 |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>  | ID No<br><b>TX06618309</b>              |  |                           |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                 |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>  | ID No<br><b>TX06618309</b>              |  |                           |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                 |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>             | ID No<br><b>603-22-0546</b>             |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>             | ID No<br><b>603-22-0546</b>             |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>             | ID No<br><b>603-22-0546</b>             |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>             | ID No<br><b>603-22-0546</b>             |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>             | ID No<br><b>603-22-8546</b>             |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>             | ID No<br><b>603-22-8546</b>             |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                         | Phone No<br><b>(979) 308-7051</b>       |  |                           |                                | Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>                           |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                               | Email<br><b>UNKNOWN</b>                 |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                    | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>          | Arrest Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>         |                           | Arrest Time<br><b>22:24:00</b> |   | Booking No<br><b>21-8268</b> | Book Date<br><b>10/07/2021</b> |                      | Book Time<br><b>01:10:00</b>          |                       |                      |                    |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                   | Dispo<br><b>FELONY-17 YOA and older</b> |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Arrest Location<br><b>4300 EAGLEWOOD TRAIL DR</b> |   |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>                 |                       |                      |                    |
| Rep Dist<br><b>651B23</b>                         | Transport Unit ID<br><b>33C12</b>       | Transport By<br><b>MARTINEZ, JESSE J</b> |                           |                                | Beat<br><b>6</b>                                    |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL AND HEALTHY</b>   |   |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| NIBRS<br><b>C01</b>                               |   |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Count arrestee</b>            |   | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>             |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Charge<br><b>35990021</b>                         |   |  |                           | Level<br><b>F2</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>POSS CS PG 2 &gt;=4G&lt;40</b> |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Charge<br><b>35990020</b>                         |   |  |                           | Level<br><b>F3</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>POSS CS PG 2 &gt;=1G&lt;4G</b> |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |
| Report Officer<br><b>JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J</b> |   |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:22</b> |                       |                      |                    |
| <b>Page 4 of 11</b>                               |   |  |                           |                                |   |                              |                                |                      |                                       |                       |                      |                    |

**FBC001209-232**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                           |                    |   |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Charge<br><b>48040003</b> | Level<br><b>F3</b> | Charge Literal<br><b>TAMP/FAB PHYS EVID W</b> |
| Charge<br><b>48010006</b> | Level<br><b>MA</b> | Charge Literal<br><b>RESIST ARREST SEARCH</b> |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b> | Level<br><b>MB</b> | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |

**Other 1: VELAZQUEZ,ANTHONY**

|  |   |                           |                                  |                  |  |                              |                        |                       |
|--|---|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>                      | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                     | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>VELAZQUEZ,ANTHONY</b> |                  |  |                              |                        |                       |
| MNI<br><b>1643573</b>                            | Race<br><b>White</b>                    | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        | DOB<br><b>10/03/1995</b>         | Age<br><b>26</b> | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>       | Height<br><b>5'10"</b> | Weight<br><b>175#</b> |
| Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>                       | Eye Color<br><b>Blue</b>                | PRN<br><b>1090490</b>     |                                  |                  |  |                              |                        |                       |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>                              |   |                           |                                  |                  |  | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> |                        |                       |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                     |   |                           |                                  |                  |  |                              |                        |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>1807 DOVER HEIGHTS LN</b> |                           |                                  |                  |  |                              |                        |                       |
| City<br><b>FRESNO</b>                            |   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>     | ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>         |                  | Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>                  |                              |                        |                       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |   |                           |                                  |                  | ID No<br><b>37596085</b>                   |                              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>    |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(210) 548-5337</b>       |                           | Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>        |                  |  |                              |                        |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Email<br><b>UNKNOWN</b>                 |                           |                                  |                  |  |                              |                        |                       |

**Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|  |                                      |                        |                          |  |                           |                       |  |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>    | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  | Type<br><b>Society</b> |                          |  |                           |                       |  |  |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>              |                                      |                        |                          |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b>       | PRN<br><b>1090491</b> |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>               | Address<br><b>1840 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                        |                          |  |                           |                       |  |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                    |                                      | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>  | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b> |  | Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b> |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>               |                        |                          |  |                           |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>               |                        |                          |  |                           |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>              |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>              |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>0790600</b>              |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>0790600</b>              |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>0792100</b>              |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>0792100</b>              |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>               |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>               |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>            | ID No<br><b>33910723</b>             |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>            | ID No<br><b>33910723</b>             |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>            | ID No<br><b>36053672</b>             |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>            | ID No<br><b>36053672</b>             |                        |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                       |  |  |

Report Officer  
**JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:22**

# FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

|   |                                   |  |  |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                   | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b>          | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b>                     |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                   | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b>          | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b>                     |  |
| Type<br><b>PACKAGE NUMBER</b>                     | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>            |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>  | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                          |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>  | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                          |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>  | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b>         | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                          |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>  | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b>         | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                          |  |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>            |  |  |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>            |  |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>                | Phone No<br><b>(281) 341-4665</b> | Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>                    |  |
| <b>IBRS Info</b>                                  |                                   |  |  |
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | NIBRS<br><b>35A/90Z</b>           |  |  |
| Related Offenses<br><b>35A/90Z</b>                |                                   |  |  |
| <b>Witness 1: Confidential</b>                    |                                   |  |  |
| Involvement<br><b>WIT</b>                         | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b>         |  |
| <b>Vehicle: VKC100</b>                            |                                   |  |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Suspect</b>                     | Type<br><b>Auto</b>               | License No<br><b>VKC100</b>                  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                  |
|   |                                   | Lic Year<br><b>2022</b>                      | Lic Type<br><b>Regular Passenger Automobile Plates</b> |
| Year<br><b>2007</b>                               | Make<br><b>Dodge</b>              | Model<br><b>Charger (and Shelby Charger)</b> | Style<br><b>4-door Automobile</b>                      |
|   |                                   |  | Color<br><b>Gray</b>                                   |
| VIN<br><b>2B3KA43R47H621952</b>                   |                                   | # Occupants<br><b>2</b>                      |  |
| Link<br><b>DRV</b>                                | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>         | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                          | Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, BENJAMIN</b>                       |
|   |                                   |  | Race<br><b>W</b>                                       |
|   |                                   |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>  |
| DOB<br><b>12/24/1988</b>                          |                                   |  |  |
| Link<br><b>PAS</b>                                | Involvement<br><b>OTH</b>         | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                          | Name<br><b>VELAZQUEZ, ANTHONY</b>                      |
|   |                                   |  | Race<br><b>W</b>                                       |
|   |                                   |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>  |
| DOB<br><b>10/03/1995</b>                          |                                   |  |  |
| <b>Property</b>                                   |                                   |  |  |
| Prop #<br><b>1</b>                                | Involvement<br><b>Seized</b>      | Invl Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>               | In Custody?<br><b>Yes</b>                              |
|   |                                   | Security<br><b>No</b>                        | Tag No<br><b>210003355</b>                             |
|   |                                   | Item No<br><b>1</b>                          | # Pieces<br><b>3</b>                                   |
| Description<br><b>3 BAGS OF THC GUMMY CANDIES</b> |                                   |  | Type<br><b>Drug</b>                                    |
| Cat<br><b>OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS</b>                 | Article<br><b>Drugs/Narcotics</b> | IBRS Type<br><b>Drugs, narcotics</b>         | Drug Type<br><b>Other narcotics</b>                    |
| Quantity<br><b>21.200</b>                         | Measure<br><b>Gram</b>            | Storage Building<br><b>A Room</b>            | Entered Date<br><b>10/07/2021</b>                      |
|   |                                   |  | Entered Time<br><b>02:42</b>                           |
|   |                                   |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                      |
| Control<br><b>BLG001 1007210718</b>               |                                   |  |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                                | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>         | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                          | Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, BENJAMIN</b>                       |
|   |                                   |  | Race<br><b>W</b>                                       |
|   |                                   |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>  |
| DOB<br><b>12/24/1988</b>                          |                                   |  |  |

Report Officer  
**JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:22**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|   |   |                                   |                                  |   |                              |                                     |                      |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Prop #<br><b>2</b>                            | Involvement<br><b>Seized</b>                                  | Invl Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>    | In Custody?<br><b>Yes</b>        | Security<br><b>No</b>                         | Tag No<br><b>210003355</b>   | Item No<br><b>2</b>                 | # Pieces<br><b>2</b> |
| Description<br><b>2 THC CARTRIDGES IN BOX</b> |   |                                   |                                  |   |                              |                                     | Type<br><b>Drug</b>  |
| Cat<br><b>OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS</b>             |   | Article<br><b>Drugs/Narcotics</b> |                                  | IBRS Type<br><b>Drugs, narcotics</b>          |                              | Drug Type<br><b>Other narcotics</b> |                      |
| Quantity<br><b>2.000</b>                      | Measure<br><b>Gram</b>  | Storage Building<br><b>A Room</b> |                                  | Entered Date<br><b>10/07/2021</b>             | Entered Time<br><b>02:43</b> | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>   |                      |
| Control<br><b>BLG001 1007210718</b>           |   |                                   |                                  |   |                              |                                     |                      |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                            | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                                     | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               | Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, BENJAMIN</b> |   |                              |                                     | Race<br><b>W</b>     |
| Sex<br><b>M</b>                               |   |                                   |                                  |   |                              |                                     |                      |
| DOB<br><b>12/24/1988</b>                      |   |                                   |                                  |   |                              |                                     |                      |
| <b>Modus Operandi</b>                         |   |                                   |                                  |   |                              |                                     |                      |
| Gang Act?<br><b>No</b>                        | Physical Evidence<br><b>DRUGS/NARCOTICS/Photos/VIDEO TAPE</b> |                                   |                                  | Premise Type<br><b>STREET, HIGHWAY, ALLEY</b> |                              |                                     |                      |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Vehicle needed</b>       |   |                                   |                                  |   |                              | Crime Code(s)<br><b>NARCOTICS</b>   |                      |
| <b>Narrative</b>                              |   |                                   |                                  |   |                              |                                     |                      |

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE**  
**DEPUTY JESSE MARTINEZ #1262**  
**CASE: 21-39688**

**OFFENSE: POSSESSION OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE PG 2 (>=4G < 400G) - SECOND DEGREE FELONY**

**OFFENSE: POSSESSION OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE PG 2 (>=1G < 4 G) - THIRD DEGREE FELONY**

**OFFENSE: TAMPERING/FABRICATE PHYS EVID W/INTENT TO IMPAIR - THIRD DEGREE FELONY**

**OFFENSE: RESIST ARREST SEARCH OR TRANSPORTATION - CLASS A MISDEMEANOR**

**OFFENSE: INTERFERENCE WITH PUBLIC DUTIES - CLASS B MISDEMEANOR**

**INTRODUCTION**

On Wednesday, October 6, 2021, I, Deputy J. Martinez #1262, was conducting a routine patrol of MUD 23 travelling east bound in the 1500 block of West Sycamore Street, Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas, in my marked Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office Patrol Unit (Y062).

While traveling east bound, I observed a gray in color 2007 Dodge Charger bearing Texas License Plate VKC100 traveling southbound in the 1400 block of Teal Estates Boulevard, Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas. I observed that as the vehicle approached the intersection of Teal Estates Boulevard at West Sycamore Street, the vehicle failed to come to a complete stop at the stop sign and then turned left (east) into the 1300 block of West Sycamore Street, Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas. The vehicle then began to drive on the improved shoulder, located on the south side of the roadway, while travelling east bound in the 1300 of West Sycamore Street with its passenger side tires.

At that time, due to the observed traffic violations (running a stop sign, driving on improved shoulder), I activated my overhead emergency red/blue lights to conduct a vehicle traffic stop. As the vehicle slowed down, I observed the center stop lamp to the vehicle was illuminated (non-operational). The vehicle then turned right, south, into the 4300 block of Eaglewood Trail Drive, Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas, and came to a complete and final stop.

At that time, I made a passenger side approach and made contact with the driver of the vehicle, a white male, identified as Benjamin Sanchez (DOB: 12/14/1988) and front seat passenger, a white male, identified as Anthony Velasquez (DOB: 10/03/1995). While making contact with the occupants, I was wearing my Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office uniform which has my badge and agency patch displayed. Upon making contact with Benjamin Sanchez, I advised him of my name, agency and reason for the vehicle traffic stop.

While speaking with Benjamin Sanchez, I could see smoking coming out of the front windows of the vehicle and could smell the odor of burnt marihuana emitting from the interior of the vehicle. While speaking with Benjamin Sanchez, he became argumentative and began to talk about how he was just delivering pizzas. When I asked

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:22</b> |
| <b>Page 7 of 11</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-235**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

Benjamin Sanchez for his proof of insurance, he pulled it up on his phone but I was unable to read it due to the font size. I asked Benjamin Sanchez if I could hold his phone to vehicle the policy expiration date and he became upset and made the font smaller.

At that time, due to the defensive and aggressive behavior being displayed by Benjamin Sanchez, I ordered Benjamin Sanchez out of the vehicle and requested for an additional unit to make my location.

After a brief argument Benjamin Sanchez got out of the vehicle. Benjamin Sanchez would not walk past the back of his vehicle and due to his aggressive tone and unwillingness to comply with my initial lawful commands to exit his vehicle, I detained him in handcuffs.

Once Benjamin Sanchez was detained in handcuffs, I observed that he was holding keys in his hand. Knowing the keys can be a readily available weapon of opportunity, I ordered him to drop the keys and attempted to pry the keys from his hand. Benjamin Sanchez would not let go of the keys and began to argue and gripped harder onto the keys. I was then able to get Benjamin Sanchez to the front of my patrol unit by using my full body weight to guide him there. Once at the front of my patrol unit, I was able to manipulate his arms by pulling them outward, over his head, and have him lay on the hood of my vehicle. I then again ordered him to drop his keys and attempted to again remove them from his hand. Benjamin Sanchez would not drop the keys and continued to hold onto them tighter. Due to the size difference between myself and Benjamin Sanchez, I grabbed him by his arms and escorted him to the passenger side of my vehicle to place him in the back seat due to his non-compliant behavior and due to having to place my focus and attention on the other subject still in the vehicle. Once on the passenger side of my vehicle, Benjamin Sanchez fell to the ground and claimed I threw him onto the floor. I told Benjamin Sanchez to get up and Benjamin Sanchez continued to lay on the floor and rollover on his back and the front side of his body. I attempted to pick Benjamin Sanchez off the ground but he wrapped his legs around the back passenger side tire of my patrol unit. Due to Benjamin Sanchez interfering and impeding with my public duties by actively resisting while detained, I advised him that he was under arrest. Benjamin Sanchez again began to argue stating that he did not want to be arrested and continued to hold onto the tire with his legs. While still attempting to get Benjamin Sanchez into the back seat of my patrol unit, off duty Officer, Lt. Taylor with the University of Texas Police Department arrived on scene and attempted to get Benjamin Sanchez into the back of my patrol unit. Lt. Taylor also attempted to reason with Benjamin Sanchez and calm him down but Benjamin Sanchez continued to argue and pull himself away and lay on the ground.

At that time, additional units arrived on scene and Benjamin Sanchez was placed into the back seat of my patrol unit.

At that time, I made contact with Anthony Velasquez and had him step out of the vehicle. I asked Anthony Velasquez why Benjamin Sanchez was acting like that and he stated that its just his relationship with the police. I asked Anthony Velasquez if there was marihuana in the vehicle and he stated there was not. Anthony Velasquez stated that they did smoke marihuana in the vehicle but that they smoked it all before being pulled over.

At that time, due to Benjamin Sanchez's vehicle being operational and having the readily available ability and opportunity to be moved, and having smelled the odor of burnt marihuana emitting from the interior of the vehicle, a probable cause search was conducted of the vehicle.

While searching the vehicle, I observed the trunk and front passenger side glove box were locked and unable to be opened. When looking for Benjamin Sanchez's car key on his key ring it was not located. Benjamin Sanchez was searched for the car key and the area was searched but it was unable to be located. Knowing that I had probable cause to search the vehicle, including all locked compartments, Benjamin Sanchez was advised that if he did not provide us with the key we would have to take the vehicle apart to get into the compartments needed. I was advised by Deputy A. Eaton (Unit 23P26) who was on scene, that Benjamin Sanchez removed the car key from his anus to provide it to us. Human feces were observed on the vehicle key.

It should be noted that prior to obtaining the key, I was able to access the front glove compartment by removing the front passenger side air vent. Once the air vent was removed a black bag was removed from the glove box and 3 bags of THC edible gummy candies and 2 boxes of THC vape cartridges were removed from the bag. I was

Report Officer

**JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:22**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

able to identify the located items as illegal narcotics due to the THC gummy candy stating it contained THC and was for medical use only. The THC vape cartridge had the THC concentration written on the back label (Delta 9 THC 89.80% and Delta 9 THC 88/78%). All the THC packages were untampered with and sealed.

While on scene, it should be noted that Benjamin Sanchez advised that he wanted to speak with me and while speaking to me he provided me with a res gestae statement and stated the located contraband was his.

While on scene, Benjamin Sanchez shouted out from the back seat of my patrol unit to Anthony Velazquez telling him to say the located contraband was his and that he would bond him out. Anthony Velazquez stated that he would not do that. Anthony Velazquez also stated the located contraband was not his and he is unsure if the glove box was locked since he never opened it.

Photos were taken of the scene and of the seized contraband using my Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office issued digital camera.

Benjamin Sanchez, elected to release his vehicle and property to Anthony Velasquez.

While adjusting Benjamin Sanchez's handcuffs on scene, I observed that there were feces on my back seat, feces on Benjamin Sanchez's hands and clothes and I also observed that Benjamin Sanchez had dried blood on the back of his shorts. Believing that Benjamin Sanchez possibly damaged his anus while removing the car key he was taken to Oak Bend Hospital, addressed as 1705 Jackson Street, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, for a fit for jail.

SGT. Goode (Unit 23S3) arrived on scene and was advised of the incident.

Once at Oak Bend Hospital, Benjamin Sanchez would at times become argumentative and would reach his hands into the back of his underwear and get more feces on his palms and tell us to "try" and touch him. Benjamin Sanchez was eventually calmed down by Deputy Eaton. Benjamin Sanchez refused to be screened by medical staff and he was released against medical advice. Benjamin Sanchez was photographed at Oak Bend Hospital to document the scrapes on his arms he received when resisting. I attempted to gain better photos of Benjamin Sanchez at Oak Bend Hospital but he stated he did not want to be photographed and attempted to reason with me, as he did not want a resisting arrest charge, by saying that he will not file a complaint. The fit for jail paper work was obtained and later provided to the nurses at the Fort Bend County Jail.

Benjamin Sanchez was then transported to the Fort Bend County Jail for booking and processing.

At the Fort Bend County Jail, Benjamin Sanchez was issued a warning (00880630) for the vehicle traffic stop which was left with his property.

At the Fort Bend County Jail, the located THC gummy candy was weighed on a digital MRB series scale. The scale was zeroed out and a photo was taken of the zeroed out scale. The scale displayed the following weights for the THC gummy candy: 21.2 grams and 0.750 ounces. A photo was taken of the displayed weights with the narcotic in frame.

The THC vape cartridges are given a designated weight of 1 gram totaling in 2 grams.

At the Fort Bend County Jail, Benjamin Sanchez was booked on the offense of Possession of a Controlled Substance PG 2 >4G < 400G due to him having the THC gummy candy in his possession and admitting the contraband was his.

At the Fort Bend County Jail, Benjamin Sanchez was booked on the offense of Possession of a Controlled Substance PG 2 >1G < 4G due to him having the THC vape cartridges in his possession and admitting the contraband was his.

At the Fort Bend County Jail, Benjamin Sanchez was booked on the offense of Tampering with Evidence due to him intentionally and knowingly concealing the key to his vehicle by placing it in his rectum to impair its availability to conceal the narcotics as evidence during the course of an investigation.

Report Officer

**JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:22**



## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

At the Fort Bend County Jail, Benjamin Sanchez was booked on the offense of Resisting Arrest, Search or Transportation due to him intentionally preventing or obstructing a person he knows to be a peace officer, acting in an official capacity, from effecting an arrest by rolling on the ground and wrapping his legs around my patrol units' tire.

At the Fort Bend County Jail, Benjamin Sanchez was booked on the offense of Interference with Public Duties due to him intentionally and knowingly impeding and interfering with a Peace Officer by pulling away from me while detained while I was performing and executing my official duty granted to me.

Benjamin Sanchez was released into the custody of the Fort Bend County Jail staff without incident.

A DPS lab submission form will not be completed for this case due to the narcotic offense involving THC concentration.

### SCENE SUMMARY

The scene is described as the paved public roadway, south bound lane, of the 1400 block of Teal Estates Boulevard, Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas. This is where the initial moving traffic violation was observed.

The scene should include the paved public roadway, east bound lane, of the 1300 block of West Sycamore Street, Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas. This is where the other traffic violations were observed.

The scene should include the paved public roadway, south bound lane, of the 4300 block of Eagle Wood Trail Drive, Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas. This is where the vehicle came to a final and complete stop.

The scene should include the suspect's vehicle, a gray in color 2007 Dodge Charger bearing Texas License Plate VKC100.

All scenes were located within the official boundaries of MUD 23.

### CRIME SCENE SEARCH

My L-3 in-car audio/video recorder was uploaded to the server at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

All photos were uploaded to E-files.

The seized THC gummy candy bags were sealed in a yellow evidence envelope and secured into Richmond Evidence Locker #A-21.

The seized THC vape cartridges were sealed in a yellow evidence envelope and secured into Richmond Evidence Locker #A-21.

Audio: No  
Photo: Yes  
Video: Yes

### ATTACHMENTS

None.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:22</b> |
| <b>Page 10 of 11</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-238**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Confidential Section**

Do not distribute

**Witness 1: TAYLOR,J.L**

|                                    |  |                                    |                           |                           |                            |                           |                                  |                                  |  |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b>      | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                      | Type<br><b>Individual</b>          | Name<br><b>TAYLOR,J.L</b> |                           |                            |                           |                                  |                                  |  |
| MNI<br><b>1643716</b>              | Race<br><b>Black</b>                     | Sex<br><b>Male</b>                 | Height<br><b>5'08"</b>    | Weight<br><b>160#</b>     | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Confidential<br><b>Requested</b> | PRN<br><b>1090492</b>            |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>N</b>                  |  |                                    |                           |                           |                            |                           |                                  | Residence<br><b>Non-resident</b> |  |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>       |  | Address<br><b>7777 KNIGHT ROAD</b> |                           |                           |                            |                           |                                  |                                  |  |
| City<br><b>HOUSTON</b>             |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>              | ZIP Code<br><b>77054</b>  | Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b> |                            |                           |                                  |                                  |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b> |  | Phone No<br><b>(713) 563-3539</b>  |                           |                           |                            | Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b> |                                  |                                  |  |
| Type<br><b>Business</b>            | Email<br><b>JLTAYLOR2@MDANDERSON.ORG</b> |                                    |                           |                           |                            |                           |                                  |                                  |  |

 Report Officer  
**JJM006/MARTINEZ, JESSE J**

 Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:22**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-39688**

Reported Date  
**10/07/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**POSS CS**  
 Member#  
**EATON,AUSTIN LYLE**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |   |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |  | Report No<br><b>21-39688</b>                                  |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/07/2021</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>13:56</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212791195</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                    |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Possession of Controlled Substance</b> |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>4300 EAGLEWOOD TRAIL DR</b> |  |   |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>           |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                   |  | Rep Dist<br><b>651B23</b>                                     |  | Area<br><b>6</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>21:10</b>       |  |
|  |  |   |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>22:24</b>         |  |
|  |  |   |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>33C12</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>ALE002/EATON,AUSTIN LYLE</b> |  |   |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>ALE002</b>                |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b>              |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>IXG001</b>         |  |   |  | Approval Date<br><b>10/07/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>14:56:01</b>                 |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement to original.

**Modus Operandi**

|  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>NARCOTICS</b> |
|--|-----------------------------------|

**Narrative**

**Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office**  
**Deputy A. Eaton #377**  
**Supplement Case# 21-39688**

On Wednesday, October 6, 2021, at 21:13 hours, I, Deputy A. Eaton #377 was dispatched to assist deputies on a self-initiated traffic stop, located near Eaglewood Trail and W Sycamore Street, Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas.

While en route deputies on scene requested incoming units to respond emergency traffic. I upgraded my response to emergency traffic without incident.

Once on location I observed Deputy Martinez 33C12 and an off duty Lt. with University of Texas (Lt. Taylor) attempting to hold a Hispanic male (Benjamin Sanchez) on the ground next to the rear passenger door of Deputy Martinez's patrol vehicle. I made contact with Benjamin Sanchez and attempted to calm him down to gain compliance. Benjamin Sanchez had a strong distinct odor of Marijuana emitting from his person upon contact. Benjamin Sanchez was assisted to a standing position. I advised Benjamin Sanchez to have a seat in the backseat of Deputy Martinez's patrol vehicle and I would return to finish speaking with him. Once I opened the door to Deputy Martinez's patrol vehicle Benjamin Sanchez immediately dropped to the ground stating he did not want to get into the vehicle or go to jail. Benjamin Sanchez refused verbal commands and physically resisted deputies efforts to place him in the backseat of the patrol vehicle by attempting to stay on the ground. Deputies eventually had to pick Benjamin Sanchez up and seat him inside the patrol vehicle.

The key to the vehicle Benjamin Sanchez was operating was unable to be located. Benjamin Sanchez stated he did not care that the key was missing he would just get another key. I checked he surrounding area and was unable to locate the key. I asked Benjamin Sanchez numerous times where his key to the vehicle was? Benjamin Sanchez continually stated he did not know where his key was.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ALE002/EATON,AUSTIN LYLE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:23</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001209-240**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Deputy Martinez located illegal substances inside he locked glove box of the vehicle Benjamin Sanchez was operating. Once Benjamin Sanchez was advised of the illegal items located he stated "I'm cleaning it up." Benjamin Sanchez then displayed a key from behind his back that had blood and fecal matter on it. Benjamin Sanchez concealed the key inside his rectum to prevent deputies from being able to access the locked glovebox and locate the illegal items.

I followed Deputy Martinez to Oak Bend Richmond ER to obtain a fit for jail for Benjamin Sanchez.

No other additional information is available at this time.

**Crime Scene Search:** Public roadway intersection located near Eaglewood Trail and W Sycamore Street, Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas.

**Audio:** None

**Photographs:** None

**L3:** Yes, Z055

**Attachments:** None

**Related Cases:** None

Report Officer

**ALE002/EATON, AUSTIN LYLE**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:23**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-241**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-39688**

Reported Date

**10/20/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**POSS CS**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>21-39688</b>                                  |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>10/20/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>08:40</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212791195</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Possession of Controlled Substance</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>4300 EAGLEWOOD TRAIL DR</b>                   |                           |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>           |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>651B23</b> | Area<br><b>6</b>  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                   | From Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>21:10</b> | To Date<br><b>10/06/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>22:24</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>33C12</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |   |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |   |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |   | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>12:00:31</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**NARCOTICS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Case Presentations  
Input Dispositions  
Dismissals  
Input Dispositions  
Plea Memo

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:23</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-242**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-41374**

Reported Date  
**10/18/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**TACKABERRY, GARROT**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-41374</b>                                     |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>         |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b>         |  | Reported Time<br><b>23:03</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212911176</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>15122 ROCKDALE BRIDGE LN</b>    |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>528W</b>  |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                     |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                           |  | From Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b>     |  | From Time<br><b>23:02</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b>       |  | To Time<br><b>23:59</b>         |  |
| Member#<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b>    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b>                   |  |                                      |  | Entered By<br><b>GXT003</b>                |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>                   |  | Approving Officer<br><b>DLP004</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>10/20/2021</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>08:29:05</b>                                 |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                                      |  |                                      |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> |  |                                    |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                            |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                          |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                 |  |                                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>N</b>   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                    |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 |  | # Premises                         |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                  |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>  |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>GOSWAMI, ARJUN</b>              |  |                                    |  | Race<br><b>A</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>07/26/1996</b>                       |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>VAB</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>  |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>              |  |                                    |  | Race                            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  | Sex                             |  |
| DOB  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b>  |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>GOSWAMI, RITA</b>               |  |                                    |  | Race<br><b>A</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>12/09/1965</b>                       |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b>  |  | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>GOSWAMI, AARTI</b>              |  |                                    |  | Race<br><b>A</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>12/02/2000</b>                       |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>RESIST</b>   |  |                                      |  | Description<br><b>RESISTING ARREST</b>     |  |                                    |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCN</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                            |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b>                          |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                 |  |                                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>N</b>   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                    |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 |  | # Premises                         |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                  |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>  |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>GOSWAMI, ARJUN</b>              |  |                                    |  | Race<br><b>A</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>07/26/1996</b>                       |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |

Report Officer  
**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:43**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                    |                           |                     |                               |      |     |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------|-----|
| Link<br><b>VAB</b> | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b> | Race | Sex |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------|-----|

DOB

|                    |                           |                     |                               |                  |                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Link<br><b>WIT</b> | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>GOSWAMI , RITA</b> | Race<br><b>A</b> | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|

DOB

**12/09/1965**

|                    |                           |                     |                                |                  |                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Link<br><b>WIT</b> | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Name<br><b>GOSWAMI , AARTI</b> | Race<br><b>A</b> | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|

DOB

**12/02/2000****Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                  |                                |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b> | Name<br><b>GOSWAMI , ARJUN</b> | MNI<br><b>1645227</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|

|                  |                 |                          |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Race<br><b>A</b> | Sex<br><b>M</b> | DOB<br><b>07/26/1996</b> |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|

|                    |                     |                  |                               |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b> | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b> | MNI<br><b>1645241</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|

|      |     |     |
|------|-----|-----|
| Race | Sex | DOB |
|------|-----|-----|

|                    |                     |                  |                               |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b> | Name<br><b>GOSWAMI , RITA</b> | MNI<br><b>1308383</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|

|                  |                 |                          |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Race<br><b>A</b> | Sex<br><b>F</b> | DOB<br><b>12/09/1965</b> |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|

|                    |                     |                  |                                |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Type<br><b>I</b> | Name<br><b>GOSWAMI , AARTI</b> | MNI<br><b>1645243</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|

|                  |                 |                          |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Race<br><b>A</b> | Sex<br><b>F</b> | DOB<br><b>12/02/2000</b> |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|

**Summary Narrative**

Subject was arrested for Interference with Public Duties along with Resisting Arrest.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY , GARROT</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:43</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 6</b>                                  |                                       |

**FBC001209-244**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: GOSWAMI, ARJUN**

|  |  |   |  |                              |
|--|--|---|--|------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>              |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                           | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                  |                              |
| Name<br><b>GOSWAMI, ARJUN</b>                      |  |   |  | MNI<br><b>1645227</b>        |
| DOB<br><b>07/26/1996</b>                           |  | Age<br><b>25</b>                              | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>       |
| Height<br><b>5'08"</b>                             |  | Weight<br><b>190#</b>                         | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>                 | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>    |
| Sex<br><b>Male</b>                                 |  | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>                          |  |                              |
| PRN<br><b>1092753</b>                              | NIBRS<br><b>25 R N</b>                       |   |  |                              |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>25</b>                          | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                 | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                  |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                | Address<br><b>15122 ROCKDALE BRIDGE LN</b>   |   |  |                              |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>                          | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                      | Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b>                  |                              |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>         | ID No<br><b>44370743</b>                     | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                    | ID No<br><b>37593034</b>                     | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                    | ID No<br><b>37593034</b>                     | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |  |                              |
| Phone Type<br><b>Home</b>                          | Phone No<br><b>(832) 768-2020</b>            | Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b>                     |  |                              |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                     | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>               | Arrest Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b>              | Arrest Time<br><b>23:50:00</b>             | Booking No<br><b>21-8618</b> |
| Book Date<br><b>10/19/2021</b>                     | Book Time<br><b>00:05:00</b>                 |   |  |                              |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                    | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |   |  |                              |
| Arrest Location<br><b>15122 ROCKDALE BRIDGE LN</b> |  |   |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>    |
| Rep Dist<br><b>528W</b>                            | Transport Unit ID<br><b>24P36</b>            | Transport By<br><b>TACKABERRY, GARROT</b>     | Beat<br><b>4</b>                           |                              |
| Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL AND HEALTHY</b>    |  |   |  |                              |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                                |  |   |  |                              |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>             | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                 |   |  |                              |
| Charge<br><b>48010006</b>                          | Level<br><b>MA</b>                           | Charge Literal<br><b>RESIST ARREST SEARCH</b> |  |                              |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                          | Level<br><b>MB</b>                           | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |  |                              |

**Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|   |                                      |                           |                           |                       |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b> |                                      | Invl No<br><b>1</b>       | Type<br><b>Society</b>    |                       |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>           |                                      |                           |                           | MNI<br><b>1645241</b> |
|   |                                      |                           |                           | PRN<br><b>1092754</b> |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>            | Address<br><b>1840 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                           |                           |                       |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                 | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>  | Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b> |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>      | Phone No<br><b>(281) 341-4665</b>    | Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b> |                           |                       |

**IBRS Info**

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |

Report Officer  
**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:43**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Witness 1: GOSWAMI, RITA**

|                                 |  |                           |                              |                           |  |                     |                              |                        |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>GOSWAMI, RITA</b> |                           |  |                     |                              |                        |
| MNI<br><b>1308383</b>           | Race<br><b>Asian</b>                       | Sex<br><b>Female</b>      | DOB<br><b>12/09/1965</b>     | Age<br><b>55</b>          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |                     | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>       | Height<br><b>5'06"</b> |
| Weight<br><b>190#</b>           | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>                 | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | PRN<br><b>1092755</b>        |                           |  |                     |                              |                        |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>             |  |                           |                              |                           |  |                     | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> |                        |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>    |  |                           |                              |                           |  |                     |                              |                        |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Address<br><b>15122 ROCKDALE BRIDGE LN</b> |                           |                              |                           |  |                     |                              |                        |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>     | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>     |                           | Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b>                  |                     |                              |                        |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> |  |                           | ID No<br><b>15120121</b>     |                           |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b> |                              |                        |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>       | Phone No<br><b>(832) 768-2020</b>          |                           |                              | Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b> |  |                     |                              |                        |

**Witness 2: GOSWAMI, AARTI**

|                                 |  |                           |                               |                           |  |                     |                              |                        |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b>   | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>GOSWAMI, AARTI</b> |                           |  |                     |                              |                        |
| MNI<br><b>1645243</b>           | Race<br><b>Asian</b>                       | Sex<br><b>Female</b>      | DOB<br><b>12/02/2000</b>      | Age<br><b>20</b>          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |                     | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>       | Height<br><b>5'05"</b> |
| Weight<br><b>130#</b>           | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>                 | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | PRN<br><b>1092756</b>         |                           |  |                     |                              |                        |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>             |  |                           |                               |                           |  |                     | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> |                        |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>    |  |                           |                               |                           |  |                     |                              |                        |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Address<br><b>15122 ROCKDALE BRIDGE LN</b> |                           |                               |                           |  |                     |                              |                        |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>     | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>      |                           | Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b>                  |                     |                              |                        |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> |  |                           | ID No<br><b>44370898</b>      |                           |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b> |                              |                        |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>       | Phone No<br><b>(832) 273-1087</b>          |                           |                               | Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b> |  |                     |                              |                        |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |                                      |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b>        | Weapon Used<br><b>NONE DISPLAYED</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |                                      |  |

**Narrative****Interference with Public Duties/Resisting Arrest  
Case # 21-41374****Introduction:**

On Monday, October 18, 2021 at approximately 23:06 hours, I Deputy Garrot Tackaberry was dispatched to 15122 Rockdale Bridge Lane, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to a 911 hang up possibly disturbance subsequently resulting in an Interference with Public Duties along with Resisting Arrest Investigation.

Prior to my arrival to the aforementioned residence, **Reporting Party/Case Witness #1 Rita Goswami (DOB 12/09/1965, age 55)** contact Fort Bend County Communications but did not immediately begin to provide information. Fort Bend County Communications advised the line was open and the Call Taker could hear a male and female in the background, but unsure if they were arguing. Fort Bend County Communications Call Taker advised they then heard a female "screaming or talking loudly".

Rita Goswami would then advise Fort Bend County Communications Call Taker that her son was being "abusive" towards her and her daughter. Then Rita Goswami disconnected the call to emergency services.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:43</b> |
| <b>Page 4 of 6</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-246**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative****Call Notes**

**23:03:48 ENTRY Comment:911 OPEN LINE / CT CAN POSS HEAR A FEMALE AND MALE, UNUSRE IF THEY ARE ARGUING OR NOT / CANT REALLY UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY ARE SAYING / HAVE A OPEN LINE**

**23:05:46 INFO AMK001/CT02 Comment:CT CAN HEAR A FEMALE SCREAMING OR TALKING LOUDLY**

**23:08:21 INFO Location:15122 ROCKDALE BRIDGE LN, SUG Name:T-MOBILE USA RPadrr:9531 WELDRIDGE DR - E, SUG Phone:(832) 768-2020 Source:WPH2 TypeDesc:911 HANG UP ETC LocDesc:btwn ROCKDALE BRIDGE CT and LOW BRIDGE LN Priority:3 Comment:RP ADV SHE IS HAVING ISSUS WITH HER SON, HE IS BEING ABUSIVE TO HER AND HER DAUGHTER/ SON IS 25 YOA**

**23:08:40 INFO Comment:CT ASKED HER THE SONS NAME AND LINE DISCONNECTED**

Upon my arrival to the aforementioned residence, I observed Rita Goswami standing outside the residence at the front door. Rita Goswami stated she was the one who called 911 due to a verbal altercation with her son/**Case Arrestee Arjun Goswami (DOB 07/26/1996, age 25)**. Rita Goswami stated her daughter/**Case Witness #2 Aarti Goswami (DOB 12/02/2000, age 20)** as well. Rita Goswami advised the front door was locked and Arjun Goswami and Aarti Goswami were still inside the residence.

I instructed Rita Goswami to stand near the vehicle parked in the driveway as I began to knock on the front door. Aarti Goswami opened the front door and allowed me access into the residence. As I entered the residence, I observed Arjun Goswami to be seated on the couch in the living room. Aarti Goswami entered into the living room and positioned herself on the couch next to Arjun Goswami.

Due to being alone and having three individuals inside the residence who were involved in a family disturbance, Arjun Goswami was instructed to stand and exit the residence so I could conduct interviews separately. Arjun Goswami asked "what if I do not want to go outside?". Arjun Goswami was explained that if he did not comply with a lawful order then he could be arrested for interference with public duties. Arjun Goswami continued to be dismissive and stated I could not do that without a warrant. Arjun Goswami was explained a warrant was not needed to make an arrest for a criminal offense within my view.

Arjun Goswami stated he did not wish to talk to me about the verbal altercation. Arjun Goswami was still advised to exit the residence so I could conduct my investigation and interview parties separately. Arjun Goswami would then stand and begin to walk to the front door. Once at the front door, Arjun Goswami stopped and asked if he could retrieve a jacket. Arjun Goswami was instructed to exit the residence once again, but he refused to exit and took a step away from the front door.

I would then grab ahold of Arjun Goswami's left arm/shoulder area and begin to attempt to escort him from the residence. Upon grabbing ahold of Arjun Goswami's arm, Arjun Goswami tensed his muscles in an aggressive manner and pulled away from attempting to walk back towards the living room. I would then, using body weight, push Arjun Goswami into an adjacent room and attempt to place his arms behind his back. Upon pushing him into the adjacent room, Arjun Goswami fell onto a couch within the room and myself on top of him.

As I attempted to place Arjun Goswami's arms behind his back, I stated that he was under arrest. Arjun Goswami continued to passively resist by preventing me from placing his hands behind his back. Arjun Goswami continued to physically attempt to place his hands under his stomach/waist area. I instructed Arjun Goswami to stop resisting, but he continued to pull his arms away from me. Deputy Javier Santana would enter into the residence at this time and assist me in successfully handcuffing Arjun Goswami. Arjun Goswami was escorted out of the residence and placed in the back seat of my marked vehicle.

Arjun Goswami was asked if he was hurt/injured in anyway as a result of the resisting. Arjun Goswami refused to answer the question, but Fort Bend County EMS was requested to the residence to speak with Arjun Goswami. Arjun Goswami further refused to speak with Fort Bend County EMS Paramedics. No visible injuries were observed on Arjun Goswami.

Once Arjun Goswami was placed in the back seat of my marked patrol vehicle, I was able to conduct my

Report Officer

**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:43**



## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

interviews with Rita Goswami and Aarti Goswami.

Rita Goswami and Aarti Goswami both advised the altercation between them and Arjun Goswami was verbal only and no physical assault occurred. Rita Goswami stated the verbal altercation was about Arjun Goswami not wanting to live at home any longer as he does not like to listen to her. Rita Goswami stated she called 911 because she wanted Arjun Goswami to be forced to leave the residence.

Arjun Goswami was subsequently placed in custody and booked into Fort Bend County Jail for Interference with Public Duties (MB) along with Resisting Arrest (MA).

No other information was observed or collected.

### Scene Summary:

The residence located at 15122 Rockdale Bridge Lane is a single family two story residence with light colored brick and brown wood trim. The residence is located in the Woodbridge Subdivision within the unincorporated area of Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas, District 4.

### Crime Scene Search:

Audio: Yes. Uploaded to E-File.

Photo: No

L3 Audio/Video: Yes. Later uploaded to L3 Server.

### Attachments:

None

**End of Original Report**  
**Deputy Garrot Tackaberry**

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:43</b> |
| <b>Page 6 of 6</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-248**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-41374**

Reported Date  
**10/18/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**SANTANA, JAVIER**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |                         | Report No<br><b>21-41374</b>                                     |                                   | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b> |                          | Reported Time<br><b>23:03</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212911176</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>15122 ROCKDALE BRIDGE LN</b>    |                         |  |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                       | Rep Dist<br><b>528W</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>   | Beat<br><b>4</b>                  | From Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>23:02</b>                      | To Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>23:02</b>  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P36</b>       |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>JXS006/SANTANA, JAVIER</b>       |                         |  |                                   |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                    |                          |                                    |  | Entered By<br><b>JXS006</b>     |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                         |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |                                | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |                                    | Property?<br><b>None</b> | Approving Officer<br><b>CMC002</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>10/19/2021</b>             |                         | Approval Time<br><b>20:58:11</b>                                 |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office  
 Deputy Santana 24P4  
 Supplement 21-41374

**Modus Operandi**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|--|---|

**Narrative**

On Monday, October 18, 2021 at 2311 hours, I, Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office Deputy Santana 24P4 responded to 15122 Rockdale Bridge Lane in Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a disturbance.

I arrived at approximately 2319 hours, and activated my micro recorder and my patrol vehicles dash cam. FBCSO Deputy Tackaberry 24P36 was already on scene.

I started approaching the residence walking in front of Deputy Tackaberry's patrol vehicle and observed him standing next to Arjun Goswami (DOB 07-26-1996). I observed Deputy Tackaberry talking to Arjun Goswami. I then saw Tackaberry trying to grab a hold of Arjun Goswami who appeared to be pulling away. I ran to the front door and entered a small room to the left of the residence. Deputy Tackaberry was holding Arjun Goswami down on a couch. I observed Tackaberry trying to get control of Arjun Goswami's hands. I stepped in and grabbed a hold of Arjun Goswami's right arm. Arjun Goswami was actively trying tuck his arms around his waist area. I was able to get control of his right hand and place it behind his back. I heard Deputy Tackaberry tell Arjun Goswami, that he was under arrest. Arjun Goswami continued to try to pull his hands back towards his waist area after he was told he was under arrest. We were able to get handcuffs on Arjun Goswami and escorted him out of the residence to Deputy Tackaberry's patrol vehicle. I asked Arjun Goswami multiple times if he was hurt but he would not answer me. I had EMS Medics show up to check Arjun Goswami but he refused to be checked. Arjun Goswami did not complain of any pain and did not have any visible injuries.

The audio of my contact was uploaded to E-Files along with my patrol vehicles dash cam video.

Audio-Yes

Video-Yes

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JXS006/SANTANA, JAVIER</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:43</b> |
|---|---------------------------------------|

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Photographs-No

End Supplement

Report Officer

**JXS006/SANTANA, JAVIER**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:43**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-250**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-41374**

Reported Date

**10/29/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                  |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-41374</b>                                     |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>10/29/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>16:09</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212911176</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                  |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>15122 ROCKDALE BRIDGE LN</b>                  |                         |  |                  |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                    |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>       |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>528W</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>   | Beat<br><b>4</b> | From Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>23:02</b> | To Date<br><b>10/18/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>23:59</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P36</b>       |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                  |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                  |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                  |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Pending</b>     |                         | Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b>                           |                         | Approval Time<br><b>09:41:52</b>                                 |                  |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Case Presentations  
Input Disposition  
Dismissal  
Plea Memo

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:43</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-251**

# PRELIMINARY REPORT

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF



1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-42010**

Reported Date  
**10/23/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**TACKABERRY, GARROT**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

### Administrative Information

|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-42010</b>                         |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>         |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>         |  | Reported Time<br><b>01:04</b>             |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212960052</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b>   |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>15303 SAM RD</b>                |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>527Z</b>                              |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                     |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                           |  | From Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>            |  | From Time<br><b>01:02</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>              |  | To Time<br><b>03:00</b>         |  |
| Member#<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b>    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b>       |  |                                      |  | Entered By<br><b>GXT003</b>                |  |   |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                    |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>                   |  | Report Title<br><b>PRELIMINARY REPORT</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Weather<br><b>Clear</b>                        |  | Language Translator<br><b>No Translator Required</b> |  |                                      |  | Approving Officer<br><b>MEF003</b>         |  | Approval Date<br><b>10/25/2021</b>        |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Time<br><b>10:00:21</b>               |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>                               |  |                                      |  | Description<br><b>ASSAULT</b>              |  |   |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 13BCA 88 20 N 40</b>             |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>               |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  | IBRS<br><b>13B</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A</b>                                     |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                    |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 |  | # Premises                                |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>             |  | Weapon/Force<br><b>40</b>       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>VEGA, JOSE</b>                  |  |   |  | Race<br><b>W</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>06/25/1987</b>                       |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>MELCHOR, ALYSSA</b>             |  |   |  | Race<br><b>W</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>11/25/1992</b>                       |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>WIT</b>                            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b>       |  |   |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                          |  |                                      |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> |  |   |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCA 88 20</b>                  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b>               |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A</b>                                     |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                    |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 |  | # Premises                                |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                         |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>VEGA, JOSE</b>                  |  |   |  | Race<br><b>W</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>06/25/1987</b>                       |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>VAB</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>                            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>              |  |   |  | Race                            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  | Sex                             |  |
| DOB  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |   |  |                                 |  |

Report Officer  
**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:24**

# PRELIMINARY REPORT

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

|                          |                           |                                      |                                  |                       |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>       | Involvement<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  | Name<br><b>VILLANUEVA, BELEM</b> | Race<br><b>W</b>      | Sex<br><b>F</b> |
| DOB<br><b>11/15/1965</b> |                           |                                      |                                  |                       |                 |
| <b>Person Summary</b>    |                           |                                      |                                  |                       |                 |
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b>       | Invl No<br><b>1</b>       | Type<br><b>I</b>                     | Name<br><b>VEGA, JOSE</b>        | MNI<br><b>1512161</b> |                 |
| Race<br><b>W</b>         | Sex<br><b>M</b>           | DOB<br><b>06/25/1987</b>             |                                  |                       |                 |
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b>       | Invl No<br><b>1</b>       | Type<br><b>I</b>                     | Name<br><b>VILLANUEVA, BELEM</b> | MNI<br><b>804515</b>  |                 |
| Race<br><b>W</b>         | Sex<br><b>F</b>           | DOB<br><b>11/15/1965</b>             |                                  |                       |                 |
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b>       | Invl No<br><b>2</b>       | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |                                  |                       |                 |
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b>       | Invl No<br><b>3</b>       | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |                                  |                       |                 |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b>       | Invl No<br><b>1</b>       | Type<br><b>S</b>                     | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>    | MNI<br><b>1645956</b> |                 |
| Race                     | Sex                       | DOB                                  |                                  |                       |                 |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b>       | Invl No<br><b>1</b>       | Type<br><b>I</b>                     | Name<br><b>MELCHOR, ALYSSA</b>   | MNI<br><b>762088</b>  |                 |
| Race<br><b>W</b>         | Sex<br><b>F</b>           | DOB<br><b>11/25/1992</b>             |                                  |                       |                 |
| Invl<br><b>WIT</b>       | Invl No<br><b>1</b>       | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |                                  |                       |                 |

### Summary Narrative

Subject was arrested for Interference with Public Duties along with Assault Causing Bodily Injury Family Member.

Report Officer  
**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:24**

# PRELIMINARY REPORT

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Arrested person 1: VEGA,JOSE

|  |                                   |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>            | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                    |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Name<br><b>VEGA, JOSE</b>                        |                                   |  |                                |   |                                |                              | MNI<br><b>1512161</b>     | Race<br><b>White</b>      | Sex<br><b>Male</b>    |  |
| DOB<br><b>06/25/1987</b>                         | Age<br><b>34</b>                  | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b>          | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>         | Height<br><b>5'04"</b>                        | Weight<br><b>200#</b>          | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>   | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>      | PRN<br><b>1093724</b> |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>34 R Y N</b>                         |                                   |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>34</b> |                       |  |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                     | Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b>  |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>   |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>15303 SAM RD</b>    |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>                        |                                   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>       |   | Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>      |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>631489NC4</b>         |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>631489NC4</b>         |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       |                                   |  | ID No<br><b>02573914</b>       |   |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       |                                   |  | ID No<br><b>23344911</b>       |   |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>OUTSIDE AGENCY NUMBER</b>             |                                   |  | ID No<br><b>AR-A074203092</b>  |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  |                                   | ID No<br><b>23344911</b>                     |                                |   |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  |                                   | ID No<br><b>23437674</b>                     |                                |   |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  |                                   | ID No<br><b>23437674</b>                     |                                |   |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |                                   |  |                                | ID No<br><b>02573914</b>                      |                                |                              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |                                   |  |                                | ID No<br><b>07829620</b>                      |                                |                              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |                                   |  |                                | ID No<br><b>AL02573914</b>                    |                                |                              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |                                   |  |                                | ID No<br><b>TX07829620</b>                    |                                |                              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |                                   |  |                                | ID No<br><b>TX07829620</b>                    |                                |                              | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            |                                   | ID No<br><b>638-50-3840</b>                  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            |                                   | ID No<br><b>639-50-3840</b>                  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                   | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>    | Arrest Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>             | Arrest Time<br><b>01:54:00</b> | Booking No<br><b>21-8744</b>                  | Book Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b> | Book Time<br><b>02:09:00</b> |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                  |                                   | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Arrest Location<br><b>15303 SAM RD</b>           |                                   |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>   |                       |  |
| Rep Dist<br><b>527Z</b>                          | Transport Unit ID<br><b>24P36</b> | Transport By<br><b>TACKABERRY, GARROT</b>    |                                |   | Beat<br><b>4</b>               |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Physical Condition<br><b>INTOXICATED</b>         |                                   |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                              |                                   |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>           |                                   | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                 |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Charge<br><b>13990031</b>                        |                                   |  | Level<br><b>MA</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>ASSAULT CAUSES BODIL</b> |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                        |                                   |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                              |                           |                           |                       |  |

 Report Officer  
**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**

 Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:24**

# PRELIMINARY REPORT

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Other 1: VILLANUEVA,BELEM

|  |                                   |                              |                                  |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>                      | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               | Type<br><b>Individual</b>    | Name<br><b>VILLANUEVA, BELEM</b> |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| MNI<br><b>804515</b>                             | Race<br><b>White</b>              | Sex<br><b>Female</b>         | DOB<br><b>11/15/1965</b>         | Age<br><b>55</b>          | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> | Height<br><b>5'00"</b> | Weight<br><b>150#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b> |
| Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                        | PRN<br><b>1093725</b>             | NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>          |                                  |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                     |                                   | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                                  |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>15309 SAM RD</b>    |                              |                                  |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>                        | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>             | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>     | Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>        |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>334734RA4</b>         |                              |                                  |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>334734RA4</b>         |                              |                                  |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>37505015</b>          |                              |                                  |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                 |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>09369172</b>          |                              |                                  |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                 |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>37505015</b>          |                              |                                  |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                 |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX04473120</b>        |                              |                                  |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                 |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX04473120</b>        |                              |                                  |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                 |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX04731209</b>        |                              |                                  |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                 |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>461-49-1687</b>       |                              |                                  |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>461-49-1687</b>       |                              |                                  |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>461-49-1868</b>       |                              |                                  |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>461-49-1868</b>       |                              |                                  |                           |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(832) 847-3895</b> |                              |                                  | Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b> |                                     |                        |                        |                       |                            |

### Other 2: Confidential

|                           |                     |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

### Other 3: Confidential

|                           |                     |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>3</b> | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

### Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS

|   |                                      |                          |                           |  |                           |                       |                       |  |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  | Type<br><b>Society</b>   |                           |  |                           |                       |                       |  |  |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>           |                                      |                          |                           |  |                           | MNI<br><b>1645956</b> | PRN<br><b>1093728</b> |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>            | Address<br><b>1840 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                          |                           |  |                           |                       |                       |  |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                 | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b> | Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b> |  |                           |                       |                       |  |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>      | Phone No<br><b>(281) 341-4665</b>    |                          |                           |  | Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b> |                       |                       |  |  |

### IBRS Info

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |

Report Officer  
**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:24**



# PRELIMINARY REPORT

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Victim (Person) 1: MELCHOR,ALYSSA

|   |                                   |  |                                  |                        |                              |                            |                           |                           |                      |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b>                         | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                                  |                                  |                        |                              |                            | MNI<br><b>762088</b>      | Race<br><b>White</b>      | Sex<br><b>Female</b> |
| Name<br><b>MELCHOR,ALYSSA</b>                                 |                                   |  |                                  |                        |                              |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| DOB<br><b>11/25/1992</b>                                      | Age<br><b>28</b>                  | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b>                        | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>           | Height<br><b>5'00"</b> | Weight<br><b>160#</b>        | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | PRN<br><b>1093729</b>     |                      |
| NIBRS<br><b>28 R S SY N</b>                                   |                                   |  |                                  |                        |                              |                            |                           | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>28</b> |                      |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                                  |                                   | Means of Attack<br><b>Simple ASLT (Hands, Fists, Feet)</b> |                                  |                        |                              |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Extent of Injury<br><b>SLIGHT (MINOR CUTS, SCRAPES, ETC.)</b> |                                   |  | Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b> |                        | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>   | Address<br><b>15303 SAM RD</b>    |  |                                  |                        |                              |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>                                     |                                   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>         |                        | Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>    |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                                     | ID No<br><b>882489DD5</b>         |  |                                  |                        |                              |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                                     | ID No<br><b>882489DD5</b>         |  |                                  |                        |                              |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>                    | ID No<br><b>33300855</b>          |  |                                  |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                               | ID No<br><b>33300855</b>          |  |                                  |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>              | ID No<br><b>08381776</b>          |  |                                  |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>              | ID No<br><b>TX08381776</b>        |  |                                  |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>              | ID No<br><b>TX08381776</b>        |  |                                  |                        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>                         | ID No<br><b>630-34-8163</b>       |  |                                  |                        |                              |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>                         | ID No<br><b>630-94-8163</b>       |  |                                  |                        |                              |                            |                           |                           |                      |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                                     | Phone No<br><b>(832) 955-3020</b> |  |                                  |                        | Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>    |                            |                           |                           |                      |

### IBRS Info

|                                |                           |                     |                           |  |  |  |  |  |                  |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|------------------|-----------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>13B</b>       | <b>M</b>            |                           |  |  |  |  |  |                  |                 |
| Related Offenses<br><b>13B</b> |                           |                     |                           |  |  | Type of Injury<br><b>Apparent minor injury</b> |  |  |                  |                 |
| Rel<br><b>SE</b>               | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>VEGA, JOSE</b> |  |  |  |  |  | Race<br><b>W</b> | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>06/25/1987</b>       |                           |                     |                           |  |  |  |  |  |                  |                 |

### Witness 1: Confidential

|                           |                     |                                      |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|

### Modus Operandi

|   |                               |                               |                              |  |  |  |  |                                  |  |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Documents/Photos/VIDEO TAPE</b>           |                               |                               |                              |  | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b> |  |  |                                  |  |
| Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b>  | Victim's Race<br><b>White</b> | Victim's Sex<br><b>Female</b> | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b> | Victim's Action<br><b>At home/In residence</b> |  |  |  |                                  |  |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Forced victim to move/Injury inflicted/Had been drinking</b> |                               |                               |                              |  |  |  |  | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |  |

### Narrative

**869 Assault Family Violence**  
**Case # 21-42010**

#### Introduction:

On Saturday, October 23, 2021 at approximately 01:05 hours, I Deputy Garrot Tackaberry was dispatched to

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:24</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|

# PRELIMINARY REPORT

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

15302 Sam Road, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference a 911 hang up/Disturbance subsequently occurring at 15303 Sam Road, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Prior to my arrival to the aforementioned residence, **Case Witness/Reporting Jaylan Melchor (DOB 01/25/2006, age 15)** contacted Fort Bend County Communications advising she is at her aunt's residence and her aunt and her boyfriend "are fighting" then disconnected. Fort Bend County Communications advised the address of 15302 Sam Road, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas, was only a "ping" location.

### Call Notes

**01:04:17 ENTRY Comment:RP IS 15 YO AND IS AT HER AUNTS HOUSE AND HER AUNT AND BF ARE FIGHTING**

**LOCATION IS PINGING AT ABOVE LOC**

**01:05:22 INFO MLC003/CT12 Comment:CALLER HUNG UP**

Upon my arrival, I observed multiple subjects standing outside the residence of 15303 Sam Road, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas. Contact was made with **Case Other #1 Belem Villanueva (DOB 11/15/1965, age 55)** who was standing at the front door of the residence. Seconds before interviewing Belem Villanueva, the front door was observed to slam closed.

Belem Villanueva stated the residence belongs to her daughter/**Case Victim Alyssa Melchor (DOB 11/25/1992, age 28)**. Belem Villanueva stated she was contacted by Jaylan Melchor who was crying and stating Alyssa Melchor's boyfriend/**Case Arrestee Jose Vega (DOB 06/25/1987, age 34)** was "choking" Alyssa Melchor and smashed her face on the ground. Belem Villanueva stated Alyssa Melchor was still inside the residence with Jose Vega.

I began to knock and announce to Alyssa Melchor and Jose Vega to open the door. While attempting to make contact at the front door, Alyssa Melchor approached a window adjacent to the front door and began stating "we didn't call you" and refused to open the door. While Alyssa Melchor was standing at the window, I observed what appeared to be blood on Alyssa Melchor's lip/mouth area appearing that she had been assaulted. Jose Vega would then become visible within the window and began stating they were not going to open the door.

Due Belem Villanueva stating Alyssa Melchor was assaulted by Jose Vega, observations of obvious signs of injury to Alyssa Melchor, and her still within the residence with Jose Vega. It was determined forced entry was to be made in regards to Alyssa Melchor's wellbeing along with any other individual who may be in need of immediate emergency assistance.

I began to attempt to use my foot and body weight/force to kick the door. Multiple attempts (three to four) were made to forcefully open the door without the door coming open. Deputy Zachary Pruitt would then kick the door and successfully gain entry into the residence after two kicks.

Upon the front door being opened, Alyssa Melchor stood in the way of the door to prevent entry. Deputy Zachary Pruitt escorted from the residence as I entered in behind him. Upon entry into the residence, I was able to place Jose Vega in handcuffs and escort him from the residence to the back seat of my marked patrol vehicle.

Alyssa Melchor continued to be belligerent and uncooperative stating nothing happened and she was the one who started the fight. Alyssa Melchor stated she hit Jose Vega in the face first and was the one who "beat his ass". Eventually Alyssa Melchor calmed down and explained how she sustained her injury to her mouth, but was vague. Alyssa Melchor stated during the physical altercation, Jose Vega pushed her which caused her to hit her face upon a wall inside the residence.

Alyssa Melchor would not further describe the incident.

Jose Vega stated nothing happened and they did not call emergency services. Jose Vega stated he was not assault or threatened by Alyssa Melchor in any way.

Jose Vega was not observed to have any obvious signs of physical injury, including his face where Alyssa

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:24</b> |
| <b>Page 6 of 8</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-257**

## PRELIMINARY REPORT FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Melchor stated she struck him.

Jaylan Melchor was interviewed by Deputy Zachary Pruitt who stated she was inside Alyssa Melchor's residence when Alyssa Melchor and Jose Vega became involved in a physical altercation. Jaylan Melchor stated she does not remember who started the altercation, but she observed Jose Vega slam Alyssa Melchor to the ground and begin to hit her.

Due to Jose Vega impeding my investigation by not opening the door, along with to prevent further acts of family violence from occurring, Jose Vega was placed in custody and booked into Fort Bend County Jail for Interference with Public Duties (MB) and Assault Causing Bodily Injury Family Member (MA).

Alyssa Melchor refused to complete Fort Bend County Domestic Violence Paperwork, but signed a Receipt of the Victim's Assistance Pamphlet.

Child Protective Services were contacted and notified of incident details. (Referral #75392864/ Teresa #5459)

No other information was observed or collected.

### Scene Summary:

The residence located at 15303 Sam Road is a single family single story residence with green siding and white wood trim. The residence is located in the Four Corners Subdivision within the unincorporated area of Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas, District 4.

### Crime Scene Search:

Audio: Yes. Uploaded to E-File.

Photo: Yes. Uploaded to E-File.

L3 Audio/Video: Yes. Later uploaded to L3 Server.

### Attachments:

Fort Bend County Domestic Violence Checklist  
Signed Receipt of Victim's Assistance Pamphlet  
Lethality Assessment Form

**End of Original Report**  
**Deputy Garrot Tackaberry**

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:24</b> |
| <b>Page 7 of 8</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-258**

# PRELIMINARY REPORT

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Confidential Section

Do not distribute

### Other 2: VEGA, ADALYNN

|                              |                                 |                           |                              |                 |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>  | Invl No<br><b>2</b>             | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>VEGA, ADALYNN</b> |                 |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |
| MNI<br><b>1645959</b>        | Race<br><b>White</b>            | Sex<br><b>Female</b>      | DOB<br><b>11/13/2018</b>     | Age<br><b>2</b> | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>Yes</b> | Height<br><b>3'00"</b> | Weight<br><b>50#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b> |
| Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>    | Confidential<br><b>Juvenile</b> | PRN<br><b>1093726</b>     |                              |                 |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |
| NIBRS<br><b>R</b>            |                                 |                           |                              |                 |                                     |                         | Residence<br><b>N</b>  |                      |                            |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                                 |                           |                              |                 |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |

|                           |                                |                       |                          |  |                           |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Type<br><b>Home</b>       | Address<br><b>15303 SAM RD</b> |                       |                          |  |                           |  |  |  |  |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b> |                                | State<br><b>TEXAS</b> | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b> |  | Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b> |  |  |  |  |

### Other 3: ROJAS, MADELYNE

|                              |                                 |                           |                                |                 |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>  | Invl No<br><b>3</b>             | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>ROJAS, MADELYNE</b> |                 |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |
| MNI<br><b>1645960</b>        | Race<br><b>White</b>            | Sex<br><b>Female</b>      | DOB<br><b>08/16/2013</b>       | Age<br><b>8</b> | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>Yes</b> | Height<br><b>4'00"</b> | Weight<br><b>70#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b> |
| Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>    | Confidential<br><b>Juvenile</b> | PRN<br><b>1093727</b>     |                                |                 |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |
| NIBRS<br><b>R</b>            |                                 |                           |                                |                 |                                     |                         | Residence<br><b>N</b>  |                      |                            |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                                 |                           |                                |                 |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |

|                           |                                |                       |                          |  |                           |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Type<br><b>Home</b>       | Address<br><b>15303 SAM RD</b> |                       |                          |  |                           |  |  |  |  |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b> |                                | State<br><b>TEXAS</b> | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b> |  | Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b> |  |  |  |  |

### Witness 1: MELCHOR, JAYLAN

|                               |                                 |                           |                                |                  |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>             | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>MELCHOR, JAYLAN</b> |                  |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |
| MNI<br><b>1645957</b>         | Race<br><b>White</b>            | Sex<br><b>Female</b>      | DOB<br><b>01/25/2006</b>       | Age<br><b>15</b> | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>Yes</b> | Height<br><b>4'08"</b> | Weight<br><b>90#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b> |
| Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>     | Confidential<br><b>Juvenile</b> | PRN<br><b>1093731</b>     |                                |                  |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |
| NIBRS<br><b>R</b>             |                                 |                           |                                |                  |                                     |                         | Residence<br><b>N</b>  |                      |                            |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>  |                                 |                           |                                |                  |                                     |                         |                        |                      |                            |

|                           |                                   |                       |                          |                           |                           |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Type<br><b>RELATIVES</b>  | Address<br><b>15303 SAM RD</b>    |                       |                          |                           |                           |  |  |  |  |
| City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b> |                                   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b> | ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b> |                           | Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b> |  |  |  |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b> | Phone No<br><b>(346) 617-7431</b> |                       |                          | Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b> |                           |  |  |  |  |

Report Officer  
**GXT003/TACKABERRY, GARROT**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:24**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-42010**

Reported Date  
**10/23/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**PRUITT, ZACHARY L**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-42010</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>01:04</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212960052</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>15303 SAM RD</b>                |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>            |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>527Z</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b> |  | From Time<br><b>01:00</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>01:10</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P36</b>       |  |
| Member#<br><b>ZLP001/PRUITT, ZACHARY L</b>     |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>ZLP001</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>JXJ004</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>21:41:00</b>                   |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Deputy Suppelement

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative****Deputy Supplement:**

On Saturday, October 23, 2021, at approximately 0106 hours, I, Deputy Pruitt, was dispatched to a private residence located at 15303 Sam Road, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas, to assist Deputy Tackaberry in reference to an Assault Family Violence Investigation.

Upon arrival, I observed a Hispanic female standing on the front porch of the residence. I recognized the female to be Belem Villanueva (DOB 11/15/1965), who stated she received a phone call from her granddaughter, Jaylen Melchor (DOB 01/25/2006), and was crying. Belem Villanueva stated that Jaylen Melchor informed her that Jose Vega (DOB 06/25/1987) had physically assaulted Alyssa Melchor (DOB 11/25/1992) by choking her and slamming her head on the floor.

Deputy Tackaberry, Deputy Miller, and I attempted to make contact with Alyssa Melchor and Jose Vega, who were inside the residence and were refusing to open the door. Jose Vega and Alyssa Melchor opened the blinds to the window, and I clearly saw a dry red liquid in and around Alyssa Melchor's mouth, which I recognized based on my knowledge and experience to be dried red liquid to be blood.

Deputy Tackaberry and Belem Villanueva informed Alyssa Melchor and Jose Vega to open the door or forced entry would be made into the residence to assure Alyssa Melchor was not seriously injured. Jose Vega and Alyssa Melchor refused to open the front door.

Due to Alyssa Melchor showing obvious injuries, which are consistent with being assaulted and there is a concern for her safety, due to her being locked inside the residence with Jose Vega and to prevent from being further assaulted by Jose Vega, Deputy Tackaberry attempted to gain forced entry into the residence by kicking the front door. After Deputy Tackaberry was unable to gain entry into the residence, I kicked the front door of the residence

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ZLP001/PRUITT, ZACHARY L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:24</b> |
|---|---------------------------------------|

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

to gain forced entry. Once I kicked the door, I noticed the door frame began to break, so I kicked the front door one more time, at which point the door came open, and myself and other Deputies were able to gain access to the residence.

I was then able to separate Alyssa Melchor from Jose Vega.

Audio-Y

Video-N

Photo-N

End of Supplemental Report

Deputy Zachary Pruitt #1434

Report Officer

**ZLP001/PRUITT, ZACHARY L**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:24**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-42010**

Reported Date  
**10/23/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**MILLER, BRYAN W**

Supplement No  
**0002**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-42010</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>01:04</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212960052</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>15303 SAM RD</b>                |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>SUGAR LAND</b>          |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>527Z</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b> |  | From Time<br><b>01:04</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>01:04</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P36</b>       |  |
| Member#<br><b>BWM002/MILLER, BRYAN W</b>       |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>BWM002</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>JXJ004</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>21:42:47</b>                   |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement.

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

On Saturday October 23rd, 2021 I, Deputy Miller #1431 checked by with Deputy Tackaberry at 15303 Sam Rd, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a Disturbance.

Upon arrival I observed a female later identified as, Alyssa Melchor (DOB: 11/25/1992) standing outside the residence located above. When Alyssa Melchor realized Deputies arrived on scene I observed her to go inside the residence and close the door behind her. I observed a juvenile standing outside the residence who was identified as the reportee in this case, Jaylan Melchor (DOB: 01/25/2006), who stated her aunt, Alyssa Melchor and uncle Jose Vega (DOB: 06/25/1987) began fighting inside the residence.

Jaylan Melchor stated she observed her uncle Jose Vega strike Alyssa Melchor causing her to fall to the ground while he continued to strike her. Jaylan Melchor stated she did observe Alyssa Melchor strike Jose Vega as well but did not know who struck who first.

While speaking with Jaylan Melchor, Deputy Tackaberry attempted to Alyssa Melchor and Jose Vega to open the door which they refused to do so. I then observed Alyssa Melchor and Jose Vega come to the window at which time I observed Alyssa Melchor to have what appeared to be blood around her mouth. After continuing to refuse to open the door, as well as Jose Vega still being inside the residence Deputy Pruitt made forced entry inside the residence by kicking the front door.

Upon making entry into the residence Jose Vega was detained in handcuffs by Deputy Tackaberry and placed in the backseat of his patrol vehicle. I then remained with the children on scene while Deputy Tackaberry continued his investigation. I observed Alyssa Melchor to have blood around her mouth area as well as red marks on her chest and upper neck area.

My interaction was recorded using the L3 system in my patrol vehicle.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>BWM002/MILLER, BRYAN W</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:24</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-262**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Report Officer

**BWM002/MILLER, BRYAN W**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:24**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001209-263**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-42010**

Reported Date

**10/25/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**BERRETT, DENISE S**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                  |                                      |   |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |                         | Report No<br><b>21-42010</b>                       |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>         |   | Reported Date<br><b>10/25/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>09:21</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212960052</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                    |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                  |                                      |   |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>15303 SAM RD</b>            |                         |  |                  |                                      |   |                                    |                         |                                    |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                   | Rep Dist<br><b>527Z</b> | Area<br><b>4</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>4</b> | From Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>       | From Time<br><b>01:02</b>                 | To Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>03:00</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P36</b>       |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>DSB003/BERRETT, DENISE S</b> |                         |  |                  |                                      | Assignment<br><b>CRIME VICTIMS LIASON</b> |                                    |                         | Entered By<br><b>DSB003</b>        |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>CRIME VICTIMS LIASON</b>  |                         | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                  |                  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |   | Property?<br><b>None</b>           |                         | Approving Officer<br><b>JAL004</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>10/25/2021</b>         |                         | Approval Time<br><b>11:00:35</b>                   |                  |                                      |   |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Received CPS referral # 48875770 in reference to the Neglectful Supervision of a 2 year old female and an 8 year old female.

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**ASSAULTS****Narrative**

Received CPS referral # 48875770 in reference to the Neglectful Supervision of a 2 year old female and an 8 year old female. See E-file.

Report Officer

**DSB003/BERRETT, DENISE S**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 12:24**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-42010**

Reported Date

**10/25/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                   |  |                                      |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |  | Report No<br><b>21-42010</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>10/25/2021</b> |  | Reported Time<br><b>14:17</b>     |  | CAD Call No<br><b>212960052</b>      |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                   |  |                                      |  |
| Location<br><b>15303 SAM RD</b>                              |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                   |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>              |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77498</b>                                     |  | Rep Dist<br><b>527Z</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>4</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>4</b>                   |  | From Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>    |  | From Time<br><b>01:02</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  | To Date<br><b>10/23/2021</b>      |  | To Time<br><b>03:00</b>              |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                   |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P36</b>         |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                   |  |                                      |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>       |  |                                      |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |  |                                    |  | Approval Time<br><b>12:01:19</b>  |  |                                      |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachmetn Purposes

869  
LAP  
Case Presentations  
Input Dispositions  
Dismissals

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:24</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-265**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-46870**

Reported Date  
**11/24/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**RESIST**  
 Member#  
**HERRERA, MARCUS R**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                             |  |                                    |  |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                             |                                 |  |
|--|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>    |                             | Report No<br><b>21-46870</b>                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>               |  | Reported Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b> |                                      | Reported Time<br><b>18:14</b> |                             | CAD Call No<br><b>213281035</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                      |                             | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Resisting Arrest</b>      |                                    |  |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                             |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>FULSHEAR GASTON RD/FM 723</b> |                             |  |                                    |  |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                             | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                     | Rep Dist<br><b>524L</b>     | Area<br><b>2</b>                                 | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>             | From Time<br><b>18:00</b>                        | To Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>18:30</b>              | Primary Unit<br><b>23P17</b>  |                             |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>MRH002/HERRERA, MARCUS R</b>   |                             |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                    |                                      |                               |                             |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>MRH002</b>                  |                             | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |                                    | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                               | Property?<br><b>Vehicle</b> |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>DLP004</b>           |                             |  | Approval Date<br><b>11/29/2021</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>11:19:51</b>                 |                                    |                                      |                               |                             |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                       | Offense<br><b>RESIST</b>    |  |                                    | Description<br><b>RESISTING ARREST</b>     |  |                                    | Complaint Type<br><b>9</b>           |                               |                             |                                 |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCA</b>                      |                             | <b>88</b>  |                                    | <b>13</b>                                  |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                  |                                      | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>            |                             |                                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>              | Used<br><b>A</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b>                                |                                    | Location Type<br><b>13</b>                 | # Premises                                       | Method of Entry                    | Criminal Activity                    | Weapon/Force                  |                             |                                 |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                 |                             |  |                                    |  |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                             |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                       | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b> |  |                                    | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> |  |                                    | Complaint Type                       |                               |                             |                                 |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCA</b>                      |                             | <b>88</b>  |                                    | <b>13</b>                                  |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b>                  |                                      | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>            |                             |                                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>              | Used<br><b>A</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b>                                |                                    | Location Type<br><b>13</b>                 | # Premises                                       | Method of Entry                    | Criminal Activity                    | Weapon/Force                  |                             |                                 |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                 |                             |  |                                    |  |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                             |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>3</b>                       | Offense<br><b>DWI</b>       |  |                                    | Description<br><b>DRIVING WHILE INTOXI</b> |  |                                    | Complaint Type<br><b>9</b>           |                               |                             |                                 |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>3 90DCA</b>                      |                             | <b>88</b>  |                                    | <b>13</b>                                  |  | Seq #<br><b>3</b>                  |                                      | IBRS<br><b>90D</b>            |                             |                                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>              | Used<br><b>A</b>            | Bias<br><b>88</b>                                |                                    | Location Type<br><b>13</b>                 | # Premises                                       | Method of Entry                    | Criminal Activity                    | Weapon/Force                  |                             |                                 |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                 |                             |  |                                    |  |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                             |                                 |  |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>BARETTO-ANTONIO, RAFAEL</b> |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1650701</b> |  |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>08/10/1997</b> |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>          |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b>   |  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |

Report Officer  
**MRH002/HERRERA, MARCUS R**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:26**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                              |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>NGUYEN, HOANG</b> | MNI<br><b>1650726</b> |
| Race<br><b>A</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>01/04/1971</b> |                              |                       |
| Invl<br><b>WIT</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>NGUYEN, JENNY</b> | MNI<br><b>1650727</b> |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>05/05/1981</b> |                              |                       |

**Vehicle Summary**

|                    |                  |            |       |          |                     |                     |       |                    |                         |
|--------------------|------------------|------------|-------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Invl<br><b>SUS</b> | Type<br><b>3</b> | License No | State | Lic Year | Year<br><b>2021</b> | Make<br><b>UNKN</b> | Model | Style<br><b>MB</b> | Color<br><b>BLK/RED</b> |
|--------------------|------------------|------------|-------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------|

**Summary Narrative**

Arrestee was placed under arrest for DWI, Resisting Arrest and Interfering with public duties.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>MRH002/HERRERA, MARCUS R</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:26</b> |
| Page 2 of 6                                       |                                       |

**FBC001209-267**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: BARETTO-ANTONIO,RAFAEL**

|   |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>               |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b>      |   |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Name<br><b>BARETTO-ANTONIO, RAFAEL</b>              |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              | MNI<br><b>1650701</b>      | Race<br><b>White</b>      | Sex<br><b>Male</b>   |
| DOB<br><b>08/10/1997</b>                            | Age<br><b>24</b>                             | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |                                | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                        | Height<br><b>5'00"</b>         | Weight<br><b>130#</b>        | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Skin<br><b>Light</b> |
| OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>                                | PRN<br><b>1100566</b>                        | NIBRS<br><b>24 R</b>                       |                                | <b>N</b>                                      |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>24</b>                           | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                 | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>               |                                |   |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                 | Address<br><b>10010 GREEN FORK DR</b>        |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| City<br><b>HOUSTON</b>                              |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77036</b>       |   | Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>      |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                           | ID No<br><b>R8LJJ49T7</b>                    |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                     | ID No<br><b>40639278</b>                     |  |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                           |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>    | ID No<br><b>TX17778770</b>                   |  |                                |   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>            |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                           | Phone No<br><b>(346) 216-0293</b>            |  |                                | Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>                     |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                 | Email<br><b>NONE</b>                         |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                      | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>               | Arrest Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>           | Arrest Time<br><b>19:40:00</b> | Booking No<br><b>21-9620</b>                  | Book Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b> | Book Time<br><b>21:30:00</b> |                            |                           |                      |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                     | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Arrest Location<br><b>FULSHEAR GASTON RD/FM 723</b> |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                            | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>   |                      |
| Rep Dist<br><b>524L</b>                             | Transport Unit ID<br><b>23P17</b>            | Transport By<br><b>HERRERA, MARCUS R</b>   |                                | Beat<br><b>2</b>                              |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Physical Condition<br><b>INTOXICATED</b>            |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                                 |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>              |  | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>               |                                |   |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Charge<br><b>48010006</b>                           |  |  | Level<br><b>MA</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>RESIST ARREST SEARCH</b> |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Charge<br><b>54040009</b>                           |  |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>DWI</b>                  |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                           |  |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                              |                            |                           |                      |

**Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|  |                           |                     |                        |                          |                     |  |                     |                       |  |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>          |                           | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>Society</b> |                          |                     |  |                     |                       |  |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                    |                           |                     |                        |                          |                     |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b> | PRN<br><b>1100567</b> |  |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                      | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                     |                        |                          |                     |  |                     |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>701E7906A</b> |                     |                        |                          |                     |  |                     |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                     |                        |                          | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b> |  |                     |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b>  |                     |                        | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b> |                     |  |                     |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>PACKAGE NUMBER</b>                    | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                     |                        |                          |                     |  |                     |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b> |                     |                        |                          | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b> |  |                     |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>                       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                     |                        |                          |                     |  |                     |                       |  |

Report Officer  
**MRH002/HERRERA, MARCUS R**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:26**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****IBRS Info**

|                                |  |  |                              |
|--------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                      |  |                              |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |  |  |                              |
| <b>Witness 1: NGUYEN,HOANG</b> |  |  |                              |
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b>  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                      | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                  | Name<br><b>NGUYEN, HOANG</b> |
| MNI<br><b>1650726</b>          | Race<br><b>Asian</b>                     | Sex<br><b>Male</b>                         | DOB<br><b>01/04/1971</b>     |
| Age<br><b>50</b>               |  | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |                              |
| Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>         | Height<br><b>5'06"</b>                   | Weight<br><b>165#</b>                      |                              |
| Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>     | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                | Skin<br><b>Light</b>                       | PRN<br><b>1100568</b>        |
| NIBRS<br><b>R</b>              |  |  | Residence<br><b>N</b>        |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>   |  |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>            | Address<br><b>25206 HAMDEN VALLEY DR</b> |  |                              |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>        | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                    | ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                   | Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>    |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>      | Phone No<br><b>(832) 618-4438</b>        | Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>                  |                              |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>            | Email<br><b>none</b>                     |  |                              |

**Witness 2: NGUYEN,JENNY**

|                               |  |  |                              |
|-------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Witness</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                      | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                  | Name<br><b>NGUYEN, JENNY</b> |
| MNI<br><b>1650727</b>         | Race<br><b>White</b>                     | Sex<br><b>Female</b>                       | DOB<br><b>05/05/1981</b>     |
| Age<br><b>40</b>              |  | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |                              |
| Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>        | Height<br><b>5'06"</b>                   | Weight<br><b>155#</b>                      |                              |
| Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>    | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                | Skin<br><b>Light</b>                       | PRN<br><b>1100569</b>        |
| NIBRS<br><b>R</b>             |  |  | Residence<br><b>N</b>        |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>  |  |  |                              |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>           | Address<br><b>25206 HAMDEN VALLEY DR</b> |  |                              |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>       | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                    | ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                   | Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>    |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>     | Phone No<br><b>(832) 618-4438</b>        | Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>                  |                              |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>           | Email<br><b>none</b>                     |  |                              |

**Vehicle**

|   |                                 |                                    |   |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Involvement<br><b>Suspect</b>                     | Type<br><b>Motorcycle/Moped</b> | Year<br><b>2021</b>                | Make<br><b>Unknown Vehicle - NOT NCIC compliant</b> |
| Style<br><b>Motorbike</b>                         | Color<br><b>Black/Red</b>       | Value<br><b>\$3,500.00</b>         | VIN<br><b>L08YGJGC4M1001179</b>                     |
| Tow By<br><b>CUSTOM AUTO COLLISIO</b>             | Condition<br><b>Damaged</b>     | Auth By<br><b>HERRERA,MARCUS R</b> |   |
| Tow From<br><b>FULSHEAR GASTON RD/FM 723</b>      |                                 |                                    |   |
| Tow To<br><b>12005 MURPHY RD HOUSTON TX 77031</b> |                                 |                                    |   |
| Link<br><b>OWN</b>                                | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>       | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                | Name<br><b>BARETTO-ANTONIO, RAFAEL</b>              |
| DOB<br><b>08/10/1997</b>                          |                                 |                                    |   |
| Race<br><b>W</b>                                  |                                 |                                    |   |
| Sex<br><b>M</b>                                   |                                 |                                    |   |

Report Officer  
**MRH002/HERRERA, MARCUS R**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:26**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Modus Operandi**

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| Gang Act?<br><b>No</b>  | Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE/AUDIO RECORDING/Photos</b> | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET,FISTS, BITE</b> |
| Premise Type<br><b>STREET, HIGHWAY, ALLEY</b>                 | Arson Inhabited?<br><b>No</b>                                 |   |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Ate, drank/Vehicle needed</b>            |   |   |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |   |   |

**Narrative****Introduction**

On November 24, 2021 at about 1820 hours I Deputy Herrera #1401 was dispatched to Fulshear Gaston Rd. and FM 723 Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to an Accident without injuries which was later to be determined DWI, Interfering w/ public duties, and resisting arrest.

I spoke to Hoang Nguyen (TX DL 07477908) who was the front right passenger, stated on November 24, 2021 between 1800 hours and 1830 hours Rafael Baretto (TX DL 40639278) operated a black/red dirt bike on a public roadway and crashed into his truck.

For the remainder of the report Rafael Baretto will be referred to as Rafael. Hoang Nguyen will be referred to as Hoang.

Rafael stated he stalled out his dirt bike due to him just getting it. Rafael stated when he got it started and pressed to much on the gas and let off the clutch and he could not control. Rafael stated he couldn't control it therefore hitting the truck in front of him that was facing southbound in the turn lane on FM 723 to go Eastbound on Fulshear Gaston Rd.

Rafael stated the male passenger exited the truck and grabbed his dirt bike handle bars so he could not leave. Rafael stated Hoang attempted to hit him but he blocked the strikes. Rafael stated he was fine and did not want to go into more detail.

Rafael advised me that he was out on bond for DWI and Theft out of Houston and did not want any problems.

During me speaking with Rafael I observed red glossy eyes and slurred speech and noticed he was swaying while standing so I advised him to sit down so he did not fall. Due to the amount of wind there was I did not smell any odors at that time.

I went to get the story of the driver which was Hoang wife Jenny Nguyen (TX DL 18988444). Jenny stated Rafael was in the middle of the road attempting to start his dirt bike and Hoang started to take photos because he thought the guy might crash into his truck.

Jenny Nguyen will be referred to Jenny for the rest of this report.

Jenny stated the Rafael got the dirt bike started and gave it gas and crashed into the front of their truck. Jenny stated Rafael attempted to flee the scene by trying to start the dirt bike again and her husband got out and grabbed the handle bars of the bike and guided it to the side of the road so Rafael would not hurt himself or someone else.

Hoang stated he observed the dirt bike to be stalled out and Rafael attempting to start it right in front of his truck. Hoang stated he thought the dirt bike might start but it might hit his truck due to Rafael not looking like he knew what he was doing.

During my DWI investigation, I was speaking to Hoang to see if he observed Rafael to be behind the dirt bike. Rafael got on his dirt bike and attempted to kick start it multiple times. I stopped my interview with Hoang and went to stop Rafael from leaving the scene so he did not hurt himself or others.

I grabbed Rafael right wrist but he tensed up and attempted to pull his right hand to his chest to break loose of my grip. I used a balance displacement technique to remove Rafael from the bike and place him on the ground.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>MRH002/HERRERA, MARCUS R</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:26</b> |
| <b>Page 5 of 6</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001209-270**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Rafael started to roll over on his back and not comply with my lawful orders of placing his hands behind his back. I was able to roll Rafael over on his stomach and place him in handcuffs. Rafael stated he was not injured and I did not observe any injuries on him or I.

I did not apply any joint manipulation or pain compliance techniques while detaining Rafael. Rafael was placed in the backseat of my patrol car.

Once Rafael was in the backseat of my patrol car I could smell a distinct odor of alcoholic beverage emitting from his breathe.

Hoang stated when Rafael struck his truck his dirt bike stalled again and Rafael was trying to start it quick and leave the scene. Hoang stated Rafael was trying to start the dirt bike so he walked the dirt bike off the roadway on the shoulder. Hoang stated Rafael started to come at him multiple times because he was trying to hold his bike so he did not leave and hurt himself or others.

I obtained photos and uploaded them to E-Files.

Deputy Mcanally (43Z3) made location and perform field sobriety test on Rafael.

See Deputy Mcanally supplement for more information.

I transported Rafael to Oakbend Jackson St, to collect the blood specimen per Deputy Mcanally, pending results.

The Defendant was placed into custody for Driving While Intoxicated (MB), Resisting Arrest (MA), and Interfering with Public Duties (MB) and transported and booked into the Fort Bend County Jail without incident.

The dirt bike was towed to 12005 MURPHY RD. HOUSTON TX 77031 by Custom Auto Collision.

Sgt. Finberg was advised of the facts and circumstances of this arrest.

#### Scene Summary

Fulshear Gaston Rd. and FM 723 Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas is a four way intersection located in Fort Bend County.

#### Crime Scene Search

Photos-Yes

Audio-Yes uploaded to E-Files

Video-Yes uploaded and tagged to this case

#### Attachments

N/A

Report Officer

MRH002/HERRERA, MARCUS R

Printed At

06/23/2023 12:26



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-46870**

Reported Date

**11/24/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**RESIST**

Member#

**MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                   |  |                                      |  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>    |  | Report No<br><b>21-46870</b>                             |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b> |  | Reported Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>                       |  | Reported Time<br><b>18:14</b>     |  | CAD Call No<br><b>213281035</b>      |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                      |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Resisting Arrest</b>              |  |                              |  |  |  |                                   |  |                                      |  |
| Location<br><b>FULSHEAR GASTON RD/FM 723</b> |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                   |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>              |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                     |  | Rep Dist<br><b>524L</b>                                  |  | Area<br><b>2</b>             |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>   |  | From Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>    |  | From Time<br><b>18:00</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>      |  | To Time<br><b>18:30</b>              |  |
|  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |                                   |  | Primary Unit<br><b>23P17</b>         |  |
| Member#<br><b>LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y</b> |  |  |  |                              |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL TRAFFIC DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                   |  |                                      |  |
| Entered By<br><b>LYM001</b>                  |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL TRAFFIC DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                              |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |
| Property?<br><b>Property</b>                 |  | Approving Officer<br><b>BAB003</b>                       |  |                              |  | Approval Date<br><b>11/27/2021</b>                       |  | Approval Time<br><b>13:49:29</b>  |  |                                      |  |

**Summary Narrative**

See supplement for Case #21-46870.

**Property**

|   |                              |                                |                           |                                   |                            |                                   |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Prop #<br><b>1</b>  | Involvement<br><b>Seized</b> | Invl Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b> | In Custody?<br><b>Yes</b> | Security<br><b>No</b>             | Tag No<br><b>210003874</b> | Item No<br><b>1</b>               |
| Description<br><b>One blood kit containing two viles of blood</b>     |                              |                                |                           |                                   |                            | Type<br><b>Article</b>            |
| Cat<br><b>OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS</b>                                     |                              | Article<br><b>Blood Sample</b> |                           | IBRS Type<br><b>Other</b>         |                            |                                   |
| Storage Building<br><b>LOCKER ROOM REFRIDGE LOCKER ROOM FLOOR EVI</b> |                              |                                |                           | Entered Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b> |                            | Entered Time<br><b>23:40</b>      |
|   |                              |                                |                           |                                   |                            | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |
| Control<br><b>LYM001 1125210059</b>                                   |                              |                                |                           |                                   |                            |                                   |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |  |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE/BLOOD/Photos</b> |  | Weapon Used<br><b>NONE DISPLAYED</b>                          |  |
| Premise Type<br><b>STREET, HIGHWAY, ALLEY</b>                       |  | Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |  |

**Narrative**

Driving While Intoxicated

Supplement

Case # 21-46870

**Introduction:**

On Wednesday, November 24, 2021, at approximately 1900 hours, I, Deputy L. McAnally #255 was dispatched to FM 723 Rd and Fulshear Gaston Rd, Richmond, Texas 77469 in reference to a motor vehicle crash that subsequently resulted in a Driving While Intoxicated investigation.

Upon my arrival, Deputy Herrera (23P17) was already on location, and had **Rafael Barreto (DOB 08/10/1997)**, detained in the back of his fully marked patrol unit. Deputy Herrera informed me that Rafael Barreto was involved in a motor vehicle crash with another vehicle, and he believed Rafael Barreto was intoxicated.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:26</b> |
|---|---------------------------------------|

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Deputy Herrera stated the case witness, **Jenny Nguyen (DOB: 05/05/1981)**, stated the following: q2 stated Rafael Barreto was riding a dirt bike, and was stopped on the double yellow lines facing north at the intersection of Fm 723 and Fulshear Gaston Rd. q2 stated she was driving south on FM 723 Rd, and stopped beside Rafael Barreto. q2 stated Rafael Barreto started his dirt bike, and crashed into the front of her vehicle. q2 stated Rafael Barreto attempted to flee the scene on his dirt bike. For further information regarding witness statements, see Deputy Herrera's Report.

Deputy Herrera stated when he made location, Rafael Barreto attempted to flee the scene on his dirt bike again. Deputy Herrera stated he was able to safely detain Rafael Barreto, and place him in the back of his fully marked patrol unit without incident. Deputy Herrera informed me while speaking with Rafael Barreto in the back of his patrol unit, he was able to detect the odor of an alcoholic beverage emitting from Rafael Barreto's breath. Deputy Herrera informed me that Rafael Barreto stated he was currently out on bond for Driving While Intoxicated and Theft out of Houston (See Deputy Herrera's Report).

Deputy Herrera released Rafael Barreto from the back of his fully marked patrol unit, and removed the handcuffs off of Rafael Barreto. Rafael Barreto was asked if he had any recent head injuries, to which he responded no. Rafael Barreto was asked if he had any physical disabilities, to which he responded no. Rafael Barreto stated he has no issues with standing, walking, running, or driving. Rafael Barreto stated he knew what Standardized Field Sobriety Tests were, and would participate in the tests.

While speaking with Rafael Barreto, I observed Rafael Barreto to have bloodshot glassy eyes along with slurred speech. I observed Rafael Barreto to have difficulty following instructions. While speaking to Rafael Barreto, I detected the faint odor of an alcoholic beverage emitting from Rafael Barreto's breath. Rafael Barreto stated he had not been drinking any alcohol tonight. Rafael Barreto stated he could not drink alcohol due to having a breathalyzer device on his vehicle. I asked Rafael Barreto if he had said device on his dirt bike, to which he responded no, only on his normal vehicle.

Based on the above observations and statements, Rafael Barreto performed Standardized Field Sobriety Tests and the clues are as follows.

### STANDARDIZED FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS

I conducted the NHTSA Standardized Field Sobriety Tests on Rafael Barreto. I was first certified in administering the Standardized Field Sobriety Tests (SFST) and in Horizontal Gaze Nystagmus in 2020.

I observed Rafael Barreto to show several signs of intoxication. I administered the Standardized Field Sobriety Tests on Rafael Barreto in which he performed with the poor results. The tests were explained and demonstrated to Rafael Barreto. The results of the tests are as follows:

#### HORIZONTAL GAZE NYSTAGMUS - 4 out of 6 clues observed

- I observed Rafael Barreto to be wearing flat soled shoes.
- Rafael Barreto stated he had he had no head injuries, medical condition, impairment or disability which would prevent him from performing the Standardized Field Sobriety Tests
- Rafael Barreto was not observed to wearing contact lenses or wearing glasses.
- I observed Rafael Barreto to have equal tracking in both eyes
- I observed Rafael Barreto to have equal pupil size
- Rafael Barreto showed lack of smooth pursuit in both eyes (2 clues)
- Rafael Barreto showed a distinct and sustained nystagmus at maximum deviation in both eyes (2 clues)
- Rafael Barreto did not show onset of nystagmus prior to 45 degrees (2 clues)
- Rafael Barreto did not show vertical nystagmus

#### WALK AND TURN - 3 out of 8 clues observed

- Rafael Barreto could not balance during instruction
- Rafael Barreto started the test too soon

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:26</b> |
| Page 2 of 3   |                                       |

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

- Rafael Barreto took the wrong number of steps

**ONE LEG STAND - 2 out of 4 clues observed**

- Rafael Barreto swayed  
- Rafael Barreto put foot down

Standardized Field Sobriety Tests conducted were finished after the One Leg Stand.

Based on my observations and Rafael Barreto's poor performance during Standardized Field Sobriety Tests, I believed Rafael Barreto did not have the normal use of his mental or physical faculties while operating a motor vehicle in a public place due to the introduction of an alcoholic beverage. Rafael Barreto was placed into custody by Deputy Herrera for Driving While Intoxicated, Resisting Arrest, and Interference with Public Duties. Upon the conclusion of the Standardized Field Sobriety Tests, I read Rafael Barreto his Statutory Warning (DIC-24) at which time he refused to provide a breath or blood specimen.

I completed an Affidavit for Search Warrant and submitted it to Honorable Judge O'Neil Williams, 268Th District Court. Judge O'Neil Williams issued a Search Warrant for Blood for the seizure of blood from Rafael Barreto at 2054 hours on Wednesday, November 24, 2021.

Rafael Barreto was then transported to Oak Bend Medical Center by Deputy Herrera to collect a blood specimen. While at Oak Bend Medical Center located at 1705 Jackson Street, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas the Search Warrant for blood was executed and seized by Lashundra Foster RN. The first vile of blood was seized at 2116 hours on Wednesday, November 24, 2021. Lashundra Fostere had to stop the blood draw, due to Rafael Barreto moving, and flexing his arm, causing his blood vessel to pop. Lashundra Foster seized the second vile of blood at 2120 hours on Wednesday, November 24, 2021. Two (2) vials of blood were seized from Rafael Barreto and submitted to the DPS LAB for testing and analysis (Results Pending). (Blood kit # TXB200D/ LOT # 20210916/ EXP date May 31, 2023).

Rafael Barreto was served his Temporary Driving Permit (DIC-25), Statutory Warning (DIC-24), and an Inventory Form for the blood that was seized while at the Fort Bend County Jail and placed into his property. The blood kit containing the two viles of Rafael Barreto's blood were booked into evidence located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office (Richmond), and placed into the Evidence Locker Room Refrigerator.

**Crime Scene Search:**

The audio and photographs were uploaded to the E-Filing server located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

The L3 video was uploaded to the L3 server located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

Audio-Yes.

Photos- Yes.

Video- Yes, L3.

**Attachments:**

Peace Officer's Sworn Statement (DIC-23)

Statutory Warning (DIC-24)

Temporary Driver Permit (DIC-25)

Copy of Search Warrant Affidavit

DPS Toxicology Lab Submission Form

**End of Supplement**

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:26</b> |
| <b>Page 3 of 3</b>                                  |                                       |

**FBC001209-274**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-46870**

Reported Date

**11/30/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**RESIST**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-46870</b>                |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>11/30/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>14:27</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>213281035</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Resisting Arrest</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>FULSHEAR GASTON RD/FM 723</b>                 |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>524L</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                            | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>18:00</b> | To Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>18:30</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P17</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |   |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |   | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>12:04:31</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

DWI Documents  
Case Presentations  
LAB Report  
Input Dispositions  
Dismissal

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:26</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001209-275**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-46870**

Reported Date  
**12/01/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**RESIST**  
 Member#  
**WILLEBY, THOMAS M**

Supplement No  
**0003**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |   |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-46870</b>                |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>         |                                      | Reported Date<br><b>12/01/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>12:19</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>213281035</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Resisting Arrest</b> |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>FULSHEAR GASTON RD/FM 723</b> |                         |   |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                     | Rep Dist<br><b>524L</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                            | Beat<br><b>2</b> | From Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>       | From Time<br><b>18:00</b>            | To Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>18:30</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P17</b>       |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>TMW001/WILLEBY, THOMAS M</b>   |                         |   |                  |                                      | Assignment<br><b>ID INVESTIGATOR</b> |                                    |                         | Entered By<br><b>TMW001</b>        |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID INVESTIGATOR</b>         |                         | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>           |                  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                                      | Property?<br><b>None</b>           |                         | Approving Officer<br><b>RNA001</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>12/02/2021</b>           |                         | Approval Time<br><b>14:00:08</b>            |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement  
 Investigator T. Willeby #137  
 12/1/2021  
 21-46870

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Supplement  
 Investigator T. Willeby #137  
 12/1/2021  
 21-46870

On 12/1/2021, at about 09:00 hours, I transported evidence to the DPS crime lab for processing and received tracking number: HOU-2112-16396

I uploaded all documentation into E-file tab in Tiburon.

Supplement by Investigator T. Willeby #137  
 Supervisor Sgt. R. Ayoub  
 Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office

Report Officer  
**TMW001/WILLEBY, THOMAS M**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:26**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-46870**

Reported Date

**12/23/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**RESIST**

Member#

**MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |   |                  |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
|--|--|---|------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>    |  | Report No<br><b>21-46870</b>                |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>12/23/2021</b> |                                      | Reported Time<br><b>21:10</b> |                          | CAD Call No<br><b>213281035</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                      |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Resisting Arrest</b> |                  |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>FULSHEAR GASTON RD/FM 723</b> |  |   |                  |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                     | Rep Dist<br><b>524L</b>                                  | Area<br><b>2</b>                            | Beat<br><b>2</b> | From Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>18:00</b>                                | To Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>18:30</b>              | Primary Unit<br><b>23P17</b>  |                          |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y</b> |  |   |                  |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL TRAFFIC DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>LYM001</b>                  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL TRAFFIC DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |   |                  |                                | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                        |                                    | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                               | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>DLB001</b>           |  | Approval Date<br><b>01/03/2022</b>          |                  |                                | Approval Time<br><b>08:45:51</b>                         |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

See supplement for case #21-46870.

**Modus Operandi**

|   |                                      |   |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>Documents</b>                         | Weapon Used<br><b>NONE DISPLAYED</b> | Premise Type<br><b>STREET, HIGHWAY, ALLEY</b> |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |                                      |   |

**Narrative**

Case #21-46870

Supplement

Thursday, December 23, 2021

Deputy L. McAnally #255

Traffic Enforcement

Introduction:

On Tuesday, December 21, 2021 at approximately 0837 hours, I, Deputy L. McAnally #255, received the Texas DPS Laboratory Report for case #21-46870. I uploaded the Lab form to E-Files as an attachment.

No other information was observed or collected.

Crime Scene Search:

Audio: No.

Video: No.

Photos: No.

Attachments:

DPS Lab Report Form.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LYM001/MCANALLY, LINDSAY Y</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 12:26</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                  |                                       |

**FBC001209-277**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-46870**

Reported Date  
**12/29/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**RESIST**  
 Member#  
**WILLEBY, THOMAS M**

Supplement No  
**0005**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |   |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>    |                         | Report No<br><b>21-46870</b>                |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0005</b>         |                                      | Reported Date<br><b>12/29/2021</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>13:16</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>213281035</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Resisting Arrest</b> |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>FULSHEAR GASTON RD/FM 723</b> |                         |   |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77406</b>                     | Rep Dist<br><b>524L</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>                            | Beat<br><b>2</b> | From Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>       | From Time<br><b>18:00</b>            | To Date<br><b>11/24/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>18:30</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>23P17</b>       |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>TMW001/WILLEBY, THOMAS M</b>   |                         |   |                  |                                      | Assignment<br><b>ID INVESTIGATOR</b> |                                    |                         | Entered By<br><b>TMW001</b>        |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID INVESTIGATOR</b>         |                         | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>           |                  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                                      | Property?<br><b>None</b>           |                         | Approving Officer<br><b>RNA001</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>12/30/2021</b>           |                         | Approval Time<br><b>08:42:07</b>            |                  |                                      |                                      |                                    |                         |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement  
 Investigator T. Willeby #137  
 12/29/2021  
 21-46870

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Supplement  
 Investigator T. Willeby #137  
 12/29/2021  
 21-46870

On 12/29/2021, I, Investigator T. Willeby #137, went to Texas Department of Public Safety Crime Lab - Region 2 (Houston) and was given evidence that was tested by the lab to return to the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office Evidence room.

I uploaded all documentation into E-file tab in Tiburon.

Supplement by Investigator T. Willeby #137  
 Supervisor Sgt. R. Ayoub  
 Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office

Report Officer  
**TMW001/WILLEBY, THOMAS M**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 12:26**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-50464**Reported Date  
**12/20/2021**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**LYTTON, DANIEL S**

Supplement No

**ORIG**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |                              |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                    |                            |                                 |  |
|--|--|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>21-50464</b> |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>02:51</b>      |                            | CAD Call No<br><b>213540092</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>              |  |                              | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                   |  |  |  |                                    |                            |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6910 ATWOOD PRESERVE CT</b>     |  |                              |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                    |                            | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>645KSR</b>    |  | Area<br><b>9</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>9</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b>     |                            | From Time<br><b>02:30</b>       |  |
|  |  |                              |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b>       |                            | To Time<br><b>02:57</b>         |  |
|  |  |                              |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                    |                            | Primary Unit<br><b>24P31</b>    |  |
| Member#<br><b>DSL001/LYTTON, DANIEL S</b>      |  |                              |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                    |                            | Entered By<br><b>DSL001</b>     |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                              |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b> |                            |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>12/21/2021</b>             |  |                              | Approval Time<br><b>22:57:27</b>                                 |                                   |  |  |  |                                    |                            |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>  |  |                                   |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>     |  |                                    | Complaint Type<br><b>9</b> |                                 |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>                    |  | <b>20</b>                         |  |  |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                  |                            | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>              |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>N</b>             |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                 |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                     |  | # Premises                         |                            | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |                              |  |                                   |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                  |                            | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |                              |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                    |                            |                                 |  |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>BROWN, BYRON MARQUE</b>  |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>64744</b>   |  |  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>12/20/1976</b> |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
| Invl<br><b>SUS</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>BROWN, LATISHA RENAY</b> |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1472646</b> |  |  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>05/27/1977</b> |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>       |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b>   |  |  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Subject physically Interfered with Duties of a Pease Officer.  
Warrant Requested.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DSL001/LYTTON, DANIEL S</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:45</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 5</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-279**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Other 1: BROWN,BYRON MARQUE**

|  |   |                           |                                   |                           |  |                              |                        |                       |
|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>                      | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                       | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>BROWN,BYRON MARQUE</b> |                           |  |                              |                        |                       |
| MNI<br><b>64744</b>                              | Race<br><b>Black</b>                      | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        | DOB<br><b>12/20/1976</b>          | Age<br><b>45</b>          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>       | Height<br><b>5'06"</b> | Weight<br><b>165#</b> |
| Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                       | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                 | PRN<br><b>1105180</b>     |                                   |                           |  |                              |                        |                       |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>                              |   |                           |                                   |                           |  | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> |                        |                       |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                     |   |                           |                                   |                           |  |                              |                        |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>6910 ATWOOD PRESERVE CT</b> |                           |                                   |                           |  |                              |                        |                       |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                          |   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>     | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>          |                           | Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b>                  |                              |                        |                       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  |   | ID No<br><b>15953488</b>  |                                   |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        |                              |                        |                       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |   |                           |                                   | ID No<br><b>05757667</b>  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                        |                       |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            |   |                           | ID No<br><b>463-43-4240</b>       |                           |  |                              |                        |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                        | Phone No<br><b>(832) 384-3185</b>         |                           |                                   | Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b> |  |                              |                        |                       |

**Suspect 1: BROWN,LATISHA RENAY**

|                                 |   |                              |                                    |                           |  |                           |                        |  |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Suspect</b>   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                       | Type<br><b>Individual</b>    | Name<br><b>BROWN,LATISHA RENAY</b> |                           |  |                           |                        |  |
| MNI<br><b>1472646</b>           | Race<br><b>Black</b>                      | Sex<br><b>Female</b>         | DOB<br><b>05/27/1977</b>           | Age<br><b>44</b>          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>    | Height<br><b>4'11"</b> |  |
| Weight<br><b>165#</b>           | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>                | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>    | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>               | PRN<br><b>1105181</b>     |  |                           |                        |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>44 R N</b>          |   |                              |                                    |                           |  | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>44</b> |                        |  |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>    |   | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                                    |                           |  |                           |                        |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Address<br><b>6910 ATWOOD PRESERVE CT</b> |                              |                                    |                           |  |                           |                        |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>        | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>           |                           | Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b>                  |                           |                        |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> |   | ID No<br><b>01064414</b>     |                                    |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        |                           |                        |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>       | Phone No<br><b>(832) 219-2459</b>         |                              |                                    | Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b> |  |                           |                        |  |

**Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|  |                                      |                           |                          |  |                           |                       |  |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>    | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  | Type<br><b>Society</b>    |                          |  |                           |                       |  |  |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>              |                                      |                           |                          |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b>       | PRN<br><b>1105182</b> |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>               | Address<br><b>1410 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                           |                          |  |                           |                       |  |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                    |                                      | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>     | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b> |  | Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b> |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                |                                      | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                          |  |                           |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                |                                      | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                          |  |                           |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                  |                                      | ID No<br><b>701E7906A</b> |                          |  |                           |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> |                                      |                           | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>  |  |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>   |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> |                                      |                           | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>  |  |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>   |  |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> |                                      |                           | ID No<br><b>0790600</b>  |  |                           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>   |  |  |

Report Officer  
**DSL001/LYTTON,DANIEL S**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:45**

# FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

|  |                                   |                           |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>0790600</b>           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>0792100</b>           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>0792100</b>           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>            | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>            | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>33910723</b>          | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>33910723</b>          | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>36053672</b>          | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>36053672</b>          | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b>          | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b>  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b>          | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b>  |
| Type<br><b>PACKAGE NUMBER</b>                    | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>            |                           |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>           | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b>         | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b>         | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX19498919</b>        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX19498919</b>        | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>                       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>            |                           |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>                       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>            |                           |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>               | Phone No<br><b>(281) 341-4665</b> | Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b> |

## IBRS Info

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |

## Modus Operandi

|   |  |                               |
|---|--|-------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b>        | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Arson Inhabited?<br><b>No</b> |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |  |                               |

## Narrative

### Introduction:

On Monday, December 20, 2021, at approximately 0257 hours, I, Deputy D. Lytton #1285, arrived at 6910 Atwood Preserve Court, located in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a Disturbance which developed into Interfering with Duties of a Peace Officer.

Prosecution is Desired. A Warrant is requested.

The reportee, later identified as Latisha Brown, called 911 and reported that her husband, later identified as Byron Brown, came home intoxicated and wanted in the house, but she locked him out.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DSL001/LYTTON, DANIEL S</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:45</b> |
| <b>Page 3 of 5</b>                               |                                       |

**FBC001209-281**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

Upon arrival, Deputy M. Lacy (24P10) and I made contact with Byron in the front yard of the residence. Byron appeared calm and collected. Byron stated he and Latisha have been having relationship issues and he has divorce papers in his truck. Byron stated they argued earlier in the evening about her cheating on him a month ago. Byron stated he left the residence and went to a friend's house. Byron stated Latisha followed him to the friend's house where the argument continued. Byron stated he went out with his friends to a club, for his birthday, where he consumed alcohol. Byron stated when he returned home, Latisha came outside, chased him around, and threw stuff at him. Byron stated he was not struck by anything and there was no assault. Byron stated Latisha went back into the residence, locking him out of the house.

While speaking with Byron I observed Latisha opening and closing the front door of the residence. I approached the door and asked Latisha what was going on. I immediately observed the Latisha appeared to be hostile and aggressive toward law enforcement. Latisha stated he's drunk and not coming in the house. Latisha then began closing the front door.

Due to our investigation into possible family violence and not knowing whether or not there were injured parties inside the residence, I placed my right foot inside the door, preventing in from being closed. I instructed Latisha to not close the door.

Latisha immediately rose her voice; demanding I remove my foot and get out of her house. I attempted to explain our duties of investigation and Byron's rights of residency to Latisha, but she refused to listen and continued to demand I remove my foot. Latisha refused to speak with me further and insisted on speaking with Deputy Lacy. Latisha began video recording on her cellphone. I continued to stand with my foot in the door while they spoke. Throughout the conversation Latisha swung the door back and forth, as if she wanted to slam it on my foot.

Latisha stated she was upset the Byron had been drinking and did not want him in the house. Latisha stated no physical altercation took place between them.

Eventually Latisha complied with Byron coming into the residence. Byron and Deputy Lacy entered into the residence, Latisha then slammed the door in my face, which caused me concern for Deputy Lacy's safety.

Latisha was not placed in custody at this time due to the emotionally charged situation and for officer safety.

A Warrant is requested for Latisha Brown for Interfering with Duties of a Peace Officer (Class B Misdemeanor) for physically impeding my family violence investigation with the front door of the residence.

Latisha and Byron's adult daughter, who's information was not obtained, briefly stated there was no physical altercation between Byron and Latisha.

**Scene Summary:**

The residence located at 6910 Atwood Preserve Court is described as a two story, single family residence located in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas.

**Crime Scene Search:**

Latisha and Byron both stated no physical altercation took place. I did not see any obvious visible marks or injuries on either party.

Audio recording will be uploaded onto the E-Files of this report.

My in-car L3 video system was activated while on scene.

Sgt. Dading was advised.

Video: Yes

Audio: Yes

Photos: No

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DSL001/LYTTON, DANIEL S</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:45</b> |
| <b>Page 4 of 5</b>                               |                                       |

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Attachments:

N/A

Report Officer

DSL001/LYTTON, DANIEL S

Printed At

06/23/2023 09:45

Page 5 of 5

**FBC001209-283**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-50464**

Reported Date  
**12/20/2021**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**LACY, MATTHEW W**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |                                  |  |                                |  |                                    |                                    |                               |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |                           | Report No<br><b>21-50464</b>     |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b> |                                    | Reported Time<br><b>02:51</b> |  | CAD Call No<br><b>213540092</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>              |                           |                                  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                |  |                                    |                                    |                               |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6910 ATWOOD PRESERVE CT</b>     |                           |                                  |  |                                |  |                                    |                                    |                               |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>                       | Rep Dist<br><b>645KSR</b> | Area<br><b>9</b>                 | Beat<br><b>9</b>   | From Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>02:51</b>                      | Primary Unit<br><b>24P31</b>       |                                    |                               |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>MWL001/LACY, MATTHEW W</b>       |                           |                                  |  |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                    |                                    |                               |  | Entered By<br><b>MWL001</b>     |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                           |                                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                                |                                | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |                                    | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b> |                               |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>12/21/2021</b>             |                           | Approval Time<br><b>23:04:40</b> |  |                                |  |                                    |                                    |                               |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplemental Report

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Introduction:

On 12/19/2021 at approximately 00:57, I, Deputy Matthew Lacy was dispatched to 6910 ATWOOD PRESERVE CT, ROSENBERG, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, for a disturbance -à Interfering with Official Duties Peace Officer.

Fort Bend County Communications advised the following:

" REP ADV HER HUSB IS INTOX AND IS TRYING TO COME INSIDE // SUBJ LIVES AT LOC BUT IS CAUSING A DIST "  
 PROSICUTION IS DESIRED WARRANT REQUESTED.

When I arrived on scene, I, made contact with BROWN, BYRON MARQUE (DOB 12/20/1976)  
 I observed Byron Brown was wearing A White long sleeve shirt and Blue Jeans. I observed that Byron Brown was calm and composed and did not appear to be intoxicated. Byron Browns stated about a month ago he had discovered that his wife was cheating on him and he had the "Divorce papers in his truck". Byron Brown's wife was later identified to be BROWN, LATISHA, RENAY (DOB 05/27/1977). Byron Brown stated that he had confronted Latisha Brown and she had been aggressive with him and causing issues. Byron Brown stated that Latisha Brown had left their residence for approximately two and a half weeks and then returned.

Byron Brown stated that Latisha Brown had followed him to his friend's house and had been throwing things at him and arguing with him. Byron Brown stated that he had not been assaulted or threatened at that location. Byron Brown stated that he had gone with his brother to a club and then come home a few minutes prior to the

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>MWL001/LACY, MATTHEW W</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:45</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 3</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-284**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office being called. Byron Brown stated that he arrived at his residence and Latisha Brown aggressively came at him and threw things at him but did not hit him or threaten him. Latisha Brown then called the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office.

While I was speaking with Byron Brown he maintained his composure and did not appear to be the one instigating the situation.

Deputy D. Lytton was speaking with Latisha Brown who was standing in the doorway of the residence. I overheard Latisha Brown yelling and stating that she was not going to allow Byron Brown to enter the residence. Deputy D. Lytton was attempting to explain the situation and defuse the situation. While Deputy D. Lytton was conducting his official duties to investigate the possibility of Family Violence from vague statements that he heard Byron Brown state about objects being thrown when he returned home.

I observed Latisha Brown attempt to close the front door when Deputy D. Lytton was speaking with her attempting to secure the scene and conduct his investigation. Deputy D. Lytton repeatedly lawfully instructed Latisha Brown to clear the doorway of the residence by telling her she was not going to close the door on Law Enforcement while the investigation was being conducted. Latisha Brown again refused to follow the lawful order and physically stood in the doorway of the residence and began to video and audio record with her cellular device. I observed Latisha Brown hold her blue cellular device, with the lenses pointed at Deputy D. Lytton and myself. I attempted to calm Latisha Brown by speaking with her and asking her to move. I attempted to explain that we were investigating a possible crime and that she was to move out of the doorway and she refused to do so.

I moved into the residence to secure the scene, Latisha Brown stepped back and continued to video record. I attempted to De-escalate the situation further by using a calm voice and composure. Latisha Brown then slammed the door in Deputy D. Lytton's face and I calmly ordered her to open the door and attempted to explain it was an Officer Safety issue. Latisha Brown stood in the doorway and continued to talk over me and Deputy Lytton while we attempted to continue the investigation. I asked Latisha Brown what her name was she refused to provide her name. I was attempting to lawfully identify her as a suspect of a crime. I asked again and explained that I had a right to identify her as she had just committed a crime, by Interfering with Official Duties Peace Officer. I advised Latisha Brown that we were not going to act on the Misdemeanor crime we had just observed.

Latisha Brown refused to identify herself twice before she provided her Name and Date of birth to me.

I was not provided with a Government Photograph Identification to verify her true identity.

During the investigation, it was not determined or claimed that any assault had taken place between Latisha Brown and Byron Brown.

Latisha Brown agreed to not speak with Byron Brown and to stay separated in the residence. I did not observe any Markings on either party.

I did not observe any signs of a Disturbance in the residence.

I observed a black female to be standing in the living room that Byron Brown stated was one of his adult children that live at the residence she stated no assault had taken place.

Latisha Brown was not placed in custody at this time for Officer Safety due to the heightened stressful situation with all Family members involved.

Photos-No

Video- L3 Richmond

Audio-Yes L3 Richmond

Attachments:

-End of Report-

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>MWL001/LACY, MATTHEW W</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:45</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 3</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001209-285**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Report Officer

**MWL001/LACY, MATTHEW W**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:45**

**Page 3 of 3**

**FBC001209-286**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**21-50464**

Reported Date

**03/28/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**DOUGLAS, PATRICK L**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |                              |  |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
|---|--|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>   |  | Report No<br><b>21-50464</b> |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/28/2022</b> |                                      | Reported Time<br><b>13:19</b> |                          | CAD Call No<br><b>213540092</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Report to follow</b>           |  |                              | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6910 ATWOOD PRESERVE CT</b>  |  |                              |  |                                |  |                                    |                                      |                               |                          | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b>                    | Rep Dist<br><b>645KSR</b>                              | Area<br><b>9</b>             | Beat<br><b>9</b>   | From Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b> | From Time<br><b>02:30</b>                              | To Date<br><b>12/20/2021</b>       | To Time<br><b>02:57</b>              | Primary Unit<br><b>24P31</b>  |                          |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>PLD001/DOUGLAS, PATRICK L</b> |  |                              |  |                                | Assignment<br><b>CID INVESTIGATOR - Auto Theft/BMV</b> |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>PLD001</b>                 | Assignment<br><b>CID INVESTIGATOR - Auto Theft/BMV</b> |                              |  |                                | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                      |                                    | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                               | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JXR004</b>          |  |                              | Approval Date<br><b>03/30/2022</b>                               |                                | Approval Time<br><b>14:52:38</b>                       |                                    |                                      |                               |                          |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative****Case #21-50464****Supplement****Detective P. Douglas****Narrative****March 28, 2022**

On this date, I, Detective P. Douglas #3063 received this case for follow up investigation. I reviewed the preliminary report completed by Deputy D. Lytton (24P7) and supplement report completed by Deputy M. Lacy (in reference to interfering with duties of a peace officer.

On March 28, 2022 I reviewed the original and supplemental reports stating the suspect identified as Latisha Renay Brown physically interfered with the duties of a peace officer and a warrant is requested.

**Disposition****March 28, 2022**

I created a case presentation packet for the DA's Office for the offense of interference with public duties 38.15, Class B.

**Adult Case Filed.****Warrant requested.****End of Supplement.****Case Investigator: P. Douglas****Reviewing Supervisor: J. Buihner**

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>PLD001/DOUGLAS, PATRICK L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:45</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001209-287**



# Arrest Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF



1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-3341**

Reported Date  
**01/24/2022**  
Rpt/Incident Typ  
**ASLT**  
Member#  
**GALVAN, LANAH**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
Fax

### Administrative Information

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>22-3341</b>                    |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>                   |  | Reported Time<br><b>22:55</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220241059</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault</b>             |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>         |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>              |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>611S23</b>                      |  | Area<br><b>6</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                                     |  | From Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b> |  | From Time<br><b>22:55</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>22:56</b>            |  |
| Member#<br><b>LXG005/GALVAN, LANAH</b>         |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                   |  | Entered By<br><b>LXG005</b>                          |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>                 |  | Property?<br><b>Property</b>   |  |                                    |  |
| Report Title<br><b>Arrest Report</b>           |  |  |  | Weather<br><b>Cloudy</b>          |  | Language Translator<br><b>No Translator Required</b> |  |                                |  | Approving Officer<br><b>MEF003</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>01/27/2022</b>             |  |  |  | Approval Time<br><b>08:23:43</b>  |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>                         |  |                                   |  | Description<br><b>ASSAULT</b>                        |  |                                |  | Complaint Type                     |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 13BCN 88 20 N 90</b>             |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | IBRS<br><b>13B</b>                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                               |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                 |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                           |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                    |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>  |  | Weapon/Force<br><b>90</b>          |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                      |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               |  | Name<br><b>MEADOWS, KENNETH BERNARD</b>              |  |                                |  | Race<br><b>B</b>                   |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                    |  |
| DOB<br><b>11/22/1994</b>                       |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                      |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               |  | Name<br><b>MEADOWS, TRINYA RENEE</b>                 |  |                                |  | Race<br><b>B</b>                   |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>                    |  |
| DOB<br><b>06/29/1976</b>                       |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                    |  |                                   |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>           |  |                                |  | Complaint Type                     |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 90ZCN 88 20</b>                  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b>                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                               |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                 |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                           |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                    |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | Criminal Activity              |  | Weapon/Force                       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                      |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>               |  | Name<br><b>MEADOWS, KENNETH BERNARD</b>              |  |                                |  | Race<br><b>B</b>                   |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                    |  |
| DOB<br><b>11/22/1994</b>                       |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

Report Officer  
**LXG005/GALVAN, LANAH**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 11:39**

# Arrest Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

|                                 |                           |                               |   |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| # Offenses<br><b>3</b>          | Offense<br><b>EVADE</b>   | Description<br><b>EVADING</b> | Complaint Type                          |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| NIBRS<br><b>3 90ZCN 88 20</b>   |                           |                               |   |            |                 | Seq #<br><b>3</b> | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |                 |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b> | Used<br><b>N</b>          | Bias<br><b>88</b>             | Location Type<br><b>20</b>              | # Premises | Method of Entry | Criminal Activity | Weapon/Force       |                 |
| Cargo Theft?                    |                           |                               |   |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>              | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>           | Name<br><b>MEADOWS, KENNETH BERNARD</b> |            |                 |                   | Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>11/22/1994</b>        |                           |                               |   |            |                 |                   |                    |                 |

### Person Summary

|                    |                     |                          |   |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>MEADOWS, KENNETH BERNARD</b> | MNI<br><b>1621136</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>11/22/1994</b> |   |                       |
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>MEADOWS, KARLTON</b>         | MNI<br><b>1658404</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>06/26/2001</b> |   |                       |
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>MEADOWS, TRINYA RENEE</b>    | MNI<br><b>1621135</b> |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>06/29/1976</b> |   |                       |

### Property Summary

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Involvement<br><b>EVD</b>  |       |
| Description<br><b>Article: OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS MISC BLUE SPRAY BOTTLE WITH UNKNOWN CHEMICA</b> |       |
| Serial No  | Value |

### Summary Narrative

Victim stated her son sprayed her to the facial region with an unknown chemical substance. Defendant actively impeded the investigation by walking away from the scene after being advised his statement needed to be obtained. Defendant later evaded detention by fleeing on foot.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LXG005/GALVAN, LANA H</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:39</b> |
| Page 2 of 7                                    |                                       |

**FBC001210-289**

# Arrest Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Arrested person 1: MEADOWS,KENNETH BERNARD

|   |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>           | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                          | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Name<br><b>MEADOWS, KENNETH BERNARD</b>         |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              | MNI<br><b>1621136</b>     | Race<br><b>Black</b>             | Sex<br><b>Male</b>             |  |
| DOB<br><b>11/22/1994</b>                        | Age<br><b>27</b>                             | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>         | Height<br><b>5'08"</b>                        | Weight<br><b>185#</b>          | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>   | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>             |                                |  |
| PRN<br><b>1111768</b>                           | NIBRS<br><b>27 R</b>                         |  | <b>Y N</b>                     |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>27</b>                       | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                 | Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b>           | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>   |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                             | Address<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>        |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| City<br><b>FRESNO</b>                           |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>       |   | Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>      |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                 |  | ID No<br><b>42036901</b>                   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>            |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                       | Phone No<br><b>(205) 565-6815</b>            |  | Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>      |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                             | Email<br><b>NONE</b>                         |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                  | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>               | Arrest Date<br><b>01/25/2022</b>           | Arrest Time<br><b>02:12:00</b> | Booking No<br><b>22-659</b>                   | Book Date<br><b>01/25/2022</b> | Book Time<br><b>03:15:00</b> |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                 | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Arrest Location<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>   |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>            |                                |  |
| Rep Dist<br><b>611S23</b>                       | Transport Unit ID<br><b>LXG005</b>           | Transport By<br><b>GALVAN, LANAH</b>       | Beat<br><b>6</b>               |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Physical Condition<br><b>NORMAL AND HEALTHY</b> |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>M01</b>                             |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           | Multi-Arrests<br><b>Multiple</b> |                                |  |
| Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                    |  |  |                                |   |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Charge<br><b>48010017</b>                       |  |  | Level<br><b>MA</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>EVADING ARREST/DETEN</b> |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                       |  |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                              |                           |                                  | Authorized By<br><b>LXG005</b> |  |
| Charge<br><b>38999999</b>                       |  |  | Level<br><b>MC</b>             | Charge Literal<br><b>FAMILY OFFENSE CLASS</b> |                                |                              |                           |                                  |                                |  |

### Other 1: MEADOWS,KARLTON

|                                 |                                       |                           |                                 |                  |  |                        |                        |                       |  |  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>     | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                   | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>MEADOWS, KARLTON</b> |                  |  |                        |                        |                       |  |  |
| MNI<br><b>1658404</b>           | Race<br><b>Black</b>                  | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        | DOB<br><b>06/26/2001</b>        | Age<br><b>20</b> | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b> | Height<br><b>6'01"</b> | Weight<br><b>205#</b> |  |  |
| Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>      | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>             | PRN<br><b>1111769</b>     |                                 |                  |  |                        |                        |                       |  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>R</b>               |                                       |                           |                                 |                  |  |                        | <b>N</b>               |                       |  |  |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>    |                                       |                           |                                 |                  |  |                        |                        |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Address<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b> |                           |                                 |                  |  |                        |                        |                       |  |  |
| City<br><b>FRESNO</b>           |                                       | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>     | ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>        |                  | Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>                  |                        |                        |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> |                                       | ID No<br><b>43017851</b>  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>             |                  |  |                        |                        |                       |  |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>       | Phone No<br><b>(205) 565-6816</b>     |                           | Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>       |                  |  |                        |                        |                       |  |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Email<br><b>NONE</b>                  |                           |                                 |                  |  |                        |                        |                       |  |  |

Report Officer  
**LXG005/GALVAN, LANAH**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 11:39**

# Arrest Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Victim (Person) 1: MEADOWS, TRINYA RENEE

|                                       |  |   |  |  |  |   |  |                            |  |                           |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|----------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b> |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>   |  | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                  |  |   |  |                            |  |                           |  |
| Name<br><b>MEADOWS, TRINYA RENEE</b>  |  |   |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1621135</b>                                 |  | Race<br><b>Black</b>       |  | Sex<br><b>Female</b>      |  |
| DOB<br><b>06/29/1976</b>              |  | Age<br><b>45</b>  |  | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |  | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                                |  | Height<br><b>5'06"</b>     |  | Weight<br><b>160#</b>     |  |
|                                       |  |   |  |  |  |   |  | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> |  | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> |  |
|                                       |  |   |  |  |  |   |  |                            |  | PRN<br><b>1111770</b>     |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>45 R O NY N</b>           |  |   |  |  |  |   |  |                            |  | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>45</b> |  |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>          |  | Means of Attack<br><b>Other (Dangerous Weapon, clubs, ETC.)</b> |  |  |  | Extent of Injury<br><b>No visible injury (SIMPLE)</b> |  |                            |  |                           |  |
| Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b>      |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                                    |  |  |  |   |  |                            |  |                           |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   |  | Address<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>                           |  |  |  |   |  |                            |  |                           |  |
| City<br><b>FRESNO</b>                 |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>   |  | ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                   |  | Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>                             |  |                            |  |                           |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>       |  | ID No<br><b>37562648</b>  |  |  |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                   |  |                            |  |                           |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>             |  | Phone No<br><b>(205) 565-6814</b>                               |  |  |  | Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>                             |  |                            |  |                           |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   |  | Email<br><b>NONE</b>  |  |  |  |   |  |                            |  |                           |  |

### IBRS Info

|                                |                           |                     |   |                               |  |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     |                           | NIBRS<br><b>13B</b> |   | <b>N</b>                      |  |
| Related Offenses<br><b>13B</b> |                           |                     |   | Type of Injury<br><b>None</b> |  |
| Rel<br><b>PA</b>               | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>MEADOWS, KENNETH BERNARD</b> |                               |  |
| DOB<br><b>11/22/1994</b>       |                           |                     |   |                               |  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>               | Sex<br><b>M</b>           |                     |   |                               |  |

### Property

|   |                                |                                       |   |                                     |                            |                                   |                        |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Prop #<br><b>1</b>  | Involvement<br><b>Evidence</b> | Invl Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>        | In Custody?<br><b>Yes</b>               | Security<br><b>No</b>               | Tag No<br><b>220000260</b> | Item No<br><b>1</b>               | # Pieces<br><b>1</b>   |
| Description<br><b>BLUE SPRAY BOTTLE WITH UNKNOWN CHEMICAL SUBSTANCE</b> |                                |                                       |   |                                     |                            |                                   | Type<br><b>Article</b> |
| Cat<br><b>OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS</b>                                       |                                | Article<br><b>OTHER/MISCELLANEOUS</b> |   | Article Color<br><b>Blue</b>        | IBRS Type<br><b>Other</b>  | Storage Building<br><b>A Room</b> |                        |
| Entered Date<br><b>01/25/2022</b>                                       |                                | Entered Time<br><b>06:09</b>          | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>       | Control<br><b>LXG005 0125220613</b> |                            |                                   |                        |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>      | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                   | Name<br><b>MEADOWS, KENNETH BERNARD</b> |                                     |                            |                                   | Race<br><b>B</b>       |
| DOB<br><b>11/22/1994</b>  |                                |                                       |   |                                     |                            |                                   |                        |
| Sex<br><b>M</b>   |                                |                                       |   |                                     |                            |                                   |                        |

### Modus Operandi

|   |  |  |  |                                |                               |                                  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE/AUDIO RECORDING/Documents/Weapon</b> |  |  |  | Weapon Used<br><b>CHEMICAL</b> |                               |                                  |  |
| Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE/STREET, HIGHWAY, ALLEY</b>         |  |  |  | Victim's Race<br><b>Asian</b>  | Victim's Sex<br><b>Female</b> | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b>     |  |
| Victim's Action<br><b>At home/In residence</b>                          |  |  |  |                                |                               |                                  |  |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Struck victim</b>                                  |  |  |  |                                |                               | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |  |

### Narrative

**869/EVADING/INTERFERENCE WITH PUBLIC DUTIES  
CASE 22-3341**

#### INTRODUCTION:

On Monday, January 24, 2022, at approximately 2256 hours, I, Deputy Lanah Galvan was dispatched to 2914

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LXG005/GALVAN, LANAH</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:39</b> |
| Page 4 of 7                                   |                                       |

**FBC001210-291**

# Arrest Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Acacia Fair Ln, located in the unincorporated part of Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a Disturbance Call where it was later discovered an Assault Family Violence occurred. Defendant would later Interfere with Public Duties and Evade on foot.

### Call Notes

MALE SAID HE WANTED TO MAKE A DOMESTIC REPORT AND THAT POLICE WERE NOT NEEDED - CT HEARD A FEMALE IN BACKGROUND SAYING YES POLICE ARE NEEDED AND THEN LINE DISCONNECTED - ATTEMPTING CB//

Upon arrival to location, I made contact with **Case Victim, Trinya Renee Meadows (DOB 06/29/1976, Age: 45)**, who stated she believed, **Arrestee Kenneth Bernard Meadows (DOB 11/22/1994: Age 27)** was going through a mental crisis. I observed Trinya Meadows facial area to be saturated with moisture. While Trinya Meadows was attempting to give a statement, I observed Kenneth Bernard Meadows walked downstairs and out through the garage door. I attempted to stop Kenneth Bernard Meadows in an effort to obtain a statement from him. Kenneth Bernard Meadows stated he was going for a walk and not to follow. Kenneth Bernard Meadows continued walking on foot towards Cambridge Square Ln. I gave Kenneth Bernard Meadows a verbal command to stop and repeated I was trying to obtain his side of the story. Kenneth Bernard Meadows did not comply with my verbal command and continued walking towards Chimney Rock Rd. I requested back-up units to step up her traffic after observing Kenneth Meadows was not stopping. Kenneth Bernard Meadows walked south bound on Chimney Rock Rd and turned left onto Wellfleet Crossing then made a right onto Vales Pt. Kenneth Bernard Meadows actively impeded me from performing a duty or exercising authority imposed or granted by law.

Responding deputies continued searching the area for Kenneth Meadows. I returned to the residence to obtained further details from Trinya Meadows. Trinya Meadows stated at approximately 2256 hours, Kenneth Bernard Meadows stated to her "You're going to hell. I'm going to save your soul" then proceeded to spray her with an unknown chemical substance to the facial area multiple times causing unwanted contact stating it was Holy Water. Trinya Meadows stated ran to her bedroom in an effort to separate herself from the Kenneth Bernard Meadows. Trinya Meadows stated as she ran away Kenneth Bernard Meadows was still attempting to spray her. Trinya Meadows stated she locked herself in her bedroom and Kenneth Bernard Meadows attempted get inside the bedroom. Trinya Meadows stated she keeps her door locked to keep Kenneth Bernard away from her.

EMS was afforded to Trinya Meadows, but medical aid was refused.

### **Prosecution is not desired by Trinya Meadows.**

Trinya Meadows stated there were previous acts of family violence by Kenneth Bernard Meadows. Trinya Meadows stated on January 15, 2022, Kenneth Bernard Meadows made unwanted contact with his **brother, Karlton Meadows (DOB 06/26/2001, Age: 20)** by pushing him. Trinya Meadows stated she attempted to separate parties and she fell back. As a result, Trinya Meadows sustained an injury to her left bicep causing pain and bruising.

I observed a large purple and yellow bruise to Trinya Meadows's left bicep.

*See Assault Family Violence Case 22-3342 regarding the incident that occurred 01/15/2022.*

Trinya Meadows stated Kenneth Meadows was admitted to Oak Bend Hospital in May 2021 due to his mental health. Trinya Meadows stated when Kenneth Meadows was released from the hospital his behavior improved for a couple months. Trinya Meadows stated during this month Kenneth Meadows behavior has worsened. Trinya Meadows stated she has heard Kenneth Meadows interacting with unknown persons in his bedroom. Trinya Meadows stated Kenneth Meadows was suffering from auditory hallucinations. Trinya Meadows stated Kenneth Meadows believed there were rats in the walls of the residence. Trinya Meadows stated she contacted pest control and received confirmation there were no rats in the walls. During this last month, Kenneth Meadows has several alarming comments to Trinya Meadows. Kenneth Meadows would state, "Your soul is going to die" "You need to sacrifice your soul." Trinya Meadows stated she told Kenneth Meadows he needed to go to the hospital to get help. Kenneth Meadows responded, "I'm going to kill you" and that she was the one who needed help.

Report Officer  
**LXG005/GALVAN, LANA H**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 11:39**

# Arrest Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

I contacted Texana regarding the mental health concerns with Kenneth Meadows. John Love with Texana was provided the incident details.

I was notified backup units Kenneth Bernard Meadows was located on foot off Chimney Rock Rd heading north bound passed Cambridge Square Trail. I headed towards location and observed the Kenneth Bernard Meadows on the ground with the other responding units. Kenneth Bernard Meadows was passively resisting restraint by locking his arms in front of his chest. Kenneth Bernard Meadows was handcuffed and placed in the backseat of my marked patrol car (X065). Responding deputies advised me that Kenneth Bernard Meadows evaded Detention by running away on foot.

John Love advised inpatient care was recommended and Kenneth Meadows met the criteria for an Emergency Detention Order. John Love advised Intracare North 1120 Cypress Station, Houston, Texas had a bed available, but would not accepted Kenneth Meadows if he was actively resisting.

I transported Kenneth Bernard Meadows back the residence where Kenneth Bernard Meadows was read his Miranda Rights. Kenneth Bernard Meadows stated he contacted the emergency services and was "abused and neglected". Kenneth Bernard Meadows stated Trinya Meadows taken his entire being and assaulted him on January 24, 2022 by striking him with an open handed strike, close handed strike, and with a belt. Kenneth Bernard Meadows stated as a result of her action he was muddy and had a torn jacket. Kenneth Bernard Meadows stated he has "freedom" and that why he did not stop when commanded to.

I did not observed any tears in Kenneth Meadows' clothing or any obvious signs of any injuries.

In an effort to prevent further acts of Family Violence, Kenneth Bernard Meadows was placed in custody for Assault Family Violence (MC)/Interference with Public Duties (MB)/Evading (MA) and was transported to Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office Jail without any further incident.

Family Violence Checklist was completed on Trinya Meadows. Trinya Meadows was provided her Victim's Rights Packet.

Sergeant McGuigan was notified of the incident details and would later make scene location.

### SCENE SUMMARY:

The residence 2914 Acacia Fair Ln is a single family two story residence constructed of brown brick with white trim. The residence is located in Winfield Lakes Subdivision within the unincorporated part of Fresno, Fort Bend County's District 6, Texas.

### CRIME SCENE SEARCH:

The contact was recorded using a digital pocket recorder and was later uploaded into the E-Files Section of this report. The contact was recorded using the in car L3 audio / video recording system in my marked patrol vehicle (X065) which was uploaded onto the Richmond Server. Digital photographs were taken of Trinya Meadows. The blue spray bottle containing an unknown chemical substance used in the commission of the offense was placed inside Richmond Evidence Locker A-28.

Audio: Yes (e-filed)

Video: Yes (Audio and Video)

Photos: Yes (e-filed)

### ATTACHMENTS:

Non-Prosecution Form

Trinya Meadows's Rights Receipt

Family Violence Checklist

Citation #00768357

Report Officer

**LXG005/GALVAN, LANAH**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 11:39**

# Arrest Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

END OF REPORT  
DEPUTY LANAH GALVAN

Report Officer

**LXG005/GALVAN, LANAH**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 11:39**

**Page 7 of 7**

**FBC001210-294**

# Supplement Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF



1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-3341**

Reported Date  
**01/24/2022**  
Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
Member#  
**MONTOYA, KRISTY L**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
Fax

### Administrative Information

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>22-3341</b>                          |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>22:55</b>  |                                    | CAD Call No<br><b>220241059</b>          |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b>   |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    |  |  |
| Location<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>         |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>                    |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>611S23</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>6</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b> |                                    | From Time<br><b>22:55</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>   |                                    | To Time<br><b>22:55</b>                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    | Primary Unit<br><b>34C1</b>              |  |
| Member#<br><b>KLM003/MONTOYA, KRISTY L</b>     |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |                                    | Entered By<br><b>KLM003</b>              |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |                                    | Report Title<br><b>Supplement Report</b> |  |
| Weather<br><b>Clear</b>                        |  | Language Translator<br><b>No Translator Required</b> |  |                                   |  | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b>             |  |                                | Approval Date<br><b>01/26/2022</b> |  |  |
| Approval Time<br><b>02:35:02</b>               |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    |  |  |

### Summary Narrative

Deputy Supplement

### Modus Operandi

|                                      |  |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Weapon Used<br><b>NONE DISPLAYED</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|

### Narrative

#### Introduction:

On Monday, January 24, 2021 at approximately 2250 hours I, Deputy Kristy Montoya #4189, was dispatched to 2914 Acacia Fair Lane, Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a Disturbance. Deputy L. Galvan advised me Kenneth Meadows (**DOB: 11-22-1994, AGE: 27**) was the suspect of an Assault Family Violence who was also going through a crisis. With this information I began searching the area for Kenneth Meadows, where I located him on multiple occasions but was unable to detain him as he would run away from Deputies. After multiple attempts, I was able to locate Kenneth Meadows at the intersection of Becker Glenn Street and Audubon Wood Trail, walking towards the back of the neighborhood off the road.

Deputy B. Brown and myself began to follow Kenneth Meadows and advised him multiple times to stop and speak to me to which he refused and continued walking stating if I wanted to speak to him I needed to catch up. As I am familiar with the violent tendencies of Kenneth Meadows, I decided to follow him until deputies arrived at my location and assist with detaining Kenneth Meadows. I followed Kenneth Meadows on to Chimney Rock Road where Deputy G. Tackaberry, Deputy T. Locks, Deputy L. Galvan and Deputy J. Santana meet with us. When Kenneth Meadows started to run away from deputies, Deputy G. Tackaberry apprehended Kenneth Meadows and guided him to the ground. After a brief struggle, all deputies on scene were able to place Kenneth Meadows in handcuffs and placed in the rear seat of the marked patrol vehicle of Deputy L. Galvan.

For further details see original report.

AUDIO NO  
VIDEO NO

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>KLM003/MONTOYA, KRISTY L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:39</b> |
| Page 1 of 2                                       |                                       |

**FBC001210-295**



## Supplement Report FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

PHOTOS NO

End of Deputy Supplement  
Deputy Kristy Montoya #4189

Report Officer

KLM003/MONTOYA, KRISTY L

Printed At

06/23/2023 11:39

Page 2 of 2

**FBC001210-296**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-3341**

Reported Date  
**01/24/2022**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**SANTANA, JAVIER**

Supplement No  
**0002**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>22-3341</b>                        |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>22:55</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220241059</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>         |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>              |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>611S23</b>                          |  | Area<br><b>6</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b> |  | From Time<br><b>22:55</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>22:55</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>34C1</b>        |  |
| Member#<br><b>JXS006/SANTANA, JAVIER</b>       |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>JXS006</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>01/26/2022</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>02:37:22</b>                   |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office  
 Deputy Santana 24P4  
 Supplement 22-3341

**Modus Operandi**

|  |  |                                  |
|--|--|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|--|--|----------------------------------|

**Narrative**

On Monday, January 24, 2022 at approximately 2303 hours, I, Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office Deputy Santana 24P4 responded to 2914 Acacia Fair Lane in Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a disturbance.

Upon arrival, I, made contact with FBCSO Deputy Galvan 34C1 who told me she was gathering information of an alleged assault family violence. The suspect in this case Kenneth Meadows (DOB 11-22-1994) had walked away from Deputies. After learning of the assault and that Kenneth Meadows possibly being in a mental crisis, I began looking for Kenneth Meadows near a water retention area.

FBCSO Deputy Montoya 24P11 and Deputy Brown 33C12 located Kenneth Meadows who continued walking away from them and towards the 19200 block of Chimney Rock Road. I observed Deputy Montoya walking directly behind Kenneth Meadows who walked across Chimney Rock Road. Kenneth Meadows started to run away from Deputy Montoya. FBCSO Deputy Tackaberry 24P36 chased and apprehend (assist to the ground) Kenneth Meadows. I ran towards both and grabbed Kenneth Meadows's right leg and placed it over his left leg. I then held Kenneth Meadows's legs in place to prevent him from trying to get up. I observed Kenneth Meadows place his arms underneath him. Kenneth Meadows was told numerous times to give up his hands and he refused. It took six Deputies to get Kenneth Meadows in handcuffs. I asked Kenneth Meadows if he was hurt and offered medical attention, Kenneth Meadows just looked at me and would not respond.

I was not hurt during this incident and informed FBCSO Sgt. Mcguigan 24S1.

The incident was captured from my patrol vehicle's dash camera. The video has been tagged to this case file.

Audio-No

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JXS006/SANTANA, JAVIER</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:39</b> |
|---|---------------------------------------|

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Video-Yes

Photographs-No

End Supplement

Report Officer

**JXS006/SANTANA, JAVIER**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 11:39**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001210-298**

# Supplement Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF



1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-3341**Reported Date  
**01/24/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FISHER, TIJUNIA J**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

### Administrative Information

|   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>   |  | Report No<br><b>22-3341</b>                          |  | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>                       |  | Reported Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>          |  | Reported Time<br><b>22:55</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220241059</b>          |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                     |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b>   |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  |  |  |
| Location<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>      |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>                    |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                    |  | Rep Dist<br><b>611S23</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>6</b>                                   |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                            |  | From Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b> |  | From Time<br><b>22:54</b>                |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  | To Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>23:59</b>                  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>34C1</b>              |  |
| Member#<br><b>TLJ001/FISHER, TIJUNIA J</b>  |  |  |  |  |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY TRAINING</b> |  |                                |  |  |  |
| 2nd Member#<br><b>TACKABERRY, GARROT</b>    |  |  |  | 2nd Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |   |  | Entered By<br><b>TLJ001</b>    |  |  |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY TRAINING</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                  |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>        |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Report Title<br><b>Supplement Report</b> |  |
| Weather<br><b>Cloudy</b>                    |  | Language Translator<br><b>No Translator Required</b> |  |  |  | Approving Officer<br><b>BAB003</b>          |  |                                |  | Approval Date<br><b>01/27/2022</b>       |  |
| Approval Time<br><b>20:08:43</b>            |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  |  |  |

### Summary Narrative

See Supplement

### Modus Operandi

|  |  |                                  |
|--|--|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>VIDEO TAPE</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|--|--|----------------------------------|

### Narrative

**869 Assault Family Violence****Case # 22-3341**

#### Supplement:

On Tuesday, January 25, 2022 at approximately 00:38 hours, I Deputy Garrot Tackaberry along with Tijunia Fisher responded to 19200 Chimney Rock Road, Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas, to assist Deputy Lanah Galvan and additional Deputies in reference to an Assault Family Violence Investigation.

Upon my arrival to the aforementioned area, I observed a black male subject, identified to be **Case Arrestee Kenneth Meadows (DOB 11/22/1994, age 27)**, walking north bound on a sidewalk west of Chimney Rock Road. I repositioned my fully marked patrol vehicle on the south bound lanes of Chimney Rock in an attempt to position myself in front of Kenneth Meadows.

Upon positioning my patrol vehicle in front of Kenneth Meadows, Kenneth Meadows began to walk east across Chimney Rock Road, in the roadway, and into the median. I observed Kenneth Meadows to be holding a cellular phone in one hand and a long brown stick in the other. As Kenneth Meadows was approaching the east side of Chimney Rock Road, I instructed him to put the stick down. Kenneth Meadows would then state "don't touch me", drop the stick, and begin to evade on foot back west across the roadway. I then began to give chase and was able to catch up to Kenneth Meadows.

As I caught up to Kenneth Meadows, I grabbed ahold of Kenneth Meadows's right arm/shoulder with my right

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>TLJ001/FISHER, TIJUNIA J</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:39</b> |
|---|---------------------------------------|

## Supplement Report

### FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

#### Narrative

hand and my left hand on his left shoulder. I then, using my body weight, pulled downward to bring Kenneth Meadows to the ground to safely detain him and to discontinue the chase. While on the ground, Kenneth Meadows immediately started passive resisting by placed both of his hands under his chest while lying on his stomach. Kenneth Meadows was instructed multiple times to give Deputies his hands. Kenneth Meadows continued to tense up and force his hands under his chest.

After several seconds, I was able to place Kenneth Meadows's left hand behind his back allowing Deputy Tijunia Fisher to apply on handcuff around his wrist. Deputy Tijunia Fisher and Deputy Kristi Montoya were able to obtain Kenneth Meadows's right hand and place it behind his back allowing the second cuff to be applied. Kenneth Meadows was then escorted and detained the in rear seats of Deputy Lanah Galvan's patrol vehicle.

No other information was observed or collected. For complete case details, Refer to Deputy Lanah Galvan's original report along with additional supplemental reports.

Audio: No

Photo: No

L3 Audio/Video: Yes

#### End of Supplemental Report

Deputy Garrot Tackaberry

Deputy Tijunia Fisher

Report Officer

TLJ001/FISHER, TIJUNIA J

Printed At

06/23/2023 11:39

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-3341**Reported Date  
**01/25/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**ASLT**

Member#

**BROWN, BRIKIYA S**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |  | Report No<br><b>22-3341</b>                      |  | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>       |  | Reported Date<br><b>01/25/2022</b>               |  | Reported Time<br><b>14:27</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220241059</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                   |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault</b>               |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>    |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>           |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                  |  | Rep Dist<br><b>611S23</b>                        |  | Area<br><b>6</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                                 |  | From Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>       |  | From Time<br><b>22:55</b>       |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>         |  | To Time<br><b>22:56</b>         |  |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                                      |  | Primary Unit<br><b>34C1</b>     |  |
| Member#<br><b>BSB003/BROWN, BRIKIYA S</b> |  |  |  |                                    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Entered By<br><b>BSB003</b>               |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY EVENING SHIFT</b> |  |                                    |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>        |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>GGG001</b>        |  |  |  | Approval Date<br><b>01/26/2022</b> |  | Approval Time<br><b>13:47:24</b>                 |  |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplement to 22-3341.

**Modus Operandi**

|  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|--|----------------------------------|

**Narrative**

On Monday, January 24, 2022 at approximately 2304 hours, I, Deputy B. Brown #4136 responded to 2914 Acacia Fair Lane in Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a disturbance.

Deputy L. Galvan advised me that Kenneth Meadows (DOB: 11-22-1994, AGE: 27) was the suspect of an Assault Family Violence who was also going through a crisis. With this information I began searching the area for Kenneth Meadows, where I located him on multiple occasions but was unable to detain him as he would run away from Deputies. After multiple attempts, I was able to locate Kenneth Meadows at the intersection of Becker Glenn Street and Audubon Wood Trail, walking towards the back of the neighborhood off the road.

Deputy Montoya and myself began to follow Kenneth Meadows and advised him multiple times to stop and speak to me to which he refused and continued walking stating if I wanted to speak to him I needed to catch up. Deputy Montoya and I follow him until deputies arrived at my location and assist with detaining Kenneth Meadows. I followed Kenneth Meadows on to Chimney Rock Road where Deputy G. Tackaberry, Deputy T. Locks, Deputy L. Galvan and Deputy J. Santana meet with us. When Kenneth Meadows started to run away from deputies, Deputy G. Tackaberry apprehended Kenneth Meadows and guided him to the ground. After a brief struggle, all deputies on scene were able to place Kenneth Meadows in handcuffs and placed in the rear seat of the marked patrol vehicle of Deputy L. Galvan.

I was not physically injured during this incident with Kenneth Meadows.

L3 Video was uploaded to the Richmond server located at the Fort Bend County Sheriff's office.

Audio-Yes

Video-Yes (L3)

Photographs-No

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>BSB003/BROWN, BRIKIYA S</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:39</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

End Supplement

Report Officer

**BSB003/BROWN, BRIKIYA S**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 11:39**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001210-302**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-3341**

Reported Date

**01/26/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**ASLT**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0005**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |                                    |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>22-3341</b>        |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0005</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>01/26/2022</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>12:35</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220241059</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>                       |                           |                                    |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>           |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>611S23</b> | Area<br><b>6</b>                   | Beat<br><b>6</b>                   | From Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>22:55</b> | To Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>       | To Time<br><b>22:56</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>34C1</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |                                    |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |                                    |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |                                    |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |                                    | Approval Date<br><b>01/27/2022</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:35:19</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purpose

869

Request for Non-Prosecution

Traffic Citation

LNordt

Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:39</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001210-303**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-3341**

Reported Date

**02/09/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**ASLT**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0006**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |                                    |                                    |                              |                  |                                    |  |                                      |                              |                                 |                             |
|--|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |  | Report No<br><b>22-3341</b>        |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0006</b> |                  | Reported Date<br><b>02/09/2022</b> |  | Reported Time<br><b>09:20</b>        |                              | CAD Call No<br><b>220241059</b> |                             |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault</b> |                                    |                              |                  |                                    |  |                                      |                              |                                 |                             |
| Location<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>                       |  |                                    |                                    |                              |                  |                                    |  |                                      |                              | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>           |                             |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                                     |  | Rep Dist<br><b>611S23</b>          |                                    | Area<br><b>6</b>             | Beat<br><b>6</b> | From Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>     |  | From Time<br><b>22:55</b>            | To Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b> | To Time<br><b>22:56</b>         | Primary Unit<br><b>34C1</b> |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |  |                                    |                                    |                              |                  |                                    |  |                                      |                              |                                 |                             |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |  |                                    |                                    |                              |                  | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |  |                                      |                              |                                 |                             |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |  |                                    |                                    |                              |                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                              |                                 |                             |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |  |                                    | Approval Date<br><b>02/16/2022</b> |                              |                  | Approval Time<br><b>18:10:24</b>   |  |                                      |                              |                                 |                             |

**Modus Operandi**

|                                  |
|----------------------------------|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|----------------------------------|

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Case Presentations

LNordt

Record

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:39</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001210-304**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-3341**

Reported Date

**04/04/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**ASLT**

Member#

**DAVE,NITA Y**

Supplement No

**0007**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |                                    |  |                                    |                  |                                    |  |                               |                                      |                                 |                         |
|--|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |  | Report No<br><b>22-3341</b>        |  | Supplement No<br><b>0007</b>       |                  | Reported Date<br><b>04/04/2022</b> |  | Reported Time<br><b>11:18</b> |                                      | CAD Call No<br><b>220241059</b> |                         |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault</b> |  |                                    |                  |                                    |  |                               |                                      |                                 |                         |
| Location<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>                       |  |                                    |  |                                    |                  |                                    |  |                               |                                      | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>           |                         |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                                     |  | Rep Dist<br><b>611S23</b>          |  | Area<br><b>6</b>                   | Beat<br><b>6</b> | From Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>     |  | From Time<br><b>22:55</b>     | To Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>         |                                 | To Time<br><b>22:56</b> |
| Primary Unit<br><b>34C1</b>                                  |  |                                    |  |                                    |                  |                                    |  |                               |                                      |                                 |                         |
| Member#<br><b>NYD001/DAVE,NITA Y</b>                         |  |                                    |  |                                    |                  |                                    |  |                               |                                      |                                 |                         |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |  |                                    |  |                                    |                  | Entered By<br><b>NYD001</b>        |  |                               |                                      |                                 |                         |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |  |                                    |  |                                    |                  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |  |                               | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |                                 |                         |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |  |                                    |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                  | Approval Time<br><b>11:28:22</b>   |  |                               |                                      |                                 |                         |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**ASSAULTS****Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes

-Input Disposition Form

N.Dave  
Records

Report Officer

**NYD001/DAVE,NITA Y**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 11:39**

Page 1 of 1

**FBC001210-305**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-3341**

Reported Date

**11/04/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**ASLT**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0008**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |                                    |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>22-3341</b>        |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0008</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>11/04/2022</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>11:56</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220241059</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>2914 ACACIA FAIR LN</b>                       |                           |                                    |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>FRESNO</b>           |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77545</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>611S23</b> | Area<br><b>6</b>                   | Beat<br><b>6</b>                   | From Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>22:55</b> | To Date<br><b>01/24/2022</b>       | To Time<br><b>22:56</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>34C1</b>          |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                           |                                    |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |                                    |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |                                    |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |                                    | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>11:28:41</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Plea Memos

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:39</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001210-306**

# Arrest Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF



1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-10788**

Reported Date  
**03/14/2022**  
Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
Member#  
**MARTINEZ, JAIRO M**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
Fax

### Administrative Information

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    |                                      |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>22-10788</b>                                     |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>22:00</b>  |                                    | CAD Call No<br><b>220731171</b>      |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    |                                      |  |
| Location<br><b>28123 EVERETT KNOLLS DR</b>     |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    | City<br><b>KATY</b>                  |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>483MFT</b>  |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b> |                                    | From Time<br><b>22:00</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b>   |                                    | To Time<br><b>22:00</b>              |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    | Primary Unit<br><b>24P33</b>         |  |
| Member#<br><b>JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M</b>     |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |                                    | Entered By<br><b>JMM003</b>          |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |                                    | Report Title<br><b>Arrest Report</b> |  |
| Weather<br><b>Rain</b>                         |  | Language Translator<br><b>No Translator Required</b>             |  |                                   |  | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b>             |  |                                | Approval Date<br><b>03/23/2022</b> |                                      |  |
| Approval Time<br><b>02:33:31</b>               |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    |                                      |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                                      |  |                                   |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>     |  |                                |                                    | Complaint Type                       |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCA/D 88 20</b>                |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                    |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                   |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A/D</b>   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                 |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                     |  | # Premises                     |                                    | Method of Entry                      |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    | Criminal Activity                    |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    | Weapon/Force                         |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |                                    |                                      |  |

### Person Summary

|                    |                     |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>SEIBERT, ANTWON</b>  |  |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1666193</b> |  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>07/09/1985</b> |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
| Invl<br><b>REP</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>STEVENS, JAQUIDA</b> |  |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1666194</b> |  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>F</b>     | DOB<br><b>04/07/1991</b> |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b>         | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>   |  |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b>   |  |
| Race               | Sex                 | DOB                      |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |

### Summary Narrative

The suspect was arrested for Interference with Public Duties (MB).

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:49</b> |
| Page 1 of 5                                       |                                       |

**FBC001210-307**

# Arrest Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Arrested person 1: SEIBERT,ANTWON

|   |   |  |   |   |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
|---|---|--|---|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>             |   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b>               |   |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Name<br><b>SEIBERT,ANTWON</b>                     |   |  |   |   |                              |                                 | MNI<br><b>1666193</b>      | Race<br><b>Black</b>      | Sex<br><b>Male</b>   |
| DOB<br><b>07/09/1985</b>                          | Age<br><b>36</b>                          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |   | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                        | Height<br><b>5'09"</b>       | Weight<br><b>150#</b>           | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | OFN_INVL<br><b>2</b> |
| PRN<br><b>1124157</b>                             | NIBRS<br><b>36 R N</b>                    |  |   |   |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>36</b>                         | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>              |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>            |   |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                               | Address<br><b>28123 EVERETT KNOLLS DR</b> |  |   |   |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| City<br><b>KATY</b>                               |   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                |   | Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b>    |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                         | ID No<br><b>774870LC4</b>                 |  |   |   |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                   | ID No<br><b>S163067744544</b>             |  |   | OLS<br><b>MICHIGAN</b>                        |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>  | ID No<br><b>MI2407964W</b>                |  |   |   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                         | Phone No<br><b>(313) 427-6667</b>         |  |   | Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b>                     |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                    | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>            | Arrest Date<br><b>03/15/2022</b>           | Arrest Time<br><b>00:37:00</b>          | Book Date<br><b>03/15/2022</b>                | Book Time<br><b>01:14:00</b> | Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b> |                            |                           |                      |
| Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b>      |   |  |   |   |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Arrest Location<br><b>28123 EVERETT KNOLLS DR</b> |   |  |   |   |                              |                                 |                            | City<br><b>KATY</b>       |                      |
| Transport Unit ID<br><b>24P19</b>                 | Fingerprt Taken?<br><b>No</b>             | Mug?<br><b>No</b>                          | Transport By<br><b>PRUITT,ZACHARY L</b> |   |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Physical Condition<br><b>INTOXICATED</b>          |   |  |   |   |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                               |   |  |   |   |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>            |   | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>               |   |   |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                         |   |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>                      | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                              |                                 |                            |                           |                      |

### Reporting party 1: STEVENS,JAQUIDA

|                                       |   |  |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Reporting party</b> |   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b> |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Name<br><b>STEVENS,JAQUIDA</b>        |   |  |                           |                           |                           |                       | MNI<br><b>1666194</b>      | Race<br><b>Black</b>      | Sex<br><b>Female</b>  |
| DOB<br><b>04/07/1991</b>              | Age<br><b>30</b>                          | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |                           | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>    | Height<br><b>5'02"</b>    | Weight<br><b>190#</b> | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b> | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | PRN<br><b>1124158</b> |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>                   |   | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>               |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>          |   |  |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                   | Address<br><b>28123 EVERETT KNOLLS DR</b> |  |                           |                           |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| City<br><b>KATY</b>                   |   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>  |                           | Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b> |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>       | ID No<br><b>S315371734273</b>             |  |                           | OLS<br><b>MICHIGAN</b>    |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>             | Phone No<br><b>(586) 932-7630</b>         |  |                           | Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b> |                           |                       |                            |                           |                       |

### Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS

|   |  |                     |                        |  |  |  |                     |                       |  |
|---|--|---------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b> |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>Society</b> |  |  |  |                     |                       |  |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>           |  |                     |                        |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b> | PRN<br><b>1124159</b> |  |

Report Officer  
**JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:49**

# Arrest Report

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

|  |   |                           |                           |
|--|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>                     | Address<br><b>28123 EVERETT KNOLLS DR</b> |                           |                           |
| City<br><b>KATY</b>                              | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                     | ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>  | Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b> |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                      | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>                    |                           |                           |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>701E7906A</b>                 |                           |                           |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>                   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>0790600</b>                   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>0792100</b>                   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>                    | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>33910723</b>                  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>36053672</b>                  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b>                  | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b>  |                           |
| Type<br><b>PACKAGE NUMBER</b>                    | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>                    |                           |                           |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>0790000</b>                   | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b>                 | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> | ID No<br><b>TX19498919</b>                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>                       | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>                    |                           |                           |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>               | Phone No<br><b>(281) 341-4665</b>         | Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b> |                           |

### IBRS Info

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |

### Modus Operandi

|  |                                      |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE</b>           | Weapon Used<br><b>NONE DISPLAYED</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Had been drinking/Took narcotics, drugs</b> |                                      |  |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b>    |                                      |  |

### Narrative

#### Introduction:

On Monday, March 14, 2022, at approximately 2202 hours, I, Deputy Jairo Martinez, was dispatched to the private residence located at 28123 Everett Knolls Drive, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to a Disturbance.

While en-route to the call for service, Fort Bend County Communications advised me of the following information: Disturbance at set location, Reportee yelling advised subject, request for unit to remove Antoine. Call taker heard 2 male voices in background, unknown weapons, unknown intox, reportee hung up the call.

I made location at the residence and observed **the CASE ARRESTEE, Antwon Seibert, DOB 07-09-1985, AGE 36**, to be opening the garage door. I observed as Antwon Seibert got a small baggie out of the vehicle located in the garage.

I walked up to the driveway of the residence and stated "hello". Antwon Seibert proceeded to tell me to walk over to the front door of the residence because has going to open the door.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:49</b> |
| <b>Page 3 of 5</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001210-309**

## Arrest Report

### FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

#### Narrative

I walked to the front door of the residence and observed Antwon Seibert to open the front door of the residence. I asked Antwon Seibert what's going on what happened. Antwon Seibert stated he did not know as to what had occurred and for me to speak with **Jaquida Stevens, Jaquida Stevens, DOB 04-07-1991, AGE 30**. I observed Antwon Seibert to wave me to come inside the residence. I further observed as Antwon Seibert walked away from the front door and stood close to a stairway and the living room of the residence.

I asked as to who had called 911 in which Jaquida Stevens stated she did. I stood close to the doorway of the residence and asked Jaquida Stevens to come outside of the residence in order for me to speak with her and investigate the Disturbance. As Jaquida Stevens was walking to towards me to speak outside of the residence, Antwon Seibert stated for me to "come in" approximately twice inside the residence. Jaquida Stevens walked outside of the residence and stood in front of the front door of the residence. I close the front door of the residence in order to speak with Jaquida Stevens in private to conduct the investigation.

As I began speaking with Jaquida Stevens and asked her what had happened. Jaquida Stevens stated the reason she called was because Antwon Seibert was being too much and she just wanted him to leave the house. Jaquida Stevens stated she asked Antwon Seibert to leave.

I then observed as Antwon Seibert opened the front door of the residence. Jaquida Stevens stated see what I mean. I observed as Antwon Seibert stood at the door frame of the residence.

I asked Antwon Seibert to get back inside the house and I will speak with him shortly. Antwon Seibert stated "it don't matter it's my house", approximately twice. I told Antwon Seibert I will speak with him shortly in which he replied "I am inside my house at the threshold." I advised Antwon Seibert I was here to investigate and that I had the right to be at his residence. Antwon Seibert stated he had the right to stand at the front door and listen to what Jaquida Stevens had to say in which I told him no. I advised Antwon Seibert I had no idea what had occurred at the residence in which that being the reason I was attempting to investigate.

Antwon Seibert then stated Jaquida Stevens said nothing to me and that he had been quiet. Antwon Seibert stated it was his house and that he could stand at the front door. I advised Antwon Seibert if he was going to keep giving me a hard time or do I have to place him in the back seat of my marked patrol vehicle. Antwon Seibert stated I could do whatever but if I went inside his residence he was going to "sue the fuck out of yall because it's my threshold." I advised Antwon Seibert I can come into the residence if needed too in which he replied I need a warrant to come inside his residence. I advised Antwon Seibert I did not need a warrant to come inside the residence. Antwon Seibert stated "do what you have to do because I am standing right here."

I advised Antwon Seibert to close the door because I was not talking to him at the moment. Antwon Seibert stated he did not have to close the door because Jaquida Stevens had called the police.

I advised Antwon Seibert I was attempting to speak with Jaquida Stevens and I wave at him to go inside the residence. Jaquida Stevens then began speaking with Antwon Seibert and stated for him to go back inside the residence. I observed Antwon Seibert to be getting close to Jaquida Stevens.

Due to Antwon Seibert's behavior and preventing me from conducting an investigation, I walked up Antwon Seibert in an attempt to detain him. I attempted to grab both of Antwon Seibert's arms and place them behind his back as he was facing me, but Antwon Seibert began pulling away from me and was walking backward into the residence.

I continued to follow Antwon Seibert inside the residence to detain him by grabbing Antwon Seibert by both of his arms when Antwon Seibert grabbed me by putting both of his hands inside my bullet proof vest and push me into a wall which was near a door and a stairway of the residence. I was able to push Antwon Seibert off my person and grabbed Antwon Seibert by both of his arms and escorted him outside of the residence.

Once outside of the residence, while holding Antwon Seibert by his left arm and him continuing to pull away from me, while utilizing momentum, myself and Antwon Seibert tripped over a step at which point I placed my left forearm on the back of Antwon Seibert's neck and me and Antwon Seibert proceeded to fall down to the ground. I was able to grab Antwon Seibert arms and placed them behind his back while on the ground.

Report Officer

**JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:49**

## Arrest Report

### FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

#### Narrative

I assisted Antwon Seibert in getting up from the ground and escorted him to the front of my marked patrol vehicle where he began to comply and I was safely able to place handcuffs on him and then place him in the back seat of my marked patrol vehicle.

While I was speaking with Antwon Seibert, I detected the strong odor of an alcoholic beverage and marijuana emitting from his breath and person.

I then interview Jaquida Stevens in which she stated that Antwon Seibert was her husband. Jaquida Stevens stated Antwon Seibert had been arguing with her all day. Jaquida Stevens stated during the argument, no physical assault or threats of any kind occurred.

Due to Antwon Seibert with criminal negligence interrupts, disrupts, impedes, or otherwise interferes with Is duty, a peace officer while I, as a peace officer is performing a duty or exercising authority imposed or granted by law, Antwon Seibert was arrested and transported to the Fort Bend County Jail.

Fort Bend County Sheriff's Sergeant Philip McGuigan was advised of the details of this incident and would later make location.

Antwon Seibert made an outcry of an assault taking place between him and Jaquida Stevens. For further details, refer to Fort Bend County Sheriff's Deputy Zachary Pruitt's original report taken for Assault Family Violence. (Case #22-10791).

During the incident, I sustained a small cut to my left elbow.

#### Scene Summary:

The private residence located at 28123 Everett Knolls Drive, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas, is a two story residence located in the Firethorne Subdivision.

#### Crime Scene Search:

The contact and arrest was recorded with the L3 mobile vision camera system in my marked patrol vehicle and later assigned to this case.

Audio recording of the contact was obtained utilizing a digital pocket recorder which will be uploaded to the E-Files section of this report.

Video: YES (L3)

Audio: YES (L3)

Photo: YES

#### Attachments:

NONE

**End of Original Offense Report**  
**Deputy Jairo Martinez**

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JMM003/MARTINEZ, JAIRO M</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:49</b> |
| <b>Page 5 of 5</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001210-311**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-10788**

Reported Date  
**03/14/2022**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**PRUITT, ZACHARY L**

Supplement No  
**0001**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |                           | Report No<br><b>22-10788</b>                                     |                                   | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b> |                          | Reported Time<br><b>22:00</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220731171</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>28123 EVERETT KNOLLS DR</b>     |                           |  |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                       | Rep Dist<br><b>483MFT</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                  | From Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>20:00</b>                      | To Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b>       | To Time<br><b>22:00</b>  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P33</b>       |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>ZLP001/PRUITT, ZACHARY L</b>     |                           |  |                                   |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                    |                          |                                    |  | Entered By<br><b>ZLP001</b>     |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                           |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |                                | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |                                    | Property?<br><b>None</b> | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>03/23/2022</b>             |                           | Approval Time<br><b>02:34:06</b>                                 |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Deputy Supplement

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Deputy Supplement:

On Monday, March 14, 2022, at approximately 2235 hours, I, Deputy Pruitt was dispatched to a private residence located at 28123 Everett Knolls Drive, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas, to assist Deputy Martinez in reference to a Disturbance that subsequently resulted in an Assault Family Violence Investigation. (Please reference Case # 22-10791 for details pertaining to the Assault Family Violence Investigation.)

Upon arrival, I made contact with Deputy Martinez, and he advised that he had to use force to detain one of the parties involved in the disturbance. Deputy Martinez advised he was not injured, nor was the subject that he had been detained. The subject that was detained was identified as Antwon Seibert (DOB 07/09/1985).

Sergeant McGuigan arrived on the scene and spoke to Antwon Seibert and advised Antwon Seibert was making the allegation that he was physically assaulted by his wife.

I then spoke to Antwon Seibert, who stated on Monday, March 14, 2022, his wife, Jaquida Stevens (DOB 04/07/1991), physically assaulted him, causing bodily injury.

Prosecution is not desired.

Antwon Seibert stated he and Jaquida Stevens had been verbally arguing with each other for a few days. Antwon Seibert stated he was home most of the day, and he and Jaquida Stevens continued to argue throughout the day. Antwon Seibert stated while he was in the garage listening to music, Jaquida Stevens came outside and proceeded to argue with him due to the volume of the music. Antwon Seibert stated he then went into the master bedroom with Jaquida Stevens. Antwon Seibert stated during the argument Jaquida Stevens struck him one time in his facial area with a closed fist, which caused him bodily injury. Antwon Seibert stated Jaquida Stevens also

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ZLP001/PRUITT, ZACHARY L</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:49</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                |                                       |

**FBC001210-312**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

"slapped" him twice with an open hand, which caused him further bodily injury. Antwon Seibert stated Jaquida Stevens also pulled his hair which caused bodily injury.

I observed no injuries to Antwon Seibert's person.

Deputy Martinez spoke with Jaquida Stevens, who advised there was no physical altercation.

No injuries were observed on Jaquida Stevens's person.

I completed the assault family violence paperwork with Antwon Seibert. Antwon Seibert signed a non-prosecution form.

Deputy Matinez placed Antwon Seibert in custody for Interference with Public Duties. I then transported Antwon Seibert to the Fort Bend County Jail without incident.

I downloaded my audio recording to E-Files.

I downloaded and assigned my L3 to this case.

Audio-Y

Video-Y(L3)

Photo-N

End of Supplemental Report

Deuty Zachary Pruitt #4199

Report Officer

**ZLP001/PRUITT, ZACHARY L**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 09:49**

**Page 2 of 2**

**FBC001210-313**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-10788**

Reported Date

**04/04/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**DAVE,NITA Y**

Supplement No

**0002**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>22-10788</b>                                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>04/04/2022</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>14:46</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220731171</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>28123 EVERETT KNOLLS DR</b>                   |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>483MFT</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>22:00</b> | To Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b>       | To Time<br><b>22:00</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P33</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>NYD001/DAVE,NITA Y</b>                         |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>NYD001</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:47:12</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes

-Case Presentation

N.Dave  
Records

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>NYD001/DAVE,NITA Y</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:49</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                          |                                       |

**FBC001210-314**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-10788**

Reported Date

**07/07/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**DAVE,NITA Y**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                           | Report No<br><b>22-10788</b>                                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>07/07/2022</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>15:26</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220731171</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                           | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>28123 EVERETT KNOLLS DR</b>                   |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>483MFT</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>22:00</b> | To Date<br><b>03/14/2022</b>       | To Time<br><b>22:00</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P33</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>NYD001/DAVE,NITA Y</b>                         |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>NYD001</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                           |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                           |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:47:26</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes

-Input Disposition Form

N.Dave  
Records

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>NYD001/DAVE,NITA Y</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:49</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                          |                                       |

**FBC001210-315**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-12503**

Reported Date  
**03/25/2022**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**SANCHEZ, JOHNATHAN**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>22-12503</b>                                     |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>         |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b>         |  | Reported Time<br><b>21:57</b>      |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220841163</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6339 RICHLAND HILLS DR</b>      |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>524E</b>  |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                     |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                           |  | From Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b>     |  | From Time<br><b>21:57</b>       |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b>       |  | To Time<br><b>21:57</b>         |  |
| Member#<br><b>JXS005/SANCHEZ, JOHNATHAN</b>    |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b>                   |  |                                      |  | Entered By<br><b>JXS005</b>                |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>                   |  | Approving Officer<br><b>KEP003</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>03/28/2022</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>09:05:51</b>                                 |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                                      |  |                                      |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> |  |                                    |  | Complaint Type                  |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCA</b>                        |  | <b>88</b>  |  | <b>20</b>                            |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                          |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                 |  |                                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>A</b>   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                    |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 |  | # Premises                         |  | Method of Entry                 |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  | Criminal Activity                  |  | Weapon/Force                    |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>  |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, CHEYENNE</b>           |  |                                    |  | Race<br><b>W</b>                |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>                 |  |
| DOB<br><b>07/30/1996</b>                       |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>  |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                  |  | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>              |  |                                    |  | Race                            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  | Sex                             |  |
| DOB  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                    |  |                                 |  |

**Person Summary**

|                    |  |                     |  |                          |  |                                  |  |  |  |                       |  |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|--|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b> |  | Type<br><b>I</b>         |  | Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, CHEYENNE</b> |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1667832</b> |  |
| Race<br><b>W</b>   |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>     |  | DOB<br><b>07/30/1996</b> |  |                                  |  |  |  |                       |  |
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b> |  | Type<br><b>S</b>         |  | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>    |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b>   |  |
| Race               |  | Sex                 |  | DOB                      |  |                                  |  |  |  |                       |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Subject was placed in custody for interfering with public duties.

Report Officer  
**JXS005/SANCHEZ, JOHNATHAN**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:51**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: SANCHEZ,CHEYENNE**

|  |  |  |  |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                       |
|--|--|--|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>            |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                          | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Name<br><b>SANCHEZ, CHEYENNE</b>                 |  |  |  |   |                              |                                | MNI<br><b>1667832</b>        | Race<br><b>White</b>      | Sex<br><b>Female</b>  |
| DOB<br><b>07/30/1996</b>                         | Age<br><b>25</b>                         | Ethnicity<br><b>Hispanic origin</b>          | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                   | Height<br><b>5'02"</b>                        | Weight<br><b>170#</b>        | Hair Color<br><b>Brown</b>     | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>    | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>      | PRN<br><b>1125107</b> |
| NIBRS<br><b>25 R N</b>                           |  |  |  |   |                              |                                |                              | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>25</b> |                       |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                     |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>                 |  |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                              | Address<br><b>6339 RICHLAND HILLS DR</b> |  |  |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| City<br><b>KATY</b>                              |  | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                        | ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                 |   | Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b>    |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>D41CAHJWJ</b>                |  |  |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |  |  |  | ID No<br><b>CA35640589</b>                    |                              |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>          |                           |                       |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>            |  |  | ID No<br><b>606-92-3285</b>              |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                   | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>           | Arrest Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b>             |  | Arrest Time<br><b>23:44:00</b>                | Booking No<br><b>22-2505</b> | Book Date<br><b>03/26/2022</b> | Book Time<br><b>01:30:00</b> |                           |                       |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                  |  | Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |  |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Arrest Location<br><b>6339 RICHLAND HILLS DR</b> |  |  |  |   |                              |                                |                              | City<br><b>KATY</b>       |                       |
| Rep Dist<br><b>524E</b>                          | Transport Unit ID<br><b>24P32</b>        | Beat<br><b>2</b>                             | Physical Condition<br><b>INTOXICATED</b> |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                              |  |  |  |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>           |  | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                 |  |   |                              |                                |                              |                           |                       |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                        |  |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>                       | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                              |                                |                              |                           |                       |

**Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS**

|  |                           |                          |                        |                           |                          |  |                     |                       |  |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>          |                           | Invl No<br><b>1</b>      | Type<br><b>Society</b> |                           |                          |  |                     |                       |  |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                    |                           |                          |                        |                           |                          |  | MNI<br><b>47033</b> | PRN<br><b>1125108</b> |  |
| Type<br><b>ALIEN NUMBER</b>                      | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                          |                        |                           |                          |  |                     |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                        | ID No<br><b>701E7906A</b> |                          |                        |                           |                          |  |                     |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>       |                           |                          |                        | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>    |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b> |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b>                  |                           | ID No<br><b>D2549859</b> |                        |                           | OLS<br><b>CALIFORNIA</b> |  |                     |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>PACKAGE NUMBER</b>                    |                           | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>   |                        |                           |                          |  |                     |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b> |                           |                          |                        | ID No<br><b>TX0790000</b> |                          |  | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b> |                       |  |
| Type<br><b>SPIN NUMBER</b>                       |                           | ID No<br><b>E00704</b>   |                        |                           |                          |  |                     |                       |  |

**IBRS Info**

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Invl No<br><b>1</b>     | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
| Related Offenses<br><b>90Z</b> |                     |

Report Officer  
**JXS005/SANCHEZ, JOHNATHAN**Printed At  
**06/23/2023 09:51**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Modus Operandi**

|   |  |                               |
|---|--|-------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/VIDEO TAPE/Photos</b> | Premise Type<br><b>RESIDENTIAL-HOUSE</b> | Arson Inhabited?<br><b>No</b> |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Had been drinking</b>                    |  |                               |
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |  |                               |

**Narrative****Introduction:**

On March 25, 2022, at about 2158 hours, I, Deputy J. Sanchez # 4193, was dispatched to 6339 Richland Hills Dr, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to a Disturbance.

While on location, the reportee identified as Cheyenne Sanchez was observed to be highly intoxicated. Cheyenne Sanchez (DOB 07-30-96) reported that her father identified as Joel Bouchereau (DOB 03-09-72) physically assaulted her by grabbing her by her jaw / face. Cheyenne Sanchez stated it did not cause any physical pain but was unwanted contact. Cheyenne Sanchez did not wish to pursue prosecution at this time until later on when she heard Joel Bouchereau and his wife identified as Catherine Bouchereau (DOB 02-04-85) talking about her. While completing the 869 assault investigation, Cheyenne Sanchez began to intervene.

While taking digital photos of the scene, I attempted to take a photo of the inside of Cheyenne Sanchez closet due to her open beer can she stated was a part of the reason for the altercation. Upon attempting to open the closet, Cheyenne Sanchez shoved me stating I could not search her closet. I informed Cheyenne Sanchez not to place her hands on me again and to move back multiple times before complying. At the completion of taking digital photos, I went downstairs to find out where Joel Bouchereau was planning on leaving for the night to separate. While doing so, Catherine Bouchereau was talking to myself and other Deputies on location about her input of the situation and about Cheyenne Sanchez because she was not comfortable remaining on location with her. Cheyenne Sanchez would exit her room and run down the stairs to start a verbal altercation with Catherine Bouchereau directly stating she wasn't afraid of her as they cursed back and forth. Cheyenne Sanchez was told multiple times by myself and Deputy Kelley to go back upstairs and remain there until we determine where Joel Bouchereau would be going. Cheyenne Sanchez continued to run down the stairs starting a verbal altercation with Catherine Bouchereau after being told multiple times to stay upstairs. I assisted Deputy Kelley in placing Cheyenne Sanchez in handcuffs where she was placed in custody for Interfering with public duties (MB).

Cheyenne Sanchez was transported to the Fort Bend County Jail. Upon arrival, Cheyenne Sanchez refused to exit the vehicle and was being belligerent due to her intoxicated state. Cheyenne Sanchez was then booked into the Fort Bend County Jail without further issue for Interfere W/ Public Duties (MB).

Reference case # 22-12490 for the 869 assault.

Sgt. Zamaripa was contacted and aware of the situation.

**Scene Summary:**

The residence located at 6339 Richland Hills Dr, Katy, Texas, is a single family, two story residence located in the Westheimner Lakes North subdivision.

**Crime Scene Search:**

Audio recording was taken and uploaded into E-files.

**Attachments:**

None

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JXS005/SANCHEZ, JOHNATHAN</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:51</b> |
| <b>Page 3 of 3</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001210-318**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-12503**

Reported Date

**03/25/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**GOSTON, BRANDON J SR**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                       |  |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |                       | Report No<br><b>22-12503</b>                                     |                                   | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b> |                          | Reported Time<br><b>21:57</b> |                                    | CAD Call No<br><b>220841163</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |                       | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6339 RICHLAND HILLS DR</b>      |                       |  |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                       | Rep Dist<br><b>2A</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                  | From Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>21:55</b>                      | To Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b>       | To Time<br><b>22:02</b>  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P32</b>  |                                    |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>BJG002/GOSTON, BRANDON J SR</b>  |                       |  |                                   |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                    |                          |                               |                                    | Entered By<br><b>BJG002</b>     |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                       |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |                                | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |                                    | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                               | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b> |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>03/27/2022</b>             |                       | Approval Time<br><b>22:25:07</b>                                 |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplemental offense report.

**Modus Operandi**

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|---|

**Narrative****INTRODUCTION:**

On Friday, March 25, 2022 at approximately 2158 hours I, Deputy B. Goston #4181 checked by with Deputy Sanchez (24P32) to 6339 Richland Hills Drive, Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a disturbance call.

Upon arrival, I spoke with male subject identified as Joel F. Bouchereau (DOB: 03/09/1972) hereby referred to as Joel. While speaking with Joel, I observed him to display signs of intoxication, which included the odor of alcoholic beverage emanating from his breath and person, red and glassy eyes, and minor slurred speech. Joel stated his daughter identified as Cheyenne Sanchez (DOB: 07/30/1996) hereby referred to as Cheyenne had moved down from Las Vegas, NV. Joel stated Cheyenne was intoxicated, and causing a disturbance in the residence. Joel stated Cheyenne is a narcissist. Joel stated Cheyenne was jealous of the relationship he has with his current wife. Joel stated during the disturbance, there was no physical contact or threats of violence made.

Joel stated Cheyenne has no history of mental illness. Joel stated Cheyenne does not see a Psychiatrist, and not prescribed any medications. Joel stated Cheyenne had not made any recent attempts to harm herself or others. Joel stated Cheyenne did not experience any auditory or visual hallucinations. Joel stated Cheyenne did urinate on the floor but did advise it was due to her being intoxicated. Joel stated when Cheyenne is sober she is normal and healthy. Joel stated Cheyenne does not display any bizarre behavior on a normal basis.

I relayed information to Deputy Sanchez. I remained on location and provided scene security.

While on-scene with Deputy Sanchez and Deputy J. Kelley (24P8), I observed Cheyenne to continuously interfere with Deputy Sanchez's investigation. I observed Cheyenne to run down the stairs in an aggressive manner towards Joel, while Deputy Sanchez was interviewing Joel. It was determined that Cheyenne was interfering with

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>BJG002/GOSTON, BRANDON J SR</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:51</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001210-319**



## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

public duties as she was hindering Deputy Sanchez from conducting his investigation. I observed Deputy Kelley secure Cheyenne in handcuffs. Deputy Kelley asked Cheyenne to walk down the stairs and she refused. I asked Cheyenne several times to walk down the stairs, and she refused. I attempted to escort Cheyenne along with Deputy Kelley down the stairs and she threw her legs in the air, which at that time, I carried her by her legs, and Deputy Kelley carried Cheyenne by her upper body to get her down the stairs safely. Cheyenne was successfully and safely placed in the rear of Deputy Sanchez's marked patrol vehicle.

I cleared the scene with a supplemental offense report.

Audio was later uploaded to the E-Files for evidentiary purposes.

AUDIO-Y

PHOTOGRAPHS-N

VIDEO-N

ATTACHMENTS:

N/A

End of report.

Report Officer

BJG002/GOSTON, BRANDON J SR

Printed At

06/23/2023 09:51

Page 2 of 2

FBC001210-320

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-12503**

Reported Date  
**03/27/2022**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**KELLEY, JASON H**

Supplement No  
**0002**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>22-12503</b>                                     |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>      |  | Reported Date<br><b>03/27/2022</b>             |  | Reported Time<br><b>08:17</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220841163</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>6339 RICHLAND HILLS DR</b>      |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>                |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>524E</b>  |  | Area<br><b>2</b>                  |  | Beat<br><b>2</b>                               |  | From Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b> |  | From Time<br><b>21:57</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  | To Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>21:57</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>24P32</b>       |  |
| Member#<br><b>JHK001/KELLEY, JASON H</b>       |  |  |  |                                   |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>JHK001</b>        |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY NIGHT SHIFT</b> |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>PHM001</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>03/27/2022</b>             |  | Approval Time<br><b>22:28:27</b>                                 |  |                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

**Summary Narrative**

See supplemental report 22-12503.

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

On Friday, March 25, 2022, I, Deputy Kelley #4194, was dispatched to 6339 Richland Hills Dr. Katy, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to a disturbance. Upon further investigation, the call type was changed to an 869.

Upon arrival, I made contact with Deputy Sanchez (2P32) who took primary on this case.

While on scene, I logged all parties information and spoke with the female property owner, identified as Catherine Bouchereau (DOB 02/04/1985), who stated she was helping out her step daughter, identified as Cheyenne Sanchez (DOB 07/30/1996), as she had fell on hard times. Catherine Bouchereau had stated that since she had moved in she has been nothing but trouble.

I was advised by Deputy Sanchez that an assault occurred between Cheyenne Sanchez and her father with Cheyenne being the victim.

While conducting our investigation, Cheyenne Sanchez kept interfering with the investigation by trying to incite a physical altercation with Catherine Bouchereau and at one point, made physical contact with Deputy Sanchez while he was photographing the scene. Cheyenne Sanchez was told multiple times to stay upstairs, but refused to do so. I then placed Cheyenne Sanchez in hand cuffs and had to carry her down stairs with assistance of Deputy Goston (24P9) due to her passively resisting.

Deputy Sanchez placed her in custody for Interfering with public duties and transported her to the Fort Bend County Jail.

I then remained on scene to assist Deputy Sanchez in his investigation as necessary.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>JHK001/KELLEY, JASON H</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:51</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001210-321**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-12503**

Reported Date

**04/12/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>22-12503</b>                                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>04/12/2022</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>09:00</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220841163</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6339 RICHLAND HILLS DR</b>                    |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>524E</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>21:57</b> | To Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b>       | To Time<br><b>21:57</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P32</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:49:30</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |
|---|
| Crime Code(s)<br><b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |
|---|

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Case Presentation

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:51</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001210-322**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-12503**

Reported Date  
**07/07/2022**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**DAVE,NITA Y**

Supplement No  
**0004**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                         | Report No<br><b>22-12503</b>                                     |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>07/07/2022</b> |                         | Reported Time<br><b>15:31</b>        |  | CAD Call No<br><b>220841163</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>6339 RICHLAND HILLS DR</b>                    |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  | City<br><b>KATY</b>             |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77494</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>524E</b> | Area<br><b>2</b>   | Beat<br><b>2</b>                   | From Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>21:57</b> | To Date<br><b>03/25/2022</b>       | To Time<br><b>21:57</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>24P32</b>         |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>NYD001/DAVE,NITA Y</b>                         |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           |                                    |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | Entered By<br><b>NYD001</b>        |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |  |                                    |                                |                           | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>  |                         | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> |  |                                 |  |
| Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                           |                         |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b> |                                |                           | Approval Time<br><b>09:49:47</b>   |                         |                                      |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

Supplement generated for attachment purposes

-Input Disposition Form

N.Dave  
 Records

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>NYD001/DAVE,NITA Y</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:51</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                          |                                       |

**FBC001210-323**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-21083**

Reported Date  
**05/18/2022**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**MATHEMS, LUKE G**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |  | Report No<br><b>22-21083</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b>                     |  | Reported Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b>          |  | Reported Time<br><b>09:03</b>  |  | CAD Call No<br><b>221380361</b>    |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |  | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Location<br><b>5555 LONG PRAIRIE TRCE #437</b> |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>            |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                       |  | Rep Dist<br><b>525V</b>                            |  | Area<br><b>3</b>                                 |  | Beat<br><b>3</b>                            |  | From Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> |  | From Time<br><b>08:30</b>          |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  | To Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b>   |  | To Time<br><b>09:25</b>            |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Primary Unit<br><b>53P3</b>        |  |
| Member#<br><b>LGM001/MATHEMS, LUKE G</b>       |  |  |  |  |  | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY TRAINING</b> |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| 2nd Member#<br><b>BENITEZ, PURIFICACION</b>    |  |  |  | 2nd Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |  |   |  | Entered By<br><b>LGM001</b>    |  |                                    |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY TRAINING</b>    |  |  |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |  | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>        |  | Property?<br><b>None</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>DLP004</b> |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>06/02/2022</b>             |  |  |  | Approval Time<br><b>10:56:30</b>                 |  |   |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>                        |  |  |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b>  |  |                                |  | Complaint Type                     |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN 88 20</b>                  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Seq #<br><b>1</b>                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b>                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                                |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                  |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                    |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Criminal Activity                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Weapon/Force                       |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Link<br><b>WIT</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                              |  | Name<br><b>COLLINS, KAYLA</b>               |  |                                |  | Race<br><b>B</b>                   |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>                    |  |
| DOB<br><b>02/03/1996</b>                       |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Link<br><b>SUS</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                              |  | Name<br><b>WARREN, JAVAUN</b>               |  |                                |  | Race<br><b>B</b>                   |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Sex<br><b>M</b>                    |  |
| DOB<br><b>08/25/1994</b>                       |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Link<br><b>VAB</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VAB</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                              |  | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>               |  |                                |  | Race                               |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Sex                                |  |
| DOB  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| # Offenses<br><b>2</b>                         |  | Offense<br><b>ASLT</b>                             |  |  |  | Description<br><b>ASSAULT</b>               |  |                                |  | Complaint Type                     |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>2 13BCN 88 20 N 40</b>             |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Seq #<br><b>2</b>                  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | IBRS<br><b>13B</b>                 |  |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                |  | Used<br><b>N</b>                                   |  | Bias<br><b>88</b>                                |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                  |  | # Premises                     |  | Method of Entry                    |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Criminal Activity<br><b>N</b>      |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Weapon/Force<br><b>40</b>          |  |
| Cargo Theft?                                   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Link<br><b>VIC</b>                             |  | Involvement<br><b>VIC</b>                          |  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                              |  | Name<br><b>COLLINS, KAYLA</b>               |  |                                |  | Race<br><b>B</b>                   |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  | Sex<br><b>F</b>                    |  |
| DOB<br><b>02/03/1996</b>                       |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |                                |  |                                    |  |

Report Officer  
**LGM001/MATHEMS, LUKE G**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 11:41**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                    |                           |                     |                               |                  |                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Link<br><b>SUS</b> | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>WARREN, JAVAUN</b> | Race<br><b>B</b> | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|

DOB  
**08/25/1994**

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                  |                               |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b> | Name<br><b>WARREN, JAVAUN</b> | MNI<br><b>1465252</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|

|                  |                 |                          |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Race<br><b>B</b> | Sex<br><b>M</b> | DOB<br><b>08/25/1994</b> |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|

|                    |                     |                                      |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|

|                    |                     |                                      |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>2</b> | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|

|                    |                     |                                      |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Invl<br><b>OTH</b> | Invl No<br><b>3</b> | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|

|                    |                     |                  |                               |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>VAB</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>S</b> | Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b> | MNI<br><b>1120890</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|

|      |     |     |
|------|-----|-----|
| Race | Sex | DOB |
|------|-----|-----|

|                    |                     |                  |                               |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Invl<br><b>VIC</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b> | Name<br><b>COLLINS, KAYLA</b> | MNI<br><b>1493478</b> |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|

|                  |                 |                          |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Race<br><b>B</b> | Sex<br><b>F</b> | DOB<br><b>02/03/1996</b> |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|

**Summary Narrative**

A subject was placed in custody for Assault Family Violence Strangulation and Interfering with Duties of a Peace Officer.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LGM001/MATHEMS, LUKE G</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:41</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 7</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001210-325**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: WARREN, JAVAUN**

|   |   |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>                 | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                           | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                                  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Name<br><b>WARREN, JAVAUN</b>                         |   |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| MNI<br><b>1465252</b>                                 |   |  |                                | Race<br><b>Black</b>                  | Sex<br><b>Male</b>             |  |
| DOB<br><b>08/25/1994</b>                              | Age<br><b>27</b>                              | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b>                 | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>         | Height<br><b>5'11"</b>                | Weight<br><b>170#</b>          |  |
| Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                            |   | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                                  | OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>           |                                       |                                |  |
| PRN<br><b>1140767</b>                                 | NIBRS<br><b>27 R S Y N</b>                    |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>27</b>                             | Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                  | Means of Attack<br><b>Simple ASLT (Hands, Fists, Feet)</b> |                                | Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b>      | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>   |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                   | Address<br><b>5555 LONG PRAIRIE TRCE #437</b> |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>                               |   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>       | Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b>             |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                             | ID No<br><b>623044RD9</b>                     |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>FBI NUMBER</b>                             | ID No<br><b>623044RD9</b>                     |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>45082682</b>                      |  |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                   |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>6504-3594-242W</b>                |  |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                   |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b>            | ID No<br><b>65043594242W</b>                  |  |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                   |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>      | ID No<br><b>20018131</b>                      |  |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                   |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (SID)</b>      | ID No<br><b>20018131</b>                      |  |                                | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>                   |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>                 | ID No<br><b>342-90-2580</b>                   |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                             | Phone No<br><b>(312) 838-1630</b>             |  |                                | Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b>             |                                |  |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                                   | Email<br><b>None</b>                          |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>                        | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>                | Arrest Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b>                           | Arrest Time<br><b>10:27:00</b> | Booking No<br><b>22-4136</b>          | Book Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b>                       |   | Dispo<br><b>FELONY-17 YOA and older</b>                    |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Arrest Location<br><b>5555 LONG PRAIRIE TRCE #437</b> |   |  |                                |                                       | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>        |  |
| Rep Dist<br><b>525V</b>                               | Beat<br><b>3</b>                              | NIBRS<br><b>M01</b>  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Multiple</b>                      | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>                  |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Charge<br><b>13990001</b>                             | Level<br><b>MA</b>                            | Charge Literal<br><b>ASSAULT CAUSES BODIL</b>              |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                             | Level<br><b>MB</b>                            | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b>              |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| <b>Other 1: Confidential</b>                          |   |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Involvement<br><b>OTH</b>                             | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                           | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b>                       |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| <b>Other 2: Confidential</b>                          |   |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Involvement<br><b>OTH</b>                             | Invl No<br><b>2</b>                           | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b>                       |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| <b>Other 3: Confidential</b>                          |   |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Involvement<br><b>OTH</b>                             | Invl No<br><b>3</b>                           | Name<br><b>See Confidential Page</b>                       |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| <b>Victim (Business) 1: STATE OF TEXAS</b>            |   |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Business)</b>               | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                           | Type<br><b>Society</b>                                     |                                |                                       |                                |  |
| Name<br><b>STATE OF TEXAS</b>                         |   |  |                                | MNI<br><b>1120890</b>                 | PRN<br><b>1140771</b>          |  |
| Report Officer<br><b>LGM001/MATHEMS, LUKE G</b>       |   |  |                                | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:41</b> |                                |  |
| <b>Page 3 of 7</b>                                    |   |  |                                |                                       |                                |  |

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

|                                    |                                      |                          |                           |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Type<br><b>Work/Business</b>       | Address<br><b>1410 RICHMOND PKWY</b> |                          |                           |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>            | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                | ZIP Code<br><b>77469</b> | Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> |
| Phone Type<br><b>Work/Business</b> | Phone No<br><b>(281) 341-4665</b>    |                          | Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> |

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Type<br><b>Business</b> | Email<br><b>None</b> |
|-------------------------|----------------------|

**IBRS Info**

|                           |                     |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Victim Inv No<br><b>2</b> | NIBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |
|---------------------------|---------------------|

Related Offenses  
**90Z**

**Victim (Person) 1: COLLINS,KAYLA**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Victim (Person)</b>                         | Inv No<br><b>1</b>   | Type<br><b>Individual</b>                  |
| Name<br><b>COLLINS,KAYLA</b>                                  |  | MNI<br><b>1493478</b>                      |
|   |  | Race<br><b>Black</b>                       |
|   |  | Sex<br><b>Female</b>                       |
| DOB<br><b>02/03/1996</b>                                      | Age<br><b>26</b>   | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |
| Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>  |  | Height<br><b>5'06"</b>                     |
| Weight<br><b>240#</b>   |  | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>                 |
| Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b>                                     |  | PRN<br><b>1140772</b>                      |
| NIBRS<br><b>26 R S SY N</b>                                   |  | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>26</b>                  |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                                  | Means of Attack<br><b>Simple ASLT (Hands, Fists, Feet)</b> |  |
| Extent of Injury<br><b>SLIGHT (MINOR CUTS, SCRAPES, ETC.)</b> |  | Domestic Violence?<br><b>Yes</b>           |
|   |  | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>               |

|                                 |   |                           |                           |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Type<br><b>Home</b>             | Address<br><b>5555 LONG PRAIRIE TRCE #437</b> |                           |                           |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                         | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>  | Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> | ID No<br><b>42271589</b>                      | OLS<br><b>TEXAS</b>       |                           |
| Type<br><b>OPERATOR LICENSE</b> | ID No<br><b>C45250196643</b>                  | OLS<br><b>ILLINOIS</b>    |                           |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>       | Phone No<br><b>(773) 850-4074</b>             | Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> |                           |

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Type<br><b>Home</b> | Email<br><b>None</b> |
|---------------------|----------------------|

**IBRS Info**

|                           |                         |          |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Victim Inv No<br><b>1</b> | NIBRS<br><b>13B/90Z</b> | <b>M</b> |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------|

Related Offenses  
**13B/90Z**

Type of Injury  
**Apparent minor injury**

|                          |                           |                    |                               |                  |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Rel<br><b>XR</b>         | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Inv No<br><b>1</b> | Name<br><b>WARREN, JAVAUN</b> | Race<br><b>B</b> | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>08/25/1994</b> |                           |                    |                               |                  |                 |

**Modus Operandi**

|   |                               |                               |  |                                  |  |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>AUDIO RECORDING/Photos/VIDEO TAPE/Documents</b> |                               |                               | Weapon Used<br><b>HANDS, FEET, FISTS, BITE</b> |                                  |  |
| Premise Type<br><b>APARTMENT/CONDOMINIUM/DUPLEX</b>                     | Arson Inhabited?<br><b>No</b> | Victim's Race<br><b>Black</b> | Victim's Sex<br><b>Female</b>                  | Victim's Age<br><b>Adult</b>     |  |
| Victim's Action<br><b>At home</b>                                       |                               |                               |  |                                  |  |
| Suspect Action<br><b>Struck victim</b>                                  |                               |                               |  | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |  |

**Narrative**

Introduction:

On Wednesday, 5/18/2022, I, Deputy L. Mathems #4030 along with Deputy P. Benitez #4126 was dispatched to the Advenir At Grand Parkway apartment complex located at 5555 Long Prairie Trace, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in reference to an disturbance call. Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office dispatch advised the caller

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LGM001/MATHEMS, LUKE G</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:41</b> |
|---|---------------------------------------|



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

stated her child's father choked her and is following her around now. While en-route to the call, Deputy F. Adams (22P31) made location and advised via Police radio that he needed units to increase response time due to a male, later identified as Javaun Warren (DOB: 8/25/94) not following his verbal commands. I was later advised by Deputy Adams that he had came in contact with Javaun Warren and the caller, Kayla Collins (DOB: 2/3/96) at the bottom of the stairway in front of building #41. Deputy Adams advised Javaun Warren was given multiple verbal commands to separate from Kayla Collins at which time he refused to follow Deputy Adams' verbal commands. Deputy Adams advised he had to physically pull Javaun Warren away from Kayla Collins at which time Javaun Warren began pulling away from Deputy Adams. Upon my arrival on scene, I observed Deputy Adams struggling with Javaun Warren next to a vehicle in the parking lot appearing to be attempting to detain him. I further observed Javaun Warren to have a lit cigarette in his mouth while struggling with Deputy Adams. I gave Javaun Warren multiple lawful verbal commands (for Officer safety purposes regarding the lit cigarette) to drop the lit cigarette however Javaun Warren refused to spit the cigarette out. When I reached Deputy Adams and Javaun Warren, I executed a swiping motion in front of Javaun Warren's face knocking the lit cigarette out of his mouth (for Officer safety reasons) at which time I immediately grasped Javaun Warren's right wrist that Javaun Warren was extending away from Deputy Adams reach preventing Deputy Adams from being able to detain him pending further investigation. I then felt resistance from Javaun Warren's right wrist as he continued to attempt to pull away from my grasp. Javaun Warren was advised to relax and after a brief time, Deputy Adams and myself were able to place wrist restraints on Javaun Warren. While conducting a Terry frisk of the exterior portion of Javaun Warren's outer clothing due to Javaun Warren's baggy clothing, I felt multiple unknown items in Javaun Warren's right hip pocket. I asked Javaun Warren what was in his right hip pocket and he advised he has a screwdriver in the described pocket. I retrieved a red in color (approximately five inch long) phillips screwdriver out of Javaun Warren's right hip pocket.

Javaun Warren stated he has a previous injury on his left Achilles tendon from playing basketball and due to this encounter, it is now worse. Javaun Warren further stated he got burned on his chest.

I then spoke with Kayla Collins who advised she had been arguing with Javaun Warren about if they should or should not take their children to school due to Javaun Warren's belief that the children may have Covid and she walked in to the kitchen near the corner of the kitchen. Kayla Collins stated as she was standing in the corner of the kitchen against the counter, Javaun Warren grabbed her by her throat with his right hand and squeezed extremely hard for approximately thirty seconds causing her to be unable to breath at all for that time period. Kayla Collins stated she began falling to the ground at which time Javaun Warren released his grasp on her neck. Kayla Collins stated she then called the Police. Kayla Collins stated she did feel pain when Javaun Warren was choking her and does want to press charges on Javaun Warren.

I observed Kayla Collins to have what appeared to be a red mark/beginning stages of bruising on the right side of her neck (approximately two inches long running vertically) which Kayla Collins stated was from Javaun Warren choking her. I did not observe any signs of an assault having occurred on Javaun Warren's person during my investigation.

I spoke with Javaun Warren who stated he took multiple videos during the morning time and stated Kayla Collins told him she was going to lie to the Police to get them to arrest him. Javaun Warren stated Kayla Collins began the physical altercation before he did however would not describe to me what she did to him. I reviewed a small portion of one of Javaun Warren's described videos which appears to be after the alleged physical altercation occurred. The described video shows (what is believed to be) Javaun Warren holding his phone speaking to Kayla Collins as Kayla Collins states she is calling the Police because he choked her. Javaun Warren repeatedly advised he had been in an argument with Kayla Collins about if they should or should not take the children to school because he believes they may have covid.

Javaun Warren was placed in custody for ASSAULT INT/RECK BREATH/CIRC FAM MEM PREV IAT (F2) and INTERFER WITH PUBLIC DUTIES (Misd. B) to prevent further family violence.

See Deputy Adams' supplement for further details.

Kayla Collins stated she does not want a protective order.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LGM001/MATHEMS, LUKE G</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:41</b> |
| <b>Page 5 of 7</b>                              |                                       |

**FBC001210-328**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

A Fort Bend County area domestic violence checklist was filled out and attached to the report.

A Domestic violence lethality screen for Law Enforcement was filled out and attached to the report.

A Strangulation supplement form was filled out and attached to the report.

Kayla Collins was issued a Notice to victims of family violence pamphlet and the signed portion was attached to the report.

See attachments.

Due to Javaun Warren's claims of injury, Javaun Warren was transported to the Oakbend Hospital emergency room located at 1705 Jackson Street in Richmond for a fit for jail. A fit for jail was completed/gathered and transported to the Fort Bend County jail for booking purposes.

It should be noted while attempting to get Javaun Warren out of the rear seat of my marked patrol unit, he refused to get out and repeatedly asked to be allowed to smoke a cigarette before going in. After advising Javaun Warren that he would not be allowed to smoke a cigarette before going in, he advised he will go in but can not get out of the vehicle because of his alleged injured Achilles tendon. Javaun Warren advised I would have to pick him up to put him in to the wheel chair that I had retrieved from the emergency room. I picked Javaun Warren up and as I sat him in the wheel chair, Javaun warren intentionally let both of his legs go limp causing both of his feet to impact the floor with full force of gravity. Javaun Warren then claimed I had caused his feet to hit the ground in the above described manner. After a fit for jail was obtained from the emergency room doctor and nurses, Javaun Warren walked out of the emergency room on his own to get back in to the patrol unit for transport. While booking Javaun Warren in to the Fort Bend County jail, Javaun Warren walked from the inmate holding area over to where I was completing the booking process (approximately 40 feet) and then back to the inmate holding area multiple times without limping at all or appearing to be in any pain.

Scene Summary: The Advenir At Grand Parkway apartments are located at 5555 Long Prairie Trace and are described as a multi-family apartment complex in an unincorporated area of Fort Bend County.

I contacted child protective services and spoke with Kimberly employee #5356 and advised her of the details of the call. Kimberly gave me report ID # 76328100.

Crime Scene Search:

Photos were taken using a department issued digital camera and uploaded to E-files.

Body worn camera audio/video footage was obtained and uploaded to the case file.

A department issued digital recorder was used and the audio was uploaded to E-file.

Audio: Yes (BWC and L-3)

Photos: Yes

Video: Yes (BWC and L-3)

Attachments:

- Fort Bend County area domestic violence checklist
- Domestic violence lethality screen for Law Enforcement
- Strangulation supplement form
- Notice to victims of family violence pamphlet signed portion

Report Officer

**LGM001/MATHEMS, LUKE G**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 11:41**

**Page 6 of 7**

**FBC001210-329**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Confidential Section**

Do not distribute

**Other 1: WARREN, JAVAUN**

|                              |                      |                           |                               |                 |                         |                                 |                              |  |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>  | Invl No<br><b>1</b>  | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>WARREN, JAVAUN</b> |                 |                         |                                 |                              |  |
| MNI<br><b>1676783</b>        | Race<br><b>Black</b> | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        | DOB<br><b>11/24/2016</b>      | Age<br><b>5</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>Yes</b> | Confidential<br><b>Juvenile</b> | PRN<br><b>1140768</b>        |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>          |                      |                           |                               |                 |                         |                                 | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> |  |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                      |                           |                               |                 |                         |                                 |                              |  |

|                         |   |                          |                           |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Type<br><b>Home</b>     | Address<br><b>5555 LONG PRAIRIE TRCE #437</b> |                          |                           |  |  |  |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b> | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                         | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b> | Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> |  |  |  |  |

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Type<br><b>Home</b> | Email<br><b>None</b> |
|---------------------|----------------------|

**Other 2: WARREN, JASAH**

|                              |                      |                           |                              |                 |                         |                                 |                              |  |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>  | Invl No<br><b>2</b>  | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>WARREN, JASAH</b> |                 |                         |                                 |                              |  |
| MNI<br><b>1676784</b>        | Race<br><b>Black</b> | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        | DOB<br><b>10/23/2018</b>     | Age<br><b>3</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>Yes</b> | Confidential<br><b>Juvenile</b> | PRN<br><b>1140769</b>        |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>          |                      |                           |                              |                 |                         |                                 | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> |  |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                      |                           |                              |                 |                         |                                 |                              |  |

|                         |   |                          |                           |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Type<br><b>Home</b>     | Address<br><b>5555 LONG PRAIRIE TRCE #437</b> |                          |                           |  |  |  |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b> | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                         | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b> | Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> |  |  |  |  |

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Type<br><b>Home</b> | Email<br><b>None</b> |
|---------------------|----------------------|

**Other 3: WARREN, JARAIYAH**

|                              |                      |                           |                                 |                 |                         |                                 |                              |  |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Involvement<br><b>Other</b>  | Invl No<br><b>3</b>  | Type<br><b>Individual</b> | Name<br><b>WARREN, JARAIYAH</b> |                 |                         |                                 |                              |  |
| MNI<br><b>1676785</b>        | Race<br><b>Black</b> | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        | DOB<br><b>10/03/2019</b>        | Age<br><b>2</b> | Juvenile?<br><b>Yes</b> | Confidential<br><b>Juvenile</b> | PRN<br><b>1140770</b>        |  |
| NIBRS<br><b>R N</b>          |                      |                           |                                 |                 |                         |                                 | Residence<br><b>Resident</b> |  |
| Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b> |                      |                           |                                 |                 |                         |                                 |                              |  |

|                         |   |                          |                           |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Type<br><b>Home</b>     | Address<br><b>5555 LONG PRAIRIE TRCE #437</b> |                          |                           |  |  |  |  |
| City<br><b>RICHMOND</b> | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                         | ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b> | Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> |  |  |  |  |

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Type<br><b>Home</b> | Email<br><b>None</b> |
|---------------------|----------------------|

 Report Officer  
**LGM001/MATHEMS, LUKE G**

 Printed At  
**06/23/2023 11:41**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-21083**

Reported Date

**05/18/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E**

Supplement No

**0001**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |                         | Report No<br><b>22-21083</b>                       |                                   | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> |                          | Reported Time<br><b>09:03</b> |                                    | CAD Call No<br><b>221380361</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>5555 LONG PRAIRIE TRCE #437</b> |                         |  |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                       | Rep Dist<br><b>525V</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                  | From Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>09:03</b>                      | To Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b>       | To Time<br><b>09:03</b>  | Primary Unit<br><b>32S4</b>   |                                    |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>AEJ002/JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E</b>    |                         |  |                                   |                                | Assignment<br><b>JAIL SERGEANT NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                                    |                          |                               |                                    | Entered By<br><b>AEJ002</b>     |  |
| Assignment<br><b>JAIL SERGEANT NIGHT SHIFT</b> |                         |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b> |                                | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>           |                                    | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                               | Approving Officer<br><b>AEJ002</b> |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>05/21/2022</b>             |                         | Approval Time<br><b>12:12:45</b>                   |                                   |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative****SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)

**ASSAULTS****Narrative**

On Wednesday, May 18, 2022, I, Sergeant Anthony Jambrik #2037, was assigned as PAT1 Supervisor for the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office. At approximately 0920 hours, I responded to 5555 Long Prairie Trace #437, Fort Bend County, Texas, in reference to an Assault, Family Violence.

On arrival, I made contact with Deputy Frank Adams, who stated he was the first Deputy to respond to the scene. Deputy Adams advised he made contact with the suspect, Javaun Warren (B/M, DOB 08/25/1994), who was standing on the stairs on the first floor of Apartment Building #4. Deputy Adams stated Kayla Collins (B/F, DOB 02/03/1996), who was later found to be the victim of Assault, Family Violence, Impeding Breath, was also nearby.

Deputy Adams stated he attempted to separate parties in order to conduct an investigation. Deputy Adams advised he instructed Javaun Warren to walk with him to his Patrol Vehicle in order to conduct his investigation. Deputy Adams advised that Javaun Warren refused to comply with his instructions and he informed Javaun Warren he was being detained. Deputy Adams advised that Javaun Warren reached into his pocket and produced a cigarette and lighter, saying he was going to smoke a cigarette. Deputy Adams advised that he informed Javaun Warren that he was not allowed to smoke in his patrol vehicle. Deputy Adams advised Javaun Warren again refused to comply with his instructions to move to the patrol vehicle. Deputy Adams advised that Javaun Warren's presence near Kayla Collins, and his refusal to comply with instructions, prevented him from conducting his investigation. Deputy Adams advised that he observed Javaun Warren to reach into his pockets multiple times.

Deputy Adams advised he went "hands on" with the intent to detain Javaun Warren in order to safely conduct his investigation. Deputy Adams advised that he grabbed Javaun Warren by his right arm to escort him to his patrol vehicle. Deputy Adams advised Javaun Warren pulled away and continued to place his left side away from

Report Officer

**AEJ002/JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 11:41**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Deputy Adams in order to prevent Deputy Adams from gaining control of Javaun Warren. Deputy Adams advised that he and Javaun Warren struggled against the railing and the walls of the stairwell, several stairs above the ground floor.

Deputy Adams advised that he pulled Javaun Warren away from the stairwell and began walking him towards Deputy Adam's patrol vehicle. Deputy Adams advised that Javaun Warren continued to resist his attempts at escorting him. Deputy Adams advised he pinned Javaun against a vehicle in the parking lot and was able to place a handcuff on him. Deputy Adams advised he continued to struggle against Javaun Warren's active resistance until Deputies Purificacion Benitez and Luke Mathems arrived on scene. Deputy Adams advised Deputies were then able to fully place Javaun Warren in handcuffs and detain him in Deputy Mathem's patrol vehicle at that time.

I made contact with Javaun Warren, who stated he was on the stairs below apartment #437 when Deputy Adams arrived. Javaun Warren stated he was instructed by Deputy Adams to step to Deputy Adam's patrol vehicle. Javaun Warren stated he refused to do so as he had not "done anything wrong." Javaun Warren stated Deputy Adams slammed him against a nearby wall and caused his lit cigarette to burn his chest. Javaun Warren further stated he had a pre-existing left Achilles tendon injury that was exacerbated by Deputy Adams.

Javaun Warren also stated that he suffers from Asthma. Javaun Warren stated he also currently has Covid. Javaun Warren stated he was unsure where the burn marks were on his chest, but believed they were apparent. Javaun Warren also stated his left ankle was quite swollen from the Achilles tendon injury. Javaun Warren asked for a cigarette, but was told he would not be provided one at that time.

While speaking with Javaun Warren, I observed him to have a small pink mark on his right chest, to the inside of his right nipple. I was unable to tell if the mark was a small scratch or a burn mark, possibly from cigarette ashes. I did not observe any apparent swelling to Javaun Warren's left ankle, but did note that he was able to walk without assistance, when I asked him to move to the side of the vehicle to document his injuries. I took photographs of Javaun Warren using my County Issued Phone, which I submitted to Deputy Mathems to submit with my supplemental report.

On speaking with Deputy Mathems, he confirmed the information provided by Deputy Adams. Deputy Mathems stated Javaun Warren did have a lit cigarette at the time of contact. Deputy Mathems advised he "swept" across the front of Javaun Warren, knocking the lit cigarette out of Javaun Warren's mouth. Deputy Mathems clarified that he did not strike Javaun Warren when completing this action. Deputy Mathems also added that Javaun Warren was found to have a screwdriver in his pocket after he was placed in handcuffs and searched. Deputy Benitez confirmed the information provided by Deputy Mathems.

Fort Bend County EMS Medic 613 made location. EMS Medics Potter and Allen assessed Javaun Warren for injuries. Javaun Warren was argumentative and interrupting through his assessment, but requested medical transport to Oakbend Medical Center. Due to the possibility of the exacerbation of Javaun Warren's pre-existing Achilles tendon injury, Medics determined it necessary to transport him to a hospital. Due to Javaun Warren's belligerent attitude and previous active resistance, he was transported by Deputies Mathems and Benitez in lieu of being unhandcuffed and transported by Medics. Javaun Warren was transported to Oakbend Medical Center at 1795 Jackson Street, Fort Bend County, Texas, to be assessed for injuries. While at Oakbend Medical Center, Javaun Warren refused treatment and was cleared by medical staff of apparent injuries. A Fit for Jail was obtained after later provided to Detention Medical Staff on Javaun Warren being booked at the Fort Bend County Jail.

My interactions on scene were documented on my Axion Body Worn Camera and uploaded Evidence.com.

AUDIO N

VIDEO N

PHOTOS N (See Deputy Mathem's Original Report)

BWC: YES

Additional Deputies on Scene: Sergeant R. Rodriguez, Sergeant S. Baudat, Deputy L. Mathems, Deputy F.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>AEJ002/JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:41</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 3</b>                                 |                                       |

**FBC001210-332**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

Adams, Deputy P. Benitez

END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Report Officer

**AEJ002/JAMBRIK, ANTHONY E**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 11:41**

**Page 3 of 3**

**FBC001210-333**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-21083**

Reported Date  
**05/18/2022**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**869**  
 Member#  
**ADAMS, FRANK M**

Supplement No  
**0002**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                         |  |  |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>      |                         | Report No<br><b>22-21083</b>                       |  | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>   |  | Reported Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> |                          | Reported Time<br><b>09:03</b> |                                    | CAD Call No<br><b>221380361</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                        |                         | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |  |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>5555 LONG PRAIRIE TRCE #437</b> |                         |  |  |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                       | Rep Dist<br><b>525V</b> | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b>                                 | From Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>09:01</b>                    | To Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b>       | To Time<br><b>09:12</b>  | Primary Unit<br><b>53P3</b>   |                                    |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>FMA001/ADAMS, FRANK M</b>        |                         |  |  |                                | Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
| 2nd Member#<br><b>BENITEZ, PURIFICACION</b>    |                         |  | 2nd Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b> |                                |  | Entered By<br><b>FMA001</b>        |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b>   |                         |  | RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                |                                | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b>         |                                    | Property?<br><b>None</b> |                               | Approving Officer<br><b>AEJ002</b> |                                 |  |
| Approval Date<br><b>05/28/2022</b>             |                         | Approval Time<br><b>15:46:52</b>                   |  |                                |  |                                    |                          |                               |                                    |                                 |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Supplemental Arrest Report for Case #22-21083

**Modus Operandi**

|   |   |                               |                                  |
|---|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Physical Evidence<br><b>Photos/VIDEO TAPE</b> | Premise Type<br><b>APARTMENT/CONDOMINIUM/DUPLEX</b> | Arson Inhabited?<br><b>No</b> | Crime Code(s)<br><b>ASSAULTS</b> |
|---|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|

**Narrative****Introduction:**

On Wednesday, May 18, 2022 at approximately 0904 hours, I Deputy F. Adams #4119, was dispatched to 5555 Long Prairie Trace #437, Richmond, Texas 77406 and commonly known as Advenir at Grand Parkway West Apartments in regards to an Assault - Family Violence and Interference with Public Duties.

Prior to my arrival I was informed by Fort Bend County Communications Division that reporting party and victim Kayla Alexandra Collins (TXDL# 42271589) had stated to call takers that she had been choked by her children's father, Javaun Patrick Warren (TXDL# 45082682).

Upon my arrival at approximately 0912 hours I entered into the apartment complex and proceeded to search for building #4. Upon locating building #4 I attempted to located apartment #437. After searching the south-southwest building entrance and determining that apartment #437 was not at that section of the building I checked the northwest building entrance area and was still unsuccessful in locating apartment #437.

I then checked the southeast building entrance area and observed an unknown black female, later identified as reporting party, and victim, Kayla Alexandra Collins, walking down the staircase from the third floor apartments.

I observed Kayla Alexandra Collins being followed by an unknown black male adult, later identified as Javaun Patrick Warren. I observed Javaun Patrick Warren to be holding a cell phone and smoking a cigarette. I did not observe Javaun Patrick Warren to having trouble walking down the staircase as he followed Kayla Alexandra Collins down the staircase.

As I was making contact with Kayla Alexandra Collins I overheard her say to someone on her cellphone "Alright

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>FMA001/ADAMS, FRANK M</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:41</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

thank you, bye." I then heard Kayla Alexandra Collins say to Javaun Patrick Warren "Will you stop following me please." I then placed myself in between Javaun Patrick Warren and Kayla Alexander Collins to prevent him from following her further to allow me to seperate both parties and to prevent any escalation. I then observed Kayla Alexandra Collins to stand behind me and to my left rear shoulder at a close but unknown distance away.

As I made contact with Javaun Patrick Warren I observed him to be standing on the third or fourth step from the ground level. I observed Javaun Patrick Warren to be smoking a cigarette with his right hand. Javaun Patrick Warren stated "don't touch me. I got it on record." I informed Javaun Patrick Warren that "it was fine". I asked Javaun Patrick Warren to put out his cigarette. I then informed Javaun Patrick Warren that I would need to separate him away from Kayla Alexandra Collins. I informed Javaun Patrick Warren that I would talk to both him and Kayla Alexandra Collins after I separated them and figure out what was going on.

I observed Javaun Patrick Warren to flick his cigarette to the ground to my left side. I then observed Javaun Patrick Warren to put his right hand into his front right pocket of his shorts. As Javaun Patrick Warren reached into his front right pocket I observed an unknown object fall out of the pocket and onto the staircase. I then observed Javaun Patrick Warren bend down and retrieve the unknown object. Javaun Patrick Warren was observed taking a step back up the staircase as he reached into his pocket.

As I continued to speak with Javaun Patrick Warren I observed him to reach into his front right pocket a total of three times. I then instructed Javaun Patrick Warren to keep his hand out of his pockets. I then observed Javaun Patrick Warren reach into his front right pocket a fourth time. I later learned that Javaun Patrick Warren had a small red and black handled Philips head screw driver in his front right pocket.

Javaun Patrick Warren continued to refuse my orders as he continuously reached into his front right pocket. These actions placed me in fear for the safety of myself as I had not conducted a pat search on him for weapons but also for the safety of Kayla Alexandra Collins due to Javaun Patrick Warren not willing to separate from Kayla Alexandra Collins in order to deescalate the situation. I feared that Jauvan Patrick Warren would further physically interfere. While placing myself in between Kayla Alexandra Collins and Javaun Patrick Warren I was unaware of how far away the closest unit was, and I became concerned with having Kayla Alexandra Collins behind me without an additional unit on scene to back me up.

Due to officer safety concerns, and due to Javaun Patrick Warren's refusal to follow my instructions, which was hindering my investigation, and due to the close proximity of Kayla Alexander Collins I proceeded to grab ahold of Javaun Patrick Warren's right wrist to detain him and allow me to pat search him for my safety, and for the safety of Kayla Alexander Collins and safely conduct my investigation.

As I grabbed ahold of Javaun Patrick Warren's right wrist he began to resist me and pull away from me. I pulled Javaun Patrick Warren off of the staircase and onto the ground floor in order to prevent him from falling or forcing me to struggle with him on the staircase. I then attempted to place Javaun Patrick Warren's left arm behind his back as I ordered him to place both of his arms behind his back. Javaun Patrick Warren refused to place his right arm behind his back as I had instructed him to do. Javaun Patrick Warren then turned away from me and resist my attempts to detain him. Javaun Patrick Warren continued to resist any attempt to detain him while I was holding onto his left wrist. During the attempt to detain Javaun Patrick Warren I pushed him up against the staircase railing, and both of the walls of the apartment building near the staircase. Javaun Patrick Warren Continued to resist my efforts to detain him and instead lit a cigarette he had placed in his mouth with a lighter he was holding in his right hand.

While attempting to detain Javaun Patrick Warren I contacted Fort Bend County Communications Division and requested 53P3 to step up their response to my location. Javaun Patrick Warren stated he had an injury to his Achilles tendon, and that his Achilles tendon was torn.

During my attempt to detain Javaun Patrick Warren, I overheard Kayla Alexandra Collins say she was going to head back upstairs to her apartment to check on her children. Javaun Patrick Warren demanded that I let him go since he was now separated from Kayla Alexandra Collins. Due to Javaun Patrick Warren's continued refusal to follow instructions and his actively interfering with my investigation, I determined Javaun Patrick Warren still

Report Officer

**FMA001/ADAMS, FRANK M**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 11:41**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

needed to be detained in the back of my marked patrol vehicle in order to allow me to safely interview Kayla Alexandra Collins, as I did not have second unit present and Javaun Patrick Warren's actions showed a disregard to follow my initial instructions to separate from Kayla Alexandra Collins.

As I escorted Javaun Patrick Warren to my marked patrol vehicle I ordered Javaun Patrick Warren to put out his cigarette because he would not be allowed to smoke it in my marked patrol vehicle. Javaun Patrick Warren stated he would not be going into my vehicle. I then placed Javaun Patrick Warren up against the driver side door and side view mirror of a silver Honda Pilot and attempted to place mechanical restraints on him.

Javaun Patrick Warren resisted all attempts to place him into mechanical restraints. While attempting to place Javaun Patrick Warren in the mechanical restraints I was able to secure his left wrist into one restraint. Deputies P. Benitez (22P26) and L. Mathems (53P3) arrived on scene and assisted me in placing the remaining mechanical restraint onto the right wrist of Javaun Patrick Warren.

Javaun Patrick Warren was then escorted to the marked patrol vehicle of Deputies P. Benitez and L. Mathems and placed into the prisoner compartment.

I then maintained scene security and obtained digital photographs using my county issued digital camera of the area where Javaun Patrick Warren resisted my attempt to detain him. I also obtained digital photographs of the area using my county issued digital camera where Kayla Alexandra Collins stated she was choked by Javaun Patrick Warren. I later downloaded the digital photographs into the E-files section of this report.

While Deputy L. Mathems was interviewing Kayla Alexandra Collins I observed her to have bruising on the right side of her neck when Deputy L Mathems asked her if she had any injuries from the assault. I observed Kayla Alexandra Collins to have a bruise on the right side of her neck that Kayla Alexandra Collins stated had not been there before the assault took place. I later observed Deputy L. Mathems obtaining digital photographs of the Kayla Alexandra Collins to document her injuries.

Digital Photographs: Yes

Digital Audio: No

L3 Camera: No

AXON Body Camera: Yes

\*\*\*\*\*End of Supplemental Report\*\*\*\*\*

Report Officer

**FMA001/ADAMS, FRANK M**

Printed At

**06/23/2023 11:41**

**Page 3 of 3**

**FBC001210-336**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-21083**

Reported Date

**05/23/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0003**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                                      |  |                  |                                |                           |  |                         |                                  |  |                                 |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                                      | Report No<br><b>22-21083</b>                       |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>05/23/2022</b>                           |                         | Reported Time<br><b>13:07</b>    |  | CAD Call No<br><b>221380361</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                                      | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                  |                                |                           |  |                         |                                  |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>5555 LONG PRAIRIE TRCE #437</b>               |                                      |  |                  |                                |                           |  |                         |                                  |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>525V</b>              | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b> | From Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>08:30</b> | To Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b>                                 | To Time<br><b>09:25</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>53P3</b>      |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                                      |  |                  |                                |                           |  |                         |                                  |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                                      |  |                  |                                |                           | 2nd Member#<br><b>BENITEZ, PURIFICACION</b>                  |                         |                                  |  |                                 |  |
| 2nd Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b>             |                                      |  |                  | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>    |                           | Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |                                  |  |                                 |  |
| RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                            | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> | Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                 |                  |                                |                           | Approval Date<br><b>06/17/2022</b>                           |                         | Approval Time<br><b>09:12:17</b> |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

869 Document

LAP

Case Presentations

LNordt

Records

Report Officer  
**LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Printed At  
**06/23/2023 11:41**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-21083**

Reported Date

**10/25/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**869**

Member#

**FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE**

Supplement No

**0004**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                                      |  |                  |                                |                           |  |                         |                                  |  |                                 |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                    |                                      | Report No<br><b>22-21083</b>                       |                  | Supplement No<br><b>0004</b>   |                           | Reported Date<br><b>10/25/2022</b>                           |                         | Reported Time<br><b>10:45</b>    |  | CAD Call No<br><b>221380361</b> |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                                      |                                      | Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Assault/Family Violence</b> |                  |                                |                           |  |                         |                                  |  |                                 |  |
| Location<br><b>5555 LONG PRAIRIE TRCE #437</b>               |                                      |  |                  |                                |                           |  |                         |                                  |  | City<br><b>RICHMOND</b>         |  |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77407</b>                                     | Rep Dist<br><b>525V</b>              | Area<br><b>3</b>                                   | Beat<br><b>3</b> | From Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b> | From Time<br><b>08:30</b> | To Date<br><b>05/18/2022</b>                                 | To Time<br><b>09:25</b> | Primary Unit<br><b>53P3</b>      |  |                                 |  |
| Member#<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b>                |                                      |  |                  |                                |                           |  |                         |                                  |  |                                 |  |
| Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                                      |  |                  |                                |                           | 2nd Member#<br><b>BENITEZ, PURIFICACION</b>                  |                         |                                  |  |                                 |  |
| 2nd Assignment<br><b>PATROL DEPUTY DAY SHIFT</b>             |                                      |  |                  | Entered By<br><b>LLF003</b>    |                           | Assignment<br><b>ID/RECORDS/ALARM DETAIL CLERK DAY SHIFT</b> |                         |                                  |  |                                 |  |
| RMS Transfer<br><b>Successful</b>                            | Prop Trans Stat<br><b>Successful</b> | Approving Officer<br><b>JLB001</b>                 |                  |                                |                           | Approval Date<br><b>06/23/2023</b>                           |                         | Approval Time<br><b>11:34:06</b> |  |                                 |  |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**ASSAULTS**

**Narrative**

Supplement Generated for Attachment Purposes

Input Dispositions

LNordt  
Records

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>LLF003/FLORY, LINDA LYNETTE</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 11:41</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                                   |                                       |

**FBC001210-338**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-23853**

Reported Date  
**06/03/2022**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ  
**INTDUTIES**  
 Member#  
**GORDON, DURELL**

Supplement No  
**ORIG**

**DRAFT**

Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |  |                              |  |                              |  |  |  |                                |                             |                           |  |                    |              |
|--|--|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>                        |  | Report No<br><b>22-23853</b> |  | Supplement No<br><b>ORIG</b> |  | Reported Date<br><b>06/03/2022</b>         |  | Reported Time<br><b>10:30</b>  |                             | Status<br><b>Arrest</b>   |  |                    |              |
| Rpt/Incident Typ<br><b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |  |                              |  |                              |  |  |  |                                |                             |                           |  |                    |              |
| Location<br><b>2019 NASHUA DR</b>                                |  |                              |  |                              |  |  |  |                                |                             | City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>   |  |                    |              |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>   |  | Rep Dist<br><b>570SSF</b>    |  | Area<br><b>6</b>             |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>                           |  | From Date<br><b>06/03/2022</b> |                             | From Time<br><b>10:30</b> |  |                    |              |
| Member#<br><b>DXG006/GORDON, DURELL</b>                          |  |                              |  |                              |  | Assignment<br><b>PCT 2 CONSTABLE</b>       |  |                                | Entered By<br><b>DXG006</b> |                           |  |                    |              |
| Assignment<br><b>PCT 2 CONSTABLE</b>                             |  |                              |  | Approving Officer            |  |  |  | Approval Date                  |                             | Approval Time             |  |                    |              |
| # Offenses<br><b>1</b>   |  | Offense<br><b>INTDUTIES</b>  |  |                              |  | Description<br><b>INTERFER WITH DUTIES</b> |  |                                |                             | Complaint Type            |  |                    |              |
| NIBRS<br><b>1 90ZCN 12 20</b>                                    |  |                              |  |                              |  |  |  |                                |                             | Seq #<br><b>1</b>         |  | IBRS<br><b>90Z</b> |              |
| Attempted/Completed<br><b>C</b>                                  |  | Used<br><b>N</b>             |  | Bias<br><b>12</b>            |  | Location Type<br><b>20</b>                 |  | # Premises                     |                             | Method of Entry           |  | Criminal Activity  | Weapon/Force |
| Cargo Theft?   |  |                              |  |                              |  |  |  |                                |                             |                           |  |                    |              |

**Person Summary**

|                    |                     |                          |                               |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| Invl<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b> | Type<br><b>I</b>         | Name<br><b>COLLINS, JARED</b> |  |  |  |  |  | MNI<br><b>1679476</b> |  |  |
| Race<br><b>B</b>   | Sex<br><b>M</b>     | DOB<br><b>10/09/1997</b> |                               |  |  |  |  |  |                       |  |  |

**Vehicle Summary**

|                    |                  |                              |                    |          |                     |                     |       |       |                     |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| Invl<br><b>IMP</b> | Type<br><b>2</b> | License No<br><b>MMS9343</b> | State<br><b>TX</b> | Lic Year | Year<br><b>2017</b> | Make<br><b>HYUN</b> | Model | Style | Color<br><b>WHI</b> |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|

**Summary Narrative**

I, SGT GODON EXECUTED A WRIT OF POSESSION AT ABOVE ADDRESS. WENT TO THE HOUSE LED TO THE ARREST OF SUSPECT JARED COLLINS.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DXG006/GORDON, DURELL</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:53</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 3</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001210-339**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Arrested person 1: COLLINS,JARED**

|  |                                   |  |                             |   |                                |                              |                                 |                           |                     |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested person</b>        |                                   | Invl No<br><b>1</b>                        | Type<br><b>Individual</b>   |   |                                |                              |                                 |                           |                     |
| Name<br><b>COLLINS, JARED</b>                |                                   |  |                             |   |                                | MNI<br><b>1679476</b>        | Race<br><b>Black</b>            | Sex<br><b>Male</b>        |                     |
| DOB<br><b>10/09/1997</b>                     | Age<br><b>24</b>                  | Ethnicity<br><b>Not of Hispanic origin</b> |                             | Juvenile?<br><b>No</b>                        | Height<br><b>6'02"</b>         | Weight<br><b>180#</b>        | Hair Color<br><b>Black</b>      | Eye Color<br><b>Brown</b> | Skin<br><b>Dark</b> |
| OFN_INVL<br><b>1</b>                         | NIBRS<br><b>24</b>                | <b>R N</b>                                 |                             |   |                                |                              |                                 | Vic/Ofnd Age<br><b>24</b> |                     |
| Residence<br><b>Resident</b>                 |                                   | Sexual Assault?<br><b>No</b>               |                             |   |                                |                              |                                 |                           |                     |
| Type<br><b>Home</b>                          | Address<br><b>2019 NASHUA DR</b>  |  |                             |   |                                |                              |                                 |                           |                     |
| City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>                      |                                   | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>                      | ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>    |   | Date<br><b>06/03/2022</b>      |                              |                                 |                           |                     |
| Type<br><b>SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b>        |                                   |  | ID No<br><b>642-58-7828</b> |   |                                |                              |                                 |                           |                     |
| Phone Type<br><b>Cell</b>                    | Phone No<br><b>(713) 417-3135</b> |  |                             | Date<br><b>06/03/2022</b>                     |                                |                              |                                 |                           |                     |
| Involvement<br><b>Arrested</b>               | Arrest Type<br><b>Arrested</b>    | Arrest Date<br><b>06/03/2022</b>           |                             | Arrest Time<br><b>10:30:00</b>                | Book Date<br><b>06/03/2022</b> | Book Time<br><b>10:30:00</b> | Status<br><b>NORMAL BOOKING</b> |                           |                     |
| Dispo<br><b>MISDEMEANOR-17 YOA and older</b> |                                   |  |                             |   |                                |                              |                                 |                           |                     |
| Arrest Location<br><b>2019 NASHUA DR</b>     |                                   |  |                             |   |                                |                              | City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>         |                           |                     |
| Rep Dist<br><b>570SSF</b>                    | Beat<br><b>6</b>                  | NIBRS<br><b>N01</b>                        |                             |   |                                |                              |                                 |                           |                     |
| Multi-Arrests<br><b>Not applicable</b>       |                                   | Armed With<br><b>Unarmed</b>               |                             |   |                                |                              |                                 |                           |                     |
| Charge<br><b>73991084</b>                    |                                   |  | Level<br><b>MB</b>          | Charge Literal<br><b>INTERFER W/PUBLIC DU</b> |                                |                              |                                 |                           |                     |

**Vehicle: MMS9343**

|                                   |                           |                                 |                                  |                     |                        |                       |                  |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Involvement<br><b>Impounded</b>   | Type<br><b>Truck/Van</b>  | License No<br><b>MMS9343</b>    | State<br><b>TEXAS</b>            | Year<br><b>2017</b> | Make<br><b>Hyundai</b> | Color<br><b>White</b> |                  |                 |
| VIN<br><b>KM8J33A27HU552446</b>   |                           | Storage<br><b>3040 BARON LN</b> |                                  |                     |                        |                       |                  |                 |
| Tow By<br><b>MD WILSON</b>        |                           | Condition<br><b>Not damaged</b> | Auth By<br><b>GORDON, DURELL</b> |                     |                        |                       |                  |                 |
| Tow From<br><b>2019 NASHUA DR</b> |                           |                                 |                                  |                     |                        |                       |                  |                 |
| Tow To<br><b>3040 BARON LN</b>    |                           |                                 |                                  |                     |                        |                       |                  |                 |
| Person Notified<br><b>SUSPECT</b> |                           |                                 |                                  |                     |                        |                       |                  |                 |
| Link<br><b>OWN</b>                | Involvement<br><b>ARR</b> | Invl No<br><b>1</b>             | Name<br><b>COLLINS, JARED</b>    |                     |                        |                       | Race<br><b>B</b> | Sex<br><b>M</b> |
| DOB<br><b>10/09/1997</b>          |                           |                                 |                                  |                     |                        |                       |                  |                 |

**Modus Operandi**

Crime Code(s)  
**OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER**

**Narrative**

SO-220023853  
Interference of Public Duties  
2019 Nashua Dr.  
June 3RD 2022  
Sgt. Gordon

**Introduction**

I, Sgt. Gordon, with Fort Bend County Constable Pct. 2 Office was assigned a writ of possession cause #22-JEV21-26889 on May 27, 2022 from Justice of the Peace Pct.2 Court. The writ of possession ordered me to

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DXG006/GORDON, DURELL</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:53</b> |
| <b>Page 2 of 3</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001210-340**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF****Narrative**

evict Jared Collins from 2019 Nashua Dr, Stafford, TX 77477. On Friday June 3rd, 2022 at 10:30am I arrived to execute and complete the eviction. Upon arrival and making contact with the defendant's mother Fina Collins, it was brought to my attention Jared Michael Collins was still inside the home. Upon making entry, I, Sgt. Gordon made my entry known by calling the suspect's name. Suspect Jared Collins appeared from upstairs briefly, and retreated back inside his room. The decision was made to go upstairs and remove the suspect. As we proceeded, towards the location (2nd floor bedroom), the suspect was lying in bed and did not want to comply with our orders for him to stand up. After several verbal attempts to get the suspect to comply, the decision was made to arrest the non-complying suspect. A brief struggle ensued while I and other deputies attempted to detain and put the suspect in handcuffs. The suspect was eventually detained/handcuffed in which later the decision was made to arrest and charge the suspect with interference with public duties. The suspect had a vehicle at the location in which MD Wrecker Service was called to tow vehicle to 3040 Baron LN in Missouri City, TX 77489.

Arrested Person(s): Jared Michael Collins  
 Date of Birth: 10/09/1997  
 Social Security Number: 642-58-7828  
 Vehicle Information: 2017 White Hyundai  
 License Plate: MMS-9343  
 VIN: KM8J33A27HU552446

**Scene Summary:**

2019 Nashua Dr. Stafford, TX 77477 is a 2 story residential home located in Fort Bend County, Texas within the city limits of Stafford, TX.

**Crime Scene Search:**

The Vehicle was towed by MD Wilson wrecker service. The location of the vehicle is 3040 Baron Ln, Missouri City. TX77489

**Attachments:**

Tow Slip

**End Of Report**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-23853**Reported Date  
**06/03/2022**  
Rpt/Incident TypMember#  
**GORDON, DURELL**Supplement No  
**0001****DRAFT**Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
Fax**Administrative Information**

|   |  |                                      |  |   |  |                                    |  |                               |  |                                      |  |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> |  | Report No<br><b>22-23853</b>         |  | Supplement No<br><b>0001</b>            |  | Reported Date<br><b>06/03/2022</b> |  | Reported Time<br><b>10:20</b> |  | CAD Call No<br><b>221540356</b>      |  |
| Status<br><b>Arrest</b>                   |  | Location<br><b>2019 NASHUA DR</b>    |  |   |  |                                    |  |                               |  |                                      |  |
| City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>                   |  | ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>             |  | Rep Dist<br><b>570SSF</b>               |  | Area<br><b>6</b>                   |  | Beat<br><b>6</b>              |  | From Date<br><b>06/03/2022</b>       |  |
| To Time<br><b>11:45</b>                   |  | Primary Unit<br><b>1209</b>          |  | Member#<br><b>DXG006/GORDON, DURELL</b> |  | From Time<br><b>10:20</b>          |  | To Date<br><b>06/03/2022</b>  |  | Assignment<br><b>PCT 2 CONSTABLE</b> |  |
| Entered By<br><b>TX002</b>                |  | Assignment<br><b>PCT 2 CONSTABLE</b> |  | Approving Officer<br><b>VXV001</b>      |  | Approval Date<br><b>06/06/2022</b> |  |                               |  |                                      |  |
| Approval Time<br><b>11:03:30</b>          |  |                                      |  |   |  |                                    |  |                               |  |                                      |  |

**Summary Narrative**

Date: 06-03-22

Time: 1030hrs

Offense: Resisting Arrest(Supplement Report)

Location: 2019 Nashua Dr. Stafford Texas 77477

Deputy: Sgt. Thompson #1208

On 06-03-22, while working for Fort Bend County Pct.2 Constable, I Sgt Thompson #1208, along with several other deputies executed an Eviction Order. Upon making entrance to the residence the subject to be evicted later identified as Jared Collins b/m dob 10-09-1997, was standing in the hallway when instructed to come downstairs the subject walked into his bedroom. The subject was ordered several times to get up out of the bed. The subject refused, and attempted to cover himself with sheets.

Deputies again gave verbal commands to get up and out of the bed, the subject just sat in the bed looking at deputies. The subject was told this was his last chance to get up willingly or he would be removed forcefully. The subject just sat and looked refusing to comply. As deputies approached subject he turned over on his stomach and placed his hands under his body actively resisting. Deputies finally got the subject in handcuffs. After handcuffing the subject deputies placed subject in the backseat of patrol car.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>DXG006/GORDON, DURELL</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:53</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001210-342**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-23853**
 Reported Date  
**06/06/2022**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ

 Member#  
**FRANCIS, ANALEA C**

 Supplement No  
**0002**
**DRAFT**
 Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax
**Administrative Information**

|  |  |                                    |                  |                              |                                    |                                      |                           |                                    |                             |                               |                             |
|--|--|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>  |  |                                    |                  | Report No<br><b>22-23853</b> |                                    | Supplement No<br><b>0002</b>         |                           | Reported Date<br><b>06/06/2022</b> |                             | Reported Time<br><b>09:08</b> |                             |
| Location<br><b>2019 NASHUA DR</b>          |  |                                    |                  |                              |                                    |                                      |                           |                                    |                             | City<br><b>STAFFORD</b>       |                             |
| ZIP Code<br><b>77477</b>                   |  | Rep Dist<br><b>570SSF</b>          | Area<br><b>6</b> | Beat<br><b>6</b>             | From Date<br><b>06/03/2022</b>     |                                      | From Time<br><b>10:30</b> | To Date<br><b>06/03/2022</b>       |                             | To Time<br><b>13:00</b>       | Primary Unit<br><b>1209</b> |
| Member#<br><b>ACF001/FRANCIS, ANALEA C</b> |  |                                    |                  |                              |                                    | Assignment<br><b>PCT 2 CONSTABLE</b> |                           |                                    | Entered By<br><b>ACF001</b> |                               |                             |
| Assignment<br><b>PCT 2 CONSTABLE</b>       |  | Approving Officer<br><b>VXV001</b> |                  |                              | Approval Date<br><b>06/07/2022</b> |                                      |                           | Approval Time<br><b>13:45:09</b>   |                             |                               |                             |

**Narrative**

Date: 06-03-2022

Time: 10:30 AM

Offense: Interference with Public Duties

Location: 2019 Nausha Dr. Stafford, TX 77477

Deputy: LT. A. Francis #1205

On June 3, 2022, I arrived on scene at 10:15 AM, I LT. Francis waited for the arrival of primary on The Writ of Possession, Sgt Gordon. Before making contact with the home owner who is the plaintiff on the Possession, SGT Gordon, SGT Redmon, SGT. Thompson and AC Villaloboz spoke about the past temperament of the target.

SGT Gordon spoke with the homeowner/plaintiff, he explained the process and set the expectation. Deputies proceeded to make entry into the home. I LT. Francis was positioned in the back and was the last person to make entry. Once everyone was upstairs, I LT. Francis provided cover. I heard the target who was identified as the defendant in the Writ of Possession as Jared Collins.

I heard Several commands given to Mr. Collins by the deputies that were not followed. Mr. Collins was physically removed from inside the property and placed in the back of SGT Gordon patrol vehicle.

I followed SGT Gordon in my patrol vehicle while he transported Mr. Collins to the FT. Bend Sheriff Department for booking. I observed SGT Gordon complete the entire booking process.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>ACF001/FRANCIS, ANALEA C</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:53</b> |
| Page 1 of 1                                       |                                       |

**FBC001210-343**



**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-23853**
 Reported Date  
**06/06/2022**  
 Rpt/Incident Typ

 Member#  
**IBOK, SAMUEL I**

 Supplement No  
**0003**
**DRAFT**
 Phone  
**281-342-6116**  
 Fax
**Administrative Information**

|   |                                      |                                    |                                    |                               |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Agency<br><b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b> | Report No<br><b>22-23853</b>         | Supplement No<br><b>0003</b>       | Reported Date<br><b>06/06/2022</b> | Reported Time<br><b>09:43</b> |
| Member#<br><b>SII001/IBOK, SAMUEL I</b>   | Assignment<br><b>PCT 2 CONSTABLE</b> |                                    | Entered By<br><b>SII001</b>        |                               |
| Assignment<br><b>PCT 2 CONSTABLE</b>      | Approving Officer<br><b>VXV001</b>   | Approval Date<br><b>06/07/2022</b> | Approval Time<br><b>12:23:18</b>   |                               |

**Summary Narrative**

On 06/03/2022 at 10:30am I, Deputy Ibok S. arrived on scene at 2019 Nashua Dr, Stafford TX 77477 for a writ of possession .

We were informed by the subject's mother that he had not been seen and was presumably in his room upstairs. She was advised to exit the house and remain in her vehicle outside along with her sister.

Sgt. Gordon and Sgt. Redmond proceeded to make entry and called out Mr. Collins, Jared to exit the room. Mr. Collins briefly exited the room and went right back inside.

Sgt. Gordon and Sgt. Redmond briefly retreated before going back upstairs to make entry. Sgt. Gordon then advised the subject to exit the room and leave the premises several times or he would be removed but said subject refused to comply. He was advised that failure to comply with the court order would leave us no choice but to physically remove him. He still refused to comply.

Sgt. Gordon and Redmond at this point secured his hands while I held the subjects feet to ensure he would not kick anyone. There was a brief struggle but the subject was eventually secured.

He was then escorted downstairs and placed in the back of Sgt. Gordon's patrol vehicle.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Report Officer<br><b>SII001/IBOK, SAMUEL I</b> | Printed At<br><b>06/23/2023 09:53</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 1</b>                             |                                       |

**FBC001210-344**

**FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF**

1410 WILLIAMS WAY BLVD

**22-23853**

Reported Date

**06/06/2022**

Rpt/Incident Typ

**INTDUTIES**

Member#

**REDMOND, CHRISTOPHER A**

Supplement No

**0004****DRAFT**

Phone

**281-342-6116**

Fax

**Administrative Information**

|  |                   |                   |                        |                   |                 |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Agency                                       | Report No         | Supplement No     | Reported Date          | Reported Time     | Status          |
| <b>FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF</b>              | <b>22-23853</b>   | <b>0004</b>       | <b>06/06/2022</b>      | <b>08:57</b>      | <b>Arrest</b>   |
| Rpt/Incident Typ                             |                   |                   |                        |                   |                 |
| <b>Interfer with Duties of Peace Officer</b> |                   |                   |                        |                   |                 |
| Location                                     |                   |                   |                        |                   | City            |
| <b>2019 NASHUA DR</b>                        |                   |                   |                        |                   | <b>STAFFORD</b> |
| ZIP Code                                     | Rep Dist          | Area              | Beat                   | From Date         | From Time       |
| <b>77477</b>                                 | <b>570SSF</b>     | <b>6</b>          | <b>6</b>               | <b>06/03/2022</b> | <b>10:30</b>    |
| Member#                                      |                   |                   | Assignment             | Entered By        |                 |
| <b>CAR002/REDMOND, CHRISTOPHER A</b>         |                   |                   | <b>PCT 2 CONSTABLE</b> | <b>CAR002</b>     |                 |
| Assignment                                   | Approving Officer | Approval Date     |                        | Approval Time     |                 |
| <b>PCT 2 CONSTABLE</b>                       | <b>VXV001</b>     | <b>06/06/2022</b> |                        | <b>16:50:41</b>   |                 |

**Summary Narrative**

On 6/06/2022 I SGT C. Redmond assisted unit#1209 SGT Gordon on a Eviction in the 2019 block of Nashua Dr in Stafford Texas. I SGT C. Redmond walked into the resident with SGT Gordon to execute the eviction process of suspect: Collins,Jared :dob:10/09/1997

**Modus Operandi**

|  |
|--|
| Crime Code(s)                                |
| <b>OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ADMIN - OTHER</b> |

**Narrative**

Introduction:

I, SGT C. Redmond assisted unit#1209 with a eviction in the 2019 block of Nashua Dr on 06/06/22.

Complainant:

State of Texas( Inference with a peace officer from public duties)

Suspect:

Collins Jared  
2019 Nashua  
Stafford TX, 77477

DOB: 10/09/1997  
TXDL:37323790

Scene Description:

The scene is a two story home at 2019 Nashua Dr located in Stafford Tx, 77477. The home is a red two story brick home that faces the eastside part of roadway in Stafford Texas. The bedroom is located on the northside of the home on the second floor.

Officer Action:

I SGT C. Redmond assisted unit:1209 on a eviction in the 2019 block of Nashua Dr in Staford Texas. I SGT C. Redmond entered into the home with unit: 1209 , SGT Gordon and made contact with the suspect in his bedroom. While in the suspect bedroom I SGT C. Redmond snatched the blanket off the suspect for his safety and ours to

|                                      |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Report Officer                       | Printed At              |
| <b>CAR002/REDMOND, CHRISTOPHER A</b> | <b>06/23/2023 09:53</b> |
| <b>Page 1 of 2</b>                   |                         |

**FBC001210-345**

## FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

### Narrative

make sure no weapons were under blanket to cause serious bodily injury to the deputies. After explaining to the suspect that he had to leave the resident because of the eviction the suspect stated that he wasn't leaving and we had to remove him from the resident. I SGT C. Redmond assisted , SGT Gordon with placing the suspect into handcuffs while the suspect fought back. I SGT C. Redmond escorted the suspect down the stairs and placed the suspect into SGT Gordon county shop.

Disposition:

Scene Cleared. Conducted Summplant Report.

Report Officer

CAR002/REDMOND, CHRISTOPHER A

Printed At

06/23/2023 09:53

Page 2 of 2

FBC001210-346